

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AUDITOR OF THE STATE  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA.  

---

1901.













Compliments of

B. F. Dixon,

Auditor of State.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019 with funding from

State Library of North Carolina  
[https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort\\_0](https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_0)

North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

N. C.  
Doc.

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

---

RALEIGH:

E. M. UZZELL AND EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, STATE PRINTERS.

PRESSES OF E. M. UZZELL.

1902.



# CONTENTS.

---

## PART I.

### BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS OF THE STATE.

Statement showing the bonded indebtedness of the State, also the investments of both the General and Educational Fund. Page viii.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury on the first day of December, 1900. Page ix.

#### STATEMENT A.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived and purposes for which the disbursements were made. Page 1.

#### STATEMENT B.

Showing in detail the sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2-10.

#### STATEMENT C.

Showing in detail the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 11-13.

#### STATEMENT D.

Showing detailed receipts of the Public Fund. Pages 14-87.

#### STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 88-293.

#### STATEMENT F.

Showing monthly receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 294.

#### STATEMENT G.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 295-296.

#### STATEMENT H.

Showing the several purposes for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 297-299.

#### STATEMENT I.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1900, inclusive. Page 300.

## PART II.

## STATEMENT 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, Pension, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1900, as per returns on file in this department. Pages, 1-193.

## STATEMENT 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the different subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County Taxes derived from the same as per reports for the year 1900. Pages 194-196.

## STATEMENT 3.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, number of acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennets, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property: aggregate value of all personal property and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State, as per reports for the year 1900. (See folding table).

## STATEMENT 4.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the various counties in the State for the year 1900 and variation in the aggregate value of real and personal property, including bank stock and railroads, in each county in the State for the year 1900, as compared with the year 1895, last assessment (assessment every four years). Also the amount of property listed for taxation by white and colored citizens separately. Pages 198-201.

## STATEMENT 5.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, for school purposes: also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for general and special county purposes, as per returns on file in this department. Pages 202-205.

## STATEMENT 6.

*(Comparative).*

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc., also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900. Pages 206-209.

## STATEMENT 7.

Recapitulation, showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in the State, as per returns on file in this department, for the year 1900, and the aggregate value of railroads, steam-boats, canals, sleeping cars and telegraph lines, as per returns for the year 1901. Page 210.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AUDITOR OF THE STATE  
FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

---

RALEIGH, N. C., January 1, 1902.

*To His Excellency, CHARLES B. AYCOCK,*

*Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I have the honor to hand you herewith the annual report of the Auditor's Department, exhibiting the financial transactions and conditions of the finances of the State of North Carolina for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the obligations I am under to your Excellency for the uniform courtesy and kindness with which you have always been ready to aid this department with advice of practical and intrinsic value.

The assessed tax values of real and personal property as shown in this report are based upon returns made by the various counties for the year 1900. The revenues derived from unlisted taxables under Schedules "B" and "C" of the Revenue Act are also based upon reports submitted to this department for the year 1900. The tax values of Railroads, Telegraph, Telephone, Steam-boat, Canal and Express Companies, together with the Banks and Domestic Corporations, are on assessments made by the Corporation Commission, as well as appraisals by this department for the fiscal year of 1901.

## STATEMENT OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

4 per cent. consolidated debt bonds.....	\$3,397,350.00
4 per cent. Prison debt bonds.....	110,000.00
4 per cent. Prison Farm bonds.....	60,000.00
Total 4 per cent. interest-bearing debt.....	\$3,567,350.00
Total 6 per cent. interest-bearing bonds.....	2,720,000.00
Total present interest-bearing debt.....	\$6,287,350.00
The old fundable bonds, still outstanding, if presented for 4 per cent. consolidated.....	218,420.00
Old construction bonds unredeemed.....	22,000.00
Making total debt, interest and non-interest-bearing..	\$6,527,770.00

## INVESTMENTS.

*General Fund.*

	<i>Par Value.</i>
30,000 shares North Carolina Railroad stock.....	\$3,000,200.00
12,666 shares Atlantic and N. C. Railroad stock....	1,266,600.00
Alexander county bonds.....	3,000.00
Total .....	\$4,269,800.00

*Educational Fund.*

N. C. 4 per cent. bonds.....	143,250.00
N. C. 6 per cent. bonds.....	2,000.00
Total investments .....	\$4,415,050.00

The last Legislature placed the appraisal of the Banks of North Carolina, as well as the appraisal of the capital stock of all Domestic Corporations, in the hands of this department. It also revised the pension law of our State, thereby rendering it necessary to make out an entirely new list of pensioners. All this additional work has been accomplished through much tribulation by the same force hitherto had in this department. Of course this has required much work out

of office hours, and I take this opportunity of thanking my Chief Clerk, Mr. H. T. Hudson, for the pains-taking care and efficiency with which he has discharged the duties of his position. His books are models of neatness and accuracy. The work of Mr. W. H. Bain, Assistant Clerk, has been onerous and heavy, yet he has cheerfully gone to his task from day to day in such a way as to win the appreciation and praise. The work of our Stenographer, Mrs. Fannie W. Smith, owing to the novel laws enacted by our last Legislature, has been much more burdensome than formerly, but with a cheerfulness that is praiseworthy, she has performed her work and won the especial thanks of the department.

Very respectfully,

B. F. DIXON,  
*State Auditor.*

**BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.**

STATEMENT SHOWING THE BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE; ALSO THE INVESTMENTS OF BOTH THE GENERAL AND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.		
4 per cent. Bonds	(New) due 1910 -----	\$ 3, 397, 350. 00
	(Old) -----	218, 420. 00
6 per cent. Bonds	(New) due 1919 -----	2, 720, 000. 00
	(Old) -----	22, 000. 00
4 per cent. State Prison Debt Bonds, due 1909 -----		110, 000. 00
4 per cent. State Prison Farm Bonds, due 1909. ....		60, 000. 00
Total -----		\$ 6, 527, 770. 00

**INVESTMENTS.**

GENERAL FUND.		PAR VALUE.
30, 002 shares North Carolina Railroad stock -----		\$ 3, 000, 200. 00
12, 666 shares stock Atlantic and N. C. Railroad ---		1, 266, 600. 00
Alexander County Bonds -----		3, 000. 00
		\$ 4, 269, 800. 00
EDUCATIONAL FUND.		
North Carolina 4 per cent. Bonds -----		143, 250. 00
North Carolina 6 per cent. Bonds -----		2, 000. 00
		145, 250. 00
Total investments -----		4, 415, 050. 00

*GENERAL STATEMENT.*

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1901, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1900, Auditor's Ledger:		
Public Fund -----	\$ 68,768.74	
Educational Fund -----	23,219.50	
		\$ 91,988.24
Receipts for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund -----	1,602,676.48	
Educational Fund -----	17,620.10	
		1,620,296.58
		1,712,284.82
Disbursements for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund -----	1,680,185.66	
Educational Fund -----	5,315.55	
		1,685,501.21
Balance December 1, 1901, Auditor's Ledger -----		26,783.61
Outstanding warrants issued prior to November 30, 1896 -----		5.76
Outstanding warrants issued in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases -----		5,611.15
Outstanding warrants issued on account of Spanish-American war (disallowed by U. S. Government) -----		825.58
Warrants cancelled in favor of issue of new warrants under head of "State Guard, Special," on account of Spanish-American war -----		16,957.04
General warrants issued in 1901 and in transit ---		3,603.43
Total Cash Balance in hands of State Treasurer December 1, 1901 -----		53,786.57



*STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.*

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

RECEIPTS.		
Excess of receipts over disbursements for the year ending November 30, 1900 .....	\$	23, 219. 50
Received for corporation tax on railroads .....		2, 050. 00
entries on vacant lands .....		3, 043. 96
interest on school fund .....		7, 990. 00
sale of swamp lands .....		4, 485. 67
wreckage .....		50. 47
	\$	40, 839. 60
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Paid for Croatan Normal Schools .....		792. 50
State Board of School Examiners .....		72. 90
State Text-book Subcommission .....		1, 895. 94
State Text-book Commission .....		45. 00
survey of swamp lands .....		2, 509. 21
		5, 315. 55
Balance in hands of Treasurer State Board of Education November 30, 1901 .....		35, 524. 05

## STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL  
FUND WERE DERIVED.

## CORPORATION TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry corporations on this account for  
the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Seaboard Air Line Railway .....	\$	50.00	
Piedmont & Alleghany Railroad .....		50.00	
Rutherford Railroad Co. ....		50.00	
South & Western .....		50.00	
Blue Ridge & Atlantic .....		50.00	
Trent River & Cape Fear .....		50.00	
Asheville & Spartanburg .....		50.00	
Southport and N. & Northern .....		50.00	
Norfolk & Western .....		50.00	
			\$ 450.00

## February, 1901.

Hector Railroad & Logging Co. ....	50.00	
C. & N. W. Railroad .....	50.00	
Marion & N. W. Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Thomasville & Eldorado Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Duplin & Onslow Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
French Broad & Southern Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Salisbury & C. L. Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Charlotte, Monroe & Cal. Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Southport, Wilmington & Durham Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Atlanta & Northwestern Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
R. & C. R. Asheville Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
S. Roanoke Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
New River Valley Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Jackson Springs Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Greenville & Vanceboro Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Mt. Airy & Ero Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Asheville & Weaverville Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Raleigh & Virginia Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Raleigh & Cape Fear Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Washington & Plymouth Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
Atlantic & Northwestern Railroad Co. ....	50.00	
		1,050.00

## March, 1901.

The Elkin & Alleghany Railway Power Co. ....	50.00	
Kenansville Railway Co. ....	50.00	
East Carolina Railway Co. ....	50.00	
Atlantic & Western .....	50.00	
Cape Fear & Northern .....	50.00	
The Santeetla Railway Co. ....	50.00	
Wayne & Sampson .....	50.00	
Aberdeen & Gibson .....	50.00	
Atlantic & Western .....	50.00	
Tar River & Carolina .....	50.00	
Monroe & Western .....	50.00	
		550.00

Total ..... 2,050.00



## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Mark Morgan, Richmoud county, No. 16 .....	\$	21.75
Mark Morgau, Richmoud county, No. 14 .....		10.65
J. W. Sanders, Onslow county, No. 5042 .....		18.00
S. E. L. McCall, McDowell county, No. 9696 .....		3.75
Johu H. Davis, McDowell county, No. 9842 .....		6.25
J. R. Blanton, Polk county, No. 85 .....		9.00
Ephraim Casselle, Transylvania county, No. 2307 .....		30.00
T. W. Plese, Ashe county, No. 612 .....		.75
R. F. Church and J. P. Church, assignees, Watauga county, No. 1899 .....		3.25
A. M. Hensley, McDowell county, No. 9350 .....		37.50
W. C. Parsons, Wilkes county, No. 682 .....		1.75
John Whithead, Alleghauy county, No. 138 .....		.37
William Caudle, Surry county, No. 17 .....		3.83
D. P. Robbius, Bruuswick county, No. 1873 .....		2.25
Joel Walker, Burke county, No. 233 .....		5.50
E. B. Jenkins, Swain county, No. 2374 .....		9.00
E. B. Jenkins, Swain county, No. 2338 .....		1.07
William Purvett, Wilkes county, No. 504 .....		4.69
J. Thomas Tilley, Mitchell county, No. 3265 .....		.50
W. H. Garrison, Graham county, No. 1813 .....		2.00
Leauder Brown, Polk county, No. 87 .....		2.75
Levi Plennious, Buncombe county, No. 9230 .....		5.63
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2421 .....		12.60
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2365 .....		13.95
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2366 .....		14.55
E. V. Freeman, Bladen county, No. 100 .....		5.38
E. F. Aydlett, Pasquotank county, No. 47 .....		.03
N. J. DeHart, Swain county, No. 2359 .....		7.50
Christia Ward, Columbus county, No. 2522 .....		9.75
R. H. Wood, Wilkes county, No. 618 .....		.29
G. W. Lovinggood, Cherokee county, No. 8261 .....		9.38
M. W. Morgan, Transylvania county, No. 2233 .....		22.80
J. D. Wyatt, Wilkes county, No. 533 .....		1.75
S. B. and J. B. McCall, Transylvaia county, No. 2222 .....		12.50
W. C. Gravely, Transylvania county, No. 2237 .....		27.00
Minnie Silver and Harriet Autrey, Yancey county, No. 5228 .....		3.75
M. Pennell, Alexander county, No. 1063 .....		6.25
Nathan Burues, Alexander county, No. 1068 .....		1.56
J. M. Crouse, Alleghany county, No. 130 .....		1.60
J. L. Freeman, Columbus county, No. 2518 .....		12.50
Joseph Errod, Watauga county, No. 2349 .....		.29
Henry N. Vauuoy, Wilkes county, No. 541 .....		.82
T. Y. Amuons, Graham county, No. 1701 .....		26.85
Wesley Bolinger, Graham county, No. 1764 .....		7.25
F. F. McCall, Transylvania county, No. 2209 .....		11.38
S. E. McCall, McDowell county, No. 9353 .....		4.50
Arthur Miller, Transylvania county, No. 2210 .....		1.75
J. S. Hall, Craveu county, No. 1230 .....		1.25
J. H. Hymes, Burke county, No. 56 .....		10.88
J. M. Goodwiu, Ashe county, No. 608 .....		6.25

## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

## December, 1900—(Continued).

J. N. Rhodes and John Young, assignees, Macon county, No. 14071	\$ 12.50
C. R. Sloan, Onslow county, No. 5067	1.17
J. M. Bernhart, Caldwell county, No. 5877	1.63
W. C. Porter, Bladen county, No. 98	.38
J. Wright Moore, Rockingham county, No. 1388	2.01
G. W. Hinshow, Surry county, No. 99	14.85
G. W. Hinshow, Surry county, No. 20	27.00
G. S. Ellis, Columbus county, No. 2474	21.00
W. M. Grant, assignee, Macon county, No. 14068	9.87
J. F. Somers, Wilkes county, No. 484	3.75
A. M. Maxwell, Ashe county, No. 588	2.58
J. F. Slogle, Macon county, No. 14046	37.50
T. H. Wolfe, Brunswick county, No. 1883	9.00
Jason Autry and Benny Westall, Yancey county, No. 5214	1.75
George W. Bolen, Wilkes county, No. 588	4.38
W. H., L. H. and G. S. McClure, Clay county, No. 698	8.70
William W. C. Pugh, Dare county, No. 85	.38
David L. Whitaker, Cherokee county, No. 8286	15.15
James S. Miller, Pamlico county, No. 176	27.85
J. C. Murray, Buncombe county, No. 9244	.72
E. A. Armfield, Union county, No. 1031	.23
J. E. Stoppelford, Craven county, No. 1229	.50
John A. Sheass, Harnett county, No. 702	22.50
Samuel Graham, Columbus county, No. 2460	11.25
W. R. Brown, Caldwell county, No. 5882	3.25
John Whithead, assignee, Alleghany county, No. 125	9.05
W. M. Absher, Wilkes county, No. 483	1.00
John T. Short, Alleghany county, No. 122	.12
R. F. Freeman, Columbus county, No. 2461	2.25
	\$ 666.65

## January, 1901.

Dave B. Stewart, Harnett county, No. 732	12.50
John W. Murray, New Hanover county, No. 127	19.05
John B. Vick, Moore county, No. 374	.25
John P. Dry and J. R. Dry, Stanly county, No. 208	1.63
W. H., L. H. and G. S. McClure, Clay county, No. 697	17.25
G. W. Love, Macon county, No. 14201	5.00
William T. Keever, Lincoln county, No. 546	.25
John P. Cameron, Richmond county, No. 7	33.75
P. J. Kentz, T. L. Hunsucker and H. F. Corporate, Catawba county, No. 455	.57
R. V. Dural, Tyrrell county, No. 2291	19.05
M. I. Hook, Caldwell county, No. 5951	3.13
Ishom Freember, Columbus county, No. 2494	11.63
James R. Bradshaw, Swain county, No. 2480	5.00
E. L. Owens, Dare county, No. 2289	20.25
H. P. Morne, Transylvania county, No. 2242	2.57
W. T. Dough, Dare county, No. 48	3.13
W. W. Bullard, Richmond county, No. 19	1.09
M. A. Raby, John and Thomas Raby, and Jesse Law, Macon county, No. 14165	1.25
B. Frank Mebane, Rockingham county, No. 1384	15.04

## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

John Dockery, Richmond county, No. 25 .....	\$	1. 88	
S. D. Hampton, Rutherford county, No. 1037 .....		1. 00	
J. E. McBride, Surry county, No. 13022 .....		4. 81	
B. L. Vinson, Macou county, No. 14082 .....		9. 00	
Maria Williams, Columbus county, No. 2496 .....		5. 75	
Luke F. Wright, Camdeu county, No. 164 .....		3. 19	
W. A. Williams, Randolph county, No. 1765 .....		1. 32	
J. H. Smith, assignee, Graham county, No. 1779 .....		15. 15	
Hamilton Clawson, Watauga county, No. 2326 .....		2. 38	
E. L. Swain, assignee, Carteret county, No. 4213 .....		29. 10	
C. C. Gentry, assignee, Graham county, No. 1767 .....		16. 50	
Ezekiel Little, Brunswick county, No. 1923 .....		7. 50	
R. A. Cook, Watauga county, No. 2311 .....		1. 63	
	\$		271. 60

## April, 1901.

D. T. Oates, Cumberland county, No. 2779 .....		4. 00	
G. W. Freeman, Pitt county, No. 450 .....		37. 80	
Albert Shaw, Ashe county, No. 616 .....		12. 50	
J. T. Simmons, Columbus county, No. 2572 .....		2. 50	
H. S. Stewart, Cherokee county, No. 8287 .....		8. 50	
W. W. Burgis, Camden county, No. 165 .....		6. 85	
			72. 15

## May, 1901.

W. L. Autry and My Bird, Yancey county, No. 5213--	5. 25	
Elliot Hall, Ashe county, No. 626 .....	. 44	
I. D. Gauey, Brunswick county, No. 1878 .....	9. 00	
C. V. Williams, Richmond county, No. 16 .....	1. 38	
Nathau Young, Rutherford county, No. 1043 .....	1. 87	
Donie McNeil, Richmond county, No. 3 .....	. 63	
Mack Morgan, Scotland county, No. 17 .....	35. 10	
G. W. Holcomb, Transylvania county, No. 2215 .....	7. 50	
C. C. Suggs, Montgomery county, No. 1124 .....	2. 63	
Thomas Guthrie, Carteret county, No. 4219 .....	1. 25	
Evans Merkins, Dare county, No. 99 .....	. 38	
Charles Hintou, Clay county, No. 813 .....	2. 38	
T. S. Deviney, Burke county, No. 20 .....	12. 13	
W. E. Walker, Polk county, No. 129 .....	6. 07	
F. S. Dunu, Burke county, No. 71 .....	12. 50	
W. D. Spoon, Randolph county, No. 1774 .....	2. 32	
C. E. Hill, Rutherford county, No. 1070 .....	2. 75	
G. W. Hensley, Graham county, No. 1832 .....	3. 75	
J. D. Hull, Wilkes county, No. 704 .....	8. 87	
E. H. Morton, Onslow county, No. 6008 .....	15. 00	
B. T. Meekens, Dare county, No. 74 .....	27. 30	
W. R. Cloer, Caldwell county, No. 5965 .....	23. 40	
J. M. Dale and H. P. Hermau, Burke county, No. 91 .....	23. 25	
Eph Cassier, Transylvania county, No. 2308 .....	1. 22	
E. L. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4250 .....	11. 56	
L. F. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4197 .....	6. 43	
L. F. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4209 .....	8. 97	
L. F. McSwain, Carteret county, No. 4212 .....	21. 05	
Lander Estep, Watauga county, No. 2302 .....	. 63	
Bery Greeu, Watauga county, No. 2293 .....	3. 25	
S. J. Patterson, Henderson county, No. 4104 .....	. 13	

## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

John W. Burefoot, Columbus county, No. 2548-----	\$	4.25	
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1033-----		4.00	
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1063-----		6.50	
M. A. Bradly and S. A. Cabe, Macon county, No. 14192-		6.25	
Louis Henes, Jones county, No. 488-----		4.19	
	\$		283.58

## June, 1901.

D. E. Call, Wilkes county, No. 625-----		2.44	
J. B. and I. Ensley, Pender county, No. 199-----		3.24	
George W. Highsmith, Pender county, No. 323-----		7.13	
J. D. Wiggins, Swain county, No. 2448-----		9.00	
James Elrod, Watauga county, No. 2350-----		1.44	
John W. Brown, Moore county, No. 388-----		.44	
W. D. Stokes, Surry county, No. 10-----		2.69	
C. J. Hunsucker, Montgomery county, No. 1146-----		.57	
J. C. Herley, Sr., Montgomery county, No. 1115-----		6.25	
H. L. McManus, Union county, No. 1038-----		.65	
R. F. Brickell, Watauga county, No. 2365-----		.19	
W. H. Cathron and D. Wood, Wilkes county, No. 779		4.88	
C. S. Hewett, Brunswick county, No. 1901-----		.25	
H. Crowell, Columbus county, No. 2507-----		5.13	
F. M. Jordan, Transylvania county, No. 2316-----		2.75	
F. M. Jordan, Transylvania county, No. 2216-----		6.63	
John Martin, Clay county, No. 684-----		47.25	
P. M. Marshburu and Loftes, McDowell county, No. 9837-----		22.50	
W. B. Buird, Watauga county, No. 2312-----		.92	
T. W. Stemler, Moore county, No. 387-----		.59	
Charles Berner, Surry county, No. 2-----		1.88	
W. W. Cockman, Randolph county, No. 1762-----		.44	
J. T. Bellinger, Caldwell county, No. 5867-----		.25	
E. H. Bullard, Cumberland county, No. 2767-----		5.00	
M. A. Fortune, McDowell county, No. 9688-----		18.60	
J. E. Kerley, Wilkes county, No. 681-----		3.75	
G. M. Biggerstaff, Polk county, No. 124-----		64.95	
J. G. Thompson, Columbus county, No. 2590-----		12.50	
Harris Sanders, Montgomery county, No. 1151-----		1.00	
W. T. Dillard, Ashe county, No. 620-----		1.88	
H. M. Haruily, Wilkes county, No. 690-----		7.75	
H. L. Leouard, Bladen county, No. 114-----		5.82	
S. J. Hardison, Onslow county, No. 5099-----		.05	
R. B. Roberts, Buncombe county, No. 9248-----		1.55	
James Rochilds, Scotland county, No. 2-----		3.75	
D. Brooks, Buncombe county, No. 9250-----		1.90	
H. A. Davis, Watauga county, No. 2335-----		.47	
W. A. J. Sales, Columbus county, No. 2524-----		5.00	
T. J. Freeman, Bladen county, No. 113-----		.50	
L. D. Gillespie, Transylvania county, No. 2239-----		6.13	
H. L. Bethears, Wilkes county, No. 667-----		2.75	
H. H. Pennell, Caldwell county, No. 5884-----		1.25	
E. H. Poteat, Burke county, No. 198-----		1.25	
D. A. Snipes, McDowell county, No. 9691-----		11.25	
John S. Gamble, Wilkes county, No. 601-----		3.82	
George W. Underhill, Lenoir county, No. 63-----		50.85	



## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

H. R. Branch, Burke county, No. 115 .....	\$	2. 13	
L. Townsend, Watauga county, No. 2361 .....		. 13	
James Linton, Beaufort county, No. 340 .....		6. 25	
B. Loreugood, assignee, Cherokee county, No. 8318 ..		3. 75	
T. B. Galloway, Transylvania county, No. 2265 .....		11. 63	
D. R. S. Frazier, Caldwell county, No. 5943 .....		4. 38	
	\$		367. 55

## July, 1901.

S. W. Lorengood et al., Cherokee county, No. 8366 .....	135. 00
W. M. Burgess, Camden county, No. 166 .....	12. 38
S. W. Shell et al., Caldwell county, No. 5869 .....	4. 50
L. R. Scruggs, Transylvania county, No. 2299 .....	5. 50
James A. Sheeping, Burke county, No. 203 .....	. 25
James A. Sheeping, Burke county, No. 201 .....	1. 00
A. E. Smith, Burke county, No. 45 .....	8. 75
J. G. Williams, Cumberland county, No. 2750 .....	. 50
M. P. Little, McDowell county, No. 9988 .....	1. 25
J. L. Pendry, Wilkes county, No. 600 .....	4. 25
P. L. Philips, Graham county, No. 1732 .....	. 88
Wiley Wingler, Wilkes county, No. 640 .....	3. 38
W. H. Bower, Caldwell county, No. 5967 .....	6. 25
J. P. Morris, Jr., Carteret county, No. 4195 .....	1. 55
John Pennington, Ashe county, No. 617 .....	. 13
E. H. Morton, Onslow county, No. 6007 .....	30. 00
J. L. Pendry, Wilkes county, No. 599 .....	6. 13
J. B. Grant, Onslow county, No. 5092 .....	3. 25
S. S. Collins, Swain county, No. 2418 .....	. 63
Edw. Osteens, Henderson county, No. 4095 .....	12. 38
G. M. Tedder, Alleghany county, No. 169 .....	2. 17
J. F. Patterson, assignee, Cherokee county, No. 8309 ..	96. 00

336. 13

## August, 1901.

George A. Mebane, Catawba county, No. 454 .....	37. 50
George A. Mebaue, Alexander county, No. 1080 .....	22. 50
S. W. Livengood, Cherokee county, No. 8327 .....	2. 25
W. J. Baldwin, Randolph county, No. 1767 .....	9. 75
D. W. Franks, Clay county, No. 693 .....	1. 13
P. H. Livingston, Richmond county, No. 21 .....	6. 75
J. T. A. Domson, Gastou county, No. 259 .....	. 47
W. F. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 598 .....	7. 88
D. F. Baird, Watauga county, No. 2340 .....	. 63
W. B. Peckesemer, Macon county, No. 14242 .....	3. 00
Josiah Cook, Cumberland county, No. 2795 .....	1. 50
John Hesler and M. B. McGame, Macon county, No. 14200 .....	11. 81
R. S. Forde, Macon county, No. 14227 .....	8. 75
R. L. Porter, Macon county, No. 14223 .....	5. 75
W. T. Brendle, Macon county, No. 14105 .....	1. 55
George Kees, Wilkes county, No. 665 .....	12. 50
George McCann, Wilkes county, No. 702 .....	2. 00
E. E. Bowen, Transylvania county, No. 2240 .....	6. 25
J. N. Watts, Alexander county, No. 1066 .....	. 63
George A. Mebane, Iredell county, No. 140 .....	10. 75
David Evans, Alleghany county, No. 164 .....	12. 40

## STATEMENT B—Continued.

## ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

William M. McCauu, Wilkes county, No. 734 .....	\$ 3. 25
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1073 .....	. 75
A. R. Miller, McDowell county, No. 9714 .....	33. 75
W. H. Witherspoon and McNeil, Ashe county, No. 686 .....	8. 25
W. G. Proctor, Swain county, No. 2391 .....	10. 20
John Gable, Alexander county, No. 1086 .....	2. 25
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1074 .....	2. 19
W. M. Pitman, Polk county, No. 102 .....	7. 50
W. E. N. Capps and Bomey, Currituck county, No. 1790 .....	67. 95
Thomas Simmons, Surry county, No. 15 .....	2. 44
William Evans, Alleghany county, No. 156 .....	11. 50
D. E. Hughes, Brunswick county, No. 1948 .....	. 50
W. G. Holden, Brunswick county, No. 25 .....	3. 13
John N. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 604 .....	1. 38
John N. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 603 .....	4. 38
A. McA. Cormic, Bladen county, No. 124 .....	1. 25
A. J. Joes, Swain county, No. 2444 .....	21. 60
M. F. Autry, Cumberland county, No. 2775 .....	1. 88
W. J. Simunions, Columbus county, No. 2573 .....	7. 50
J. C. Hurmon, Caldwell county, No. 5957 .....	3. 13
F. A. Kinglon, Bladen county, No. 131 .....	30. 00
Maloy Benton, Brunswick county, No. 1947 .....	5. 00
	<hr/> \$ 395. 53

## September, 1901.

J. A. Hampton, Watauga county, No. 2314 .....	. 25
J. B. Holoway, Burke county, No. 23 .....	. 94
J. C. Carter, Cumberland county, No. 2761 .....	11. 25
D. W. Franks and Boyer, Clay county, No. 703 .....	8. 13
Fannie Mimins et al., Harnett county, No. 759 .....	12. 19
J. M. Rudasill, Lincoln county, No. 549 .....	. 50
Burwell Martin, Stokes county, No. 183 .....	3. 50
A. M. Simmons, Columbus county, No. 2564 .....	15. 00
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14184 .....	94. 50
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14192 .....	6. 07
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14181 .....	30. 90
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14204 .....	10. 10
J. F. Cunningham, assignee, Macon county, No. 14185 .....	1. 66
Tilman Lenard, Currituck county, No. 1798 .....	1. 10
John W. Dowson, Transylvania county, No. 2271 .....	3. 38
T. B. Greenle, Polk county, No. 1272 .....	10. 75
H. L. Long, Columbus county, No. 2516 .....	6. 25
H. P. Alderman, Cumberland county, No. 2788 .....	3. 00
J. F. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 1929 .....	4. 38
Henry Gore, Brunswick county, No. 1899 .....	6. 25
W. J. West and others, Macon county, No. 14296 .....	30. 00
	<hr/> 260. 10

## October, 1901.

S. L. Rogers, Macon county, No. 14281 .....	12. 50
Mary Lewis, Columbus county, No. 2569 .....	5. 00
Christopher John Lane, Rutherford county, No. 1068 .....	2. 25
W. A. Long, Brunswick county, No. 1949 .....	22. 50
T. C. Kitchens, Clay county, No. 810 .....	19. 50
N. E. Williams, Polk county, No. 98 .....	5. 69

*STATEMENT B—Continued.*ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.***October, 1901—(Continued).**

S. E. Conley, Macon county, No. 14086 -----	\$	6. 62	
W. J. West, Macon county, No. 14300 -----		3. 11	
T. W. Husk, Rockingham county, No. 1386 -----		4. 64	
	\$		\$1. 81

**November, 1901.**

A. J. R. Hoyle, Cleveland county, No. 9 -----		. 08	
J. N. Roland and A. H. Gregory, Macou county, No. 14110 -----		6. 25	
C. T. Roan, Macon county, No. 14272 -----		5. 45	
William B. McGevine, Macon county, No. 14213 - - -		94. 20	
William B. McGevine, Macon county, No. 14224 - - -		48. 00	
John Haney, McDowell county, No. 9686 -----		1. 25	
N. W. Rogers, Clay county, No. 833 -----		22. 50	
N. W. Rogers, Clay county, No. 832 -----		30. 00	
W. A. Cockrane and J. C. Smith, Montgomery county, No. 1161 -----		5. 75	
J. F. Yates, Ashe county, No. 691 -----		. 32	
L. M. Ward, Columbus county, No. 2632 -----		2. 12	
J. E. Passmore, Clay county, No. 706 -----		40. 50	
W. A. Osborne, Ashe county, No. 649 -----		3. 25	
W. M. Morrow, Cherokee county, No. 8331 -----		8. 25	
R. Williams, McDowell county, No. 9831 -----		37. 05	
D. A. Blue, Moore county, No. 386 -----		2. 56	
William A. Ballard, Carteret county, No. 4285 -----		. 63	
C. L. Abernathy, Carteret county, No. 4271 -----		. 70	
			308. 86
Total -----			3, 043. 96

## INTEREST ON SCHOOL BONDS.

**January, 1901.**

Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education -----	2, 915. 00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education -----	2, 160. 00	
		5, 075. 00

**September, 1901.**

Received from B. R. Lacy, interest on bonds -----	2, 915. 00	2, 915. 00
Total -----		7, 990. 00

## SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.

**December, 1900.**

Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands. -----	2, 080. 00	
		2, 080. 00

**January, 1901.**

Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands. -----	52. 00	
		52.

*STATEMENT B—Continued.*SALE OF SWAMP LANDS—*continued.***September, 1901.**

Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public In-		
struction, for sale of swamp lands...	\$ 2,353.67	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 2,353.67
Total .....		<u>4,485.67</u>

## WRECKAGE.

**December, 1900.**

Received from T. S. Meekin, C. S. C., on account of		
wreckage .....	50.47	
	<u>          </u>	50.47
Total .....		<u>50.47</u>



## STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE  
EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

## CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.

## December, 1900.

Paid T. C. Henderson, for support of Croatan Normal School .....	\$ 240. 00	\$ 240. 00
--	------------	------------

## July, 1901.

Paid T. C. Henderson, for support of Croatan Normal School .....	406. 25	406. 25
--	---------	---------

## November, 1901.

Paid T. C. Henderson, part of special appropriation and part of regular appropriation for support of Croatan Normal School .....	146. 25	146. 25
--	---------	---------

Total .....		792. 50
-------------	--	---------

## TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION.

## April, 1901.

Paid John C. Scarboro, services as member Text-book Subcommission .....	40. 00	
James A. Butler, services as member Text-book Subcommission .....	40. 00	
News and Observer, printing advertisement for bids for text-books for public schools .....	81. 00	
J. I. Foust, 15 days' services as member of Text-book Subcommission .....	60. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, 15 days' services as member of Text-book Subcommission .....	40. 00	
J. J. Brown, Jr., services to Text-book Subcommission .....	25. 00	
John C. Scarboro, 20 days' services as member of Subcommission .....	154. 30	
C. C. Wright, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	183. 10	
R. L. Flowers, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	170. 00	
C. G. Vardell, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	167. 00	
W. L. Carmichael, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	194. 00	
J. D. Hodges, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	170. 75	
J. I. Foust, 15 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses .....	104. 54	
		1, 429. 69

## May, 1901.

Paid J. Y. Joyner, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission .....	151. 35
J. A. Butler, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission .....	146. 85

## STATEMENT C—Continued.

TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION— <i>continued</i> .		
<b>May, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid J. L. Keestler, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission .....	\$ 124. 55	
Miss Clyde Ellington, copying report of Subcommission to State Text-book Commission ..	27. 50	
J. J. Broon, services to Subcommission as servant .....	6. 00	
		\$ 456. 25
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid M. E. Forest, for arranging and classifying books for Subcommission .....	5. 00	
Alfred F. Duckett, for arranging and classifying books for Subcommission .....	5. 00	
		10. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid News and Observer Publishing Co., for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books .....	20. 00	
Raleigh Times, for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books ..	10. 00	
Morning Post, for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books ..	11. 00	
Alfred Duckett, for arranging and classifying books examined by Subcommission .....	4. 00	
		45. 00
Total .....		<u>1, 940. 94</u>
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member of Board, expenses of trip visiting Franklinton Normal School ..	9. 40	
		9. 40
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid S. L. Sheep, expenses attending meeting of Examiners June 29 and August 11, 1901 .....	43. 25	
C. C. Wright, expenses attending meeting of Board .....	20. 25	
		63. 50
Total .....		<u>72. 90</u>
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for November, 1900 .....	\$3. 33	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for revenue stamp for deed .....	1. 50	
Frank Thompson, attorney, fee for professional services in Vedder case .....	325. 00	
W. M. Russ, C. S. C. Wake county, for acknowledging execution of deed .....	. 75	
		410. 58

## STATEMENT C—Continued.

## SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS—continued.

## January, 1901.

Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for December, 1900 .....	\$	83. 33	
W. G. Lewis, expenses for December, 1900 .....		3. 25	
K. S. Finch, balance of money on order of Board of Education .....		75. 00	
			\$ 161. 58

## March, 1901.

Paid Frank Thompson, attorney, for services as attorney for State Board of Education in Vedder vs. State Board of Education .....		325. 00	
			325. 00

## July, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary from April 11 to July 1, 1901 .....		232. 20	
J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, for expenses from April 11 to July 1, 1901 .....		28. 00	
			260. 20

## August, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, expenses of survey for July, 1901 ..		49. 90	
J. H. McRee, salary as Engineer for July, 1901 ..		83. 33	
			133. 23

## September, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary and expenses for August, 1901 .....		260. 29	
J. H. McRee, expenses from Columbia to Raleigh as witness in Finch vs. Board of Education ..		36. 40	
J. H. McRee, for tents and other equipments for survey party .....		27. 39	
			324. 08

## October, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary for September, 1901 .....		83. 33	
J. H. McRee, for incidental expenses of survey for September, 1901 .....		39. 78	
J. H. McRee, for pay-roll of survey for September, 1901 .....		276. 00	
T. F. Toon, Secretary Board of Education, for amount paid for probating two deeds of Board of Education to K. S. Finch .....		1. 00	
			400. 11

## November, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary for October, 1901 .....		83. 33	
J. H. McRee, for pay-roll of engineering corps for October, 1901, and incidental expenses .....		411. 10	
			494. 43

Total .....			2, 509. 21
-------------	--	--	------------

## STATEMENT D.

## SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

## ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.

Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from J. H. Hohn, ex-Sheriff Craven county, for taxes collected since settlement ..	\$ 259. 42	
Sheriff Edgecombe county, for additional State taxes .....	54. 50	
B. Sturgill, ex-Sheriff Ashe county, refund of amount paid for legal services ..		
Ex-Sheriff Rhodes, Lincoln county, for additional State taxes collected since settlement .....	9. 67	
		\$ 323. 59

**January, 1901.**

Received from Z. T. Smith, ex-Sheriff Mecklenburg county, additional State taxes for the years 1897 and 1898 .....	193. 47	193. 47
--	---------	---------

**February, 1901.**

Received from R. H. Bradshaw, Sheriff Mitchell county, additional State taxes collected from druggists and peddlers ..	58. 99	58. 99
--	--------	--------

**June, 1901.**

Received from J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, additional State taxes on settlements of 1899 and 1900 .....	57. 06	57. 06
---	--------	--------

**August, 1901.**

Received from J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, additional taxes for 1900 ...	23. 01	
W. O. Cochrane & Co., Mecklenburg county, additional taxes for 1900 ....	9. 47	32. 48

**September, 1901.**

Received from J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county, additional State taxes for 1900 .....	110. 04	110. 04
--	---------	---------

**October, 1901.**

Received from A. S. Willis, ex-Sheriff Carteret county, additional taxes .....	437. 65	437. 65
--	---------	---------

**November, 1901.**

Received from N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, additional State taxes for 1900 .....	11. 90	11. 90
---	--------	--------

Total .....		1, 225. 18
-------------	--	------------

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS.

**December, 1900.**

Received from Treasurer Alexander county, annual interest on Alexander county bonds	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Total		1,000.00

## APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS REFUNDED.

**October, 1901.**

Received from C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, refund of amount appropriated to Joseph Hobert, deceased	90.00	90.00
---	-------	-------

**November, 1901.**

Received from C. S. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, refund of balance of appropriation on account of the death of Solomon Page	100.00	100.00
Total		190.00

## BANK LICENSES.

Received from sundry banks and bankers on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**May, 1901.**

Received from Bank of Benson	12.50	
Bank of Lincolnton	8.00	
		20.50

**June, 1901.**

Received from Bank of Springhope	10.00	
Kinston Savings Bank	25.00	
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	25.00	
Wachovia Loan and Trust Company, Winston	200.00	
Gardner & Jeffries	10.00	
		270.00

**July, 1901.**

Received from Bank of Martin County	5.00	
L. M. Grier	1.00	
Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh	100.00	
Bank of Lenoir	10.00	
Bank of Washington	50.00	
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	44.00	
Battery Park Bank	100.00	
Bank of Red Springs	15.00	
Bank of Hendersonville	25.00	
State Bank of Commerce	26.00	
Winston Loan & Installment Co.	1.00	
Boden & Fulford	2.00	
Thos. Ross & Co.	2.00	

## STATEMENT D—Continued

## BANK LICENSES—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Salisbury Savings Bank .....	\$	35. 00	
Citizens Bank of New Berne .....		50. 00	
Bank of Lexington .....		30. 00	
Farmers & Merchants of Louisburg .....		21. 00	
Burlington Banking Co .....		10. 00	
Bank of Alamance .....		5. 00	
Bank of Leaksville .....		10. 00	
Bank of Rocky Mount .....		25. 00	
Bank of Granville .....		30. 00	
Cabarrus Savings Bank .....		25. 00	
Bank of Enfield .....		7. 50	
Branch Banking Co. ....		50. 00	
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury .....		60. 00	
Bank of Youngsville .....		4. 00	
Gilliam & Lyon .....		4. 00	
Citizens Bank of Reidsville .....		50. 00	
Bank of Thomasville .....		6. 50	
Bank of North Wilkesboro .....		20. 00	
National Bank of Fayetteville, should be Fayetteville Savings & Trust Co. ....		15. 00	
Bank of Weldon .....		24. 00	
Kings Mountain Bank .....		5. 00	
Bank of Randolph .....		16. 00	
B. M. Mendenhall .....		1. 00	
Bank of Sanford .....		15. 00	
Bank of Edenton .....		25. 00	
Bank of Chapel Hill .....		3. 00	
Bank of Maxton .....		20. 00	
Citizens Bank of Elizabeth City .....		25. 00	
	\$		973. 00

## August, 1901.

Received from The Mutual Loan Co., Durham .....	1. 00	
Bank of Fremont, Fremont .....	12. 50	
Bank of Rutherfordton .....	10. 00	
Bank of Benson .....	10. 00	
Elm City Bank .....	10. 00	
Hertford Banking Co. ....	15. 00	
Commercial Bank of Rutherfordton .....	10. 00	
Bank of Greenville .....	25. 00	
Piedmont Savings Bank, Winston .....	5. 00	
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain .....	16. 00	
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co., Greens- boro .....	100. 00	
Bank of Murphy .....	25. 00	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro .....	125. 00	

364. 50

## September, 1901.

Received from Toisnot Banking Co. ....	10. 00	
Bank of Madison .....	10. 00	

20. 00

## October, 1901.

Received from Bank of Littleton, Littleton .....	8. 00	
Bank of Randleman, Randleman .....	11. 00	
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham .....	25. 00	



# North Carolina State Library Raleigh

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1901.

17

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

### BANK LICENCES—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Carthage, Carthage .....	\$	10. 00
Fidelity Bank, Durham .....		100. 00
Richmond County Savings Bank, Rock- ingham .....		8. 00
Chas. T. Leyer & Son, Southern Pines .....		1. 00
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia .....		20. 00
Morehead Banking Co., Durham .....		142. 00
New York Loan Co. ....		1. 00
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh .....		15. 00
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh .....		15. 00
Southern State Trust Co., Charlotte .....		27. 50
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield .....		25. 00
Statesville Loan & Trust Co., States- ville .....		14. 00
Peoples Bank, Monroe .....		42. 00
Bank of Montgomery, Troy .....		10. 00
Commercial Bank, Marion .....		20. 00
Bank of Beaufort, Beaufort .....		10. 00
B. Blanton & Co., Shelby .....		25. 00
Commercial Bank, Lenoir .....		10. 00
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard .....		15. 00
Rouse Bros., La Grange .....		5. 00
Bank of Mooresville, Mooresville .....		15. 00
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton .....		20. 00
Shuford's Bank, Newton .....		12. 00
Finch & Richardson, Springhope .....		5. 00
Surry County Loan & Trust Co., Mt. Airy .....		11. 00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, Nashville, Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern .....		6. 00
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville .....		2. 00
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville .....		40. 00
Clayton Banking Co., Clayton .....		184. 00
Wilmington Loan & Trust Co., Wil- mington .....		10. 00
Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro .....		25. 00
Hugh McRee & Co., Wilmington .....		25. 00
Bank of Kinston, Kinston .....		16. 00
Pamlico Banking & Insurance Co., Tarboro .....		21. 00
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck .....		24. 00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, New Bern .....		5. 00
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greens- boro .....		75. 00
Citizens Bank, Henderson .....		25. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham .....		45. 00
Southern Loan & Savings Bank, Char- lotte .....		15. 00
Bank of Clinton .....		23. 00
Bank of Plymouth .....		15. 00
Peoples Savings Bank, Wilmington .....		12. 00
Greenville Banking & Trust Co., Greenville .....		30. 00
		11. 00

\$ 1, 241. 50

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## BANK LICENSES—continued.

## November, 1901.

Received from Grimes & Vass, Raleigh .....	\$	10. 00	
Bank of Pittsboro .....		5. 33	
			\$ 15. 33
Total .....			2, 904. 83

## BANK STOCK TAX.

Received from sundry banks State tax on bank stock for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## July, 1901.

Received from Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh .....	225. 06
Commercial & National Bank, High Point .....	110. 62
Bank of Smithfield .....	55. 65
Bank of Fayetteville .....	293. 19
Salisbury Savings Bank .....	48. 67
Burlington Banking Co. ....	26. 46
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro .....	254. 49
Peoples Bank, Roxboro .....	79. 80
Peoples National Bank, Winston .....	180. 49
First National Bank of Durham .....	315. 00
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville .....	43. 57
Bank of Greenville .....	73. 30
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh .....	225. 75
Bank of Thomasville .....	16. 38
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro .....	42. 00
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City .....	44. 10
Bank of Red Springs .....	30. 00
Bank of Waynesville .....	92. 40
Branch Banking Co., Wilson .....	134. 40
Citizens Bank, New Bern .....	95. 20
Bank of Henderson .....	47. 25
National Bank of Lexington .....	36. 75
National Bank of High Point .....	145. 32
Hertford Banking Co. ....	29. 40
Citizens Bank of Reidsville .....	147. 00
Bank of Rutherfordton .....	10. 50
Greenville Bank & Trust Co. ....	22. 05
Bank of Washington .....	123. 27
Bank of North Wilkesboro .....	38. 43
Bank of Sanford .....	15. 75
Bank of Lenoir .....	21. 00
Bank of Maxton .....	35. 70
First National Bank of Louisburg .....	52. 50
Clayton Banking Co. ....	20. 58
Bank of Spring Hope .....	21. 51
Bank of Tarboro .....	52. 50
Citizens Bank, Henderson .....	124. 74
Bank of Leaksville .....	21. 00
Bank of Alamance .....	12. 08



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## BANK STOCK TAX—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Farmers & Merchants Bank, Louisburg	\$ 38. 14	
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville	210. 40	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	68. 25	
National Bank of New Bern	315. 00	
First National Bank, Charlotte	756. 00	
Charlotte National Bank, Charlotte	262. 50	
City National Bank, Greensboro	220. 50	
City Savings Bank, Dnrham	30. 94	
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury	141. 26	
First National Bank, Hickory	105. 00	
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	62. 57	
Bank of Kinston	70. 89	
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co.	186. 16	
First National Bank, Elizabeth City	24. 00	
Bank of Granville, Oxford	17. 80	
Battery Park Bank, Asheville	44. 80	
Merchants & Farmers Bank, Charlotte	85. 20	
Bank of Rocky Mount	10. 00	
First National Bank, Morganton	10. 41	
Bank of Edenton	11. 80	
Farmers & Merchants Bank, New Bern	30. 00	
First National Bank, Wadesboro	25. 00	
National Bank of Greensboro	14. 80	
Peoples Bank, Monroe	14. 80	
Bank of Chapel Hill	. 90	
Bank of Plymouth	4. 86	
National Bank, Greensboro	44. 00	
Bank of Lumberton	10. 00	
First National Bank, Salisbury	20. 00	
Wachovia National Bank, Winston	90. 00	
Pamlico Insurance & Banking Co., Tarboro	118. 86	
Wachovia Loan & Trnst Co., Winston	387. 87	
First National Bank, Wilson	116. 10	
Mtunal Aid Banking Co., New Bern	. 74	
Bank of Enfield	24. 72	
National Bank of Raleigh	521. 85	
Bank of Weldon	42. 00	
National Bank of Fayetteville	94. 50	
Bank of Fremont	22. 31	
Piedmont Savings Bank	5. 78	
First National Bank, King's Mountain	52. 50	
Richmond Connty Savings Bank, Rock- ingham	15. 54	
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham	94. 31	
Fidelity Bank, Dnrham	279. 98	
First National Bank, Statesville	86. 10	
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greensboro	116. 39	
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte	588. 00	
First National Bank, Mt. Airy	73. 67	
		\$ 10, 878. 64
August, 1901.		
Received from Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington	420. 00	
Wilmington Savings & Trnst Co., Wil- mington	78. 75	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK TAX—continued.		
<b>August, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Received from Commercial Bank, Rutherfordton .....	\$ 20. 27	
Elkin National Bank, Elkin .....	19. 95	
Bank of Montgomery, Troy .....	20. 79	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington .....	75. 60	
Bank of Benson, Benson .....	16. 80	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh .....	25. 93	
First National Bank, Washington .....	105. 00	
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain .....	34. 28	
Bank of Littleton, Littleton .....	15. 52	
Bank of Murphy, Murphy .....	24. 15	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard .....	29. 88	
		\$ 886. 92
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Received from Concord National Bank .....	114. 45	
Surry County Loan & Trust Co. ....	21. 00	
Bank of Madison .....	18. 32	
		153. 77
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck ..	18. 37	
Morehead Banking Co., Durham .....	266. 67	
Bank of Clinton, Clinton .....	28. 96	
Bank of Randleman, Randleman .....	20. 00	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh .....	33. 17	
First National Bank, Weldon .....	52. 50	
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham .....	30. 94	
Bank of Mooresville, Mooresville .....	30. 71	
Statesville Loan & Trust Co., Statesville .....	26. 65	
Commercial Bank, Marion .....	42. 00	
Bank of Carthage, Carthage .....	16. 22	
Bank of Dunn, Dunn .....	35. 59	
		601. 78
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from Bank of Mt. Olive .....	21. 00	
Bank of Reidsville .....	88. 20	
		109. 20
Total .....		12, 630. 31
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from First Building and Loan Association, Statesville .....	41. 95	
		41. 95
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from First Building and Loan Association, Hickory .....	10. 01	
Citizens Building and Loan Associa- tion, Wilmington .....	87. 65	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from New Bern Building and Loan .....	\$ 75. 94
Maxton Building and Loan .....	12. 35
Perpetual Building and Loan .....	14. 14
Concord Perpetual Building and Loan .....	27. 14
Mutual Building and Loan, Charlotte .....	146. 14
Anson Building and Loan, Wadesboro .....	19. 07
Columbia Building and Loan, Richmond .....	2. 29
Peoples Building and Loan .....	1. 22
Metropolitan Trust Co. ....	4. 17
Citizens Building and Loan, Rutherfordton .....	. 96
Co-operation Building and Loan, Wilmington .....	11. 37
Clareudon Savings and Loan, Wilmington .....	14. 40
Mechanics Home Building, Wilmington .....	94. 88
Wilmington Homestead .....	41. 23
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte .....	256. 36
N. C. Home Building and Loan, Wilmington .....	35. 77
Perpetual Building and Loan, Salisbury .....	17. 62
Wilson Home and Loan .....	47. 71
Peoples Building and Loan, High Point .....	54. 00
Citizens Building and Loan, Lenoir .....	39. 16
Cabarrus County Building and Loan, Concord .....	22. 54
Winston-Salem Building and Loan .....	35. 41

\$ 1, 072. 13

## August, 1901.

Received from Charlotte Building and Loan, Charlotte .....	26. 31
Edgecombe Homestead, Tarboro .....	70. 26
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh .....	58. 11

154. 68

Total .....

1, 268. 76

## CONTINGENCIES.

Received from sundry sources on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Received from Nash Bros., refund of amount paid for drayage on paper .....	. 75
B. Sturgill, ex-Sheriff Ashe county, refund of amount paid for legal services in case of State Treasurer vs. B. Sturgill .....	13. 20
J. H. Pope, ex-Sheriff Harnett county, refund of amount paid for legal services in case of State Treasurer vs. J. H. Pope .....	13. 20

27. 15

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## January, 1901.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for sale of blank books-----	\$	3. 50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for part pay- ment of rent of stand in rotunda of Capitol-----		25. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old letter-press-----		. 50	
	\$		29. 00

## February, 1901.

Received from V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county, refund of express charges on tax remittance January 3, 1901-----		2. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, balance on rent of stand in Capitol-----		20. 00	
			22. 00

## May, 1901.

Received from H. C. Moffett, C. S. C. Columbens Co., unused balance of appropriation to J. G. Bright, ex-Confederate soldier, deceased-----		40. 00	
			40. 00

## June, 1901.

Received from R. E. McAndy, rent for use of build- ing belonging to State-----		9. 50	
			9. 50

## July, 1901.

Received from C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for amount overpaid and refunded in purchase of post-office keys-----		. 20	
R. E. McAndy, for rent of building be- longing to State-----		5. 00	
			5. 20

## August, 1901.

Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpets from departments of Attorney-General and Superintend- ent of Public Instruction-----		31. 40	
			31. 40

Total-----			164. 25
------------	--	--	---------

## CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE.

Received from sundry corporations on this account for  
the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Received from The Bank of Randleman-----	50. 00
Bank of Hendersonville-----	50. 00
Security Life and Annuity Co.-----	50. 00
Bank of Plymouth-----	50. 00
Hertford Banking Co.-----	50. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE—  
*continued.*

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Clinton .....	\$	50.00
Robertson Loan and Trust Co. ....		50.00
Bank of Red Springs .....		50.00
Whitney Reduction Co. ....		50.00
Commercial Bank of Rutherfordton ..		50.00
Hertford County Telephone Co. ....		50.00
Southern Manufacturers Mutnal Insur- ance Co. ....		50.00
Bank of Mt. Olive .....		50.00
Durham Traction Co. ....		50.00
Surry County Loan and Trust Co. ....		50.00
Goldsboro Oil Co. ....		50.00
Cleveland Cotton Mills .....		50.00
Caroline Art Co. ....		50.00
Bank of Fremont .....		50.00
Vance Banking and Loan Co. ....		50.00
Fries Manufacturing and Power Co. ....		50.00
Durham Light and Power Co. ....		50.00
Fayetteville Savings and Trust Co. ....		50.00
New River Development Co. ....		50.00
Snow Hill Banking Co. ....		50.00
Chapel Hill Investment Co. ....		50.00
Bank of Montgomery .....		50.00
Charlotte Savings Bank .....		50.00
Richmond County Savings Bank .....		50.00
Yadkin Falls Electric Co. ....		50.00
Farmers Bank of Rockingham .....		50.00

\$ 1,550.00

February, 1901.

Received from Asheville Wood-working Co. ....	50. 00
Statesville Loan and Trust Co. ....	50. 00
Bank of Dunn .....	50. 00
Farmers Bank of La Grange .....	50. 00
Greenville Banking and Trust Co. ....	50. 00
Halifax and Northampton D. Co. ....	50. 00
Southern Loan and Trust Co. ....	50. 00
Eastern Insurance Co. ....	50. 00
The Trust Co. of North Carolina .....	50. 00
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co. ....	50. 00
Shuford Manufacturing Co. ....	50. 00
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co. ....	50. 00
Trevet-Broon Power Co. ....	50. 00
The W. T. Weaver Co. ....	50. 00
Rowland Lumber Co. ....	50. 00
Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. ....	50. 00
North State Manufacturing Co. ....	50. 00
The Clayton Banking Co. ....	50. 00
Croatan Development Co. ....	50. 00
The Central Power Co. ....	50. 00
Bank of Benson .....	50. 00
Bank of Dare .....	50. 00
Gilliam & Lyon, Bankers .....	50. 00
Piedmont Gun & Athletic Co. ....	50. 00



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE—  
continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Received from White Oak R. & T. Co. ....	\$	50.00	
Toisnot Banking Co. ....		50.00	
Optical Society of North Carolina. ....		50.00	
The Southern States Trust Co. ....		50.00	
Savings Bank of Kinstou. ....		50.00	
N. C. Talcum & Mining Co. ....		50.00	
The Bank of Youngsville. ....		50.00	
Mountain Road & Power Co. ....		50.00	
The Kinstou Savings Bank. ....		50.00	
Weaver Ferry & Bridge Co. ....		50.00	
City and Suburban Electric Co. ....		50.00	
Western N. C. Power Co. ....		50.00	
Carolina Trust Co. ....		50.00	
Wiustou-Salem Trust Co. ....		50.00	
			\$ 1,900.00

## March, 1901.

Received from Raleigh & Durham Electric Co. ....	50.00	
Board of Trade, Asheville. ....	50.00	
Citizens Bank of Franklinton. ....	50.00	
Salisbury Loan & Trust Co. ....	50.00	
Bank of Beaufort. ....	50.00	
Central Trust Co. ....	50.00	
Citizens Bank & Trust Co. ....	50.00	
Swicegood Toll Gate Co. ....	50.00	
Asheville Savings Institution. ....	50.00	
Charlotte Electric Co. ....	50.00	
Salisbury Light & Power Co. ....	50.00	
Enterprise Lumber Co. ....	50.00	
Bank of East Carolina. ....	50.00	
Macon, Burnsville & Blow'g Rock T. Co. ....	50.00	
Goldsboro Lumber Co. ....	50.00	
Holt Estate. ....	50.00	
		800.00

## April, 1901.

Received from The Goldsboro Lumber Co., to amend charter. ....	50.00	
		50.00

## May, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax from sundry Clerks Superior Court for corporations. ....	385.00	
		385.00

## June, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax from sundry corpo- rations. ....	585.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, tax for filing annual report of sun- dry corporations. ....	4.50	
		589.50

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax .....	\$ 750. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for filing annual reports .....	71. 00	
		\$ 821. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax for sundry corpo- rations .....	945. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax .....	120. 00	
		1, 065. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, State Department ..	400. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax .....	24. 50	
		424. 50
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax .....	585. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra corporation tax .....	62. 50	
		647. 50
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax .....	595. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax .....	23. 50	
		618. 50
Total .....		8, 851. 00
DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry corporations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from Charlotte Construction Co. ....	234. 17	
		234. 17
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from Chisholm, Stroud, Crawford & Co., Greensboro .....	31. 50	
Highland Park Mfg. Co., Charlotte .....	112. 85	
Cape Fear D. G. Co., Fayetteville .....	18. 90	
H. D. Baldwin Co., Rockingham .....	. 47	
B. F. Keith Co., Wilmington .....	9. 73	
Simmons-Hallowell Co., Wilmington .....	42. 00	
Improvement Co., Elizabeth City .....	4. 20	
Boney & Harper Mill Co. ....	5. 25	
Norwood Cigar Co., Raleigh .....	. 11	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from D. C. Way Lumber Co. ....	\$	18. 71
Union Cotton Mills, Maiden .....		6. 98
Morganton Mfg. & T. Co., Morganton .....		1. 32
Spray Water B. & L. Co., Spray .....		70. 29
Henderson Storage Co., Henderson .....		10. 71
High Point Hardware Co., High Point .....		2. 10
Carolina Manufacturing Co., Charlotte .....		2. 52
Leaksville Cotton Mills, Leaksville .....		13. 30
Eastern Insurance & Com. Co. ....		. 42
Ayden Mill & Manufacturing Co. ....		6. 98
Mouroe Hardware Co., Monroe .....		21. 21
George D. Green Hardware Co. ....		29. 40
Anchor Mills Co., Charlotte .....		41. 47
Neogia Grape Co. ....		5. 87
Scotland Cotton Mills, Louisburg .....		36. 91
Charlotte Transfer Co., Charlotte .....		70. 35
R. Live Stock Association .....		16. 27
The Worth Co. ....		105. 00
W. W. Sims Co. ....		20. 47
Trinity Land Co., Durham .....		4. 20
Scott-Mebane Manufacturing Co. ....		19. 95
Fayetteville C. Oil Co., Fayetteville .....		28. 35
Petty Fruit G. & C. Co. ....		7. 69
Shelby Cotton Mills, Shelby .....		3. 78
Virginia Cotton Mills .....		28. 98
Lamb & Lyon .....		25. 20
W. E. W. End L. & Insurance Co. ....		. 84
Hilton Lumber Co. ....		. 58
Houston, Dixon & Co. ....		4. 20
Thomas Woodruff Sons .....		29. 92
Indian Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		4. 92
Gastonia Coffin Co. ....		3. 36
Smitherman Cotton Mills .....		62. 42
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....		6. 82
Fore & Foster Planing Mills .....		4. 60
Charlotte Hardware Co., Charlotte .....		2. 73
Greenville Mfg. Co., Greenville .....		3. 15
Foushee & Snipes Buggy Co. ....		2. 10
Haruett Cotton Mills .....		68. 67
Naomi Falls Manufacturing Co. ....		47. 35
Alpha Mills .....		52. 50
Ashboro Furniture Co. ....		6. 30
South Side Manufacturing Co. ....		81. 37
Kinston Mantle Co. ....		5. 09
Peoples Ice & Fuel Co., Charlotte .....		23. 41
Lincoln Lithia Water Co., Lincolnton .....		2. 15
Charlotte Ice & Fuel Co., Charlotte .....		157. 50
Wilson Oil Co., Wilson .....		15. 75
Treuton Cotton Mills .....		12. 86
Bonnie Cotton Mills .....		17. 67
South Chemical Co. ....		25. 20
Wilson Real Estate & Loan Co. ....		8. 40
King's Mountain Manufacturing Co. ....		11. 01
Avenue Land Co. ....		. 81
Esther Lumber Co. ....		7. 36



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from White Buggy & F. Co. ....	\$	23. 10
Cockran & McLaughlin Co. ....		6. 04
Avon Mills .....		41. 69
Gastonia Cotton Mills .....		88. 09
Nokomis Cotton Mills .....		1. 91
Roanoke R. R. & L. Co. ....		30. 13
W. B. Dunn Plow Co. ....		13. 88
J. B. Caudle Co. ....		8. 40
Winston D. Co. ....		1. 43
Miller-Wolfe Co. ....		9. 45
Hall-Pearsall Co. ....		35. 64
Oakdale Cemetery Co. ....		2. 11
Hines Bros. Lumber Co. ....		13. 12
Cotton Manufacturing Com. Co. ....		6. 30
W. M. Ritter Lumber Co. ....		25. 48
Cumberland Manufacturing Co. ....		3. 84
Collier Gin Co. ....		. 39
Newton Cottou Oil Mills .....		. 03
Charlotte Belt Co. ....		10. 50
Pantego Gin Co. ....		. 53
Parkham Bros. Insurance Co. ....		5. 67
Holmes Grocery Co. ....		2. 20
Farmers' Alliance Co. ....		. 42
Summerfield Gun Club .....		. 63
Alliance Ins. & Ex. Co., Bear Creek ..		2. 02
Heath-Lee Hardware Co., Monroe .....		19. 68
Click & Co., Elosen .....		27. 30
Franklinville Mfg. Co., Franklinville ..		11. 55
Kinston Furniture Co., Kinston .....		15. 12
Ida Young Mills, Elmore .....		33. 56
Springfield Cottou Mills, Elmore .....		25. 07
Oxford Cotton Mills, Oxford .....		128. 42
Heath-Morrow Co., Monroe ..		3. 99
Wilmington Cotton Mills, Wilmington ..		29. 11
Atlantic Fisheries Co., Wilmington ..		1. 26
Patterson Store Co., Roanoke Rapids ..		. 21
Salisbury Cotton Mills, Salisbury .....		280. 00
Elkin Manufacturing Co., Elkin .....		. 21
E. Peterson Co., Washington .....		41. 41
Piedmont Land & Imp. Co., Winston ..		. 07
Springer Lumber Co., South Creek .....		2. 61
Fountain Cottou Mills, Tarboro .....		7. 12
Victor Cotton Mills, Charlotte .....		51. 76
J. S. McEachern's Sons, Wilmington ..		7. 80
Crown Milling Co., Ashboro .....		7. 14
Richmond Cotton Mills, Laurel Hill ..		7. 89
Daniel Manufacturing Co., Lincolnton ..		4. 88
Snow Basket Co., High Point .....		3. 57
Pamlico Trans. Co., Durham's Creek ..		1. 58
Charlotte Grocery Co., Charlotte .....		27. 30
North Side Roller Mills, Salisbury ..		2. 41
Kramer Bros. & Co., Elizabeth City ..		22. 15
F. A. Sherrill & Co., Statesville .....		8. 40
J. F. Garrell & Co., Wilmington .....		. 83
Mt. Olive G. & H. Co., Mt. Olive .....		21. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from The Educator Co., Durham.....	\$	2. 10
Melrose Knitting Mills .....		4. 78
Peoples Storage & Merchandise Co. ....		10. 50
Elkin Land Co. ....		4. 26
Kestlers Manufacturing Co. ....		5. 61
Johnson Bros. & Co. ....		8. 40
Ore Hill Manufacturing Co. ....		. 40
The A. David Co. ....		13. 65
Bridgers Co. ....		31. 50
Farrish & Stafford Co. ....		13. 59
Alligator Lumber Co. ....		1. 89
Tuckasegee Manufacturing Co. ....		42. 00
Roxboro Cotton Mills .....		48. 08
Nense River Mills .....		34. 79
D. L. Gore Co. ....		62. 48
Salisbury Hardware & F. Co. ....		. 59
American Lumber Co. ....		7. 98
A. B. Carrington Co. ....		12. 60
W. H. King Drug Co. ....		1. 43
Winyah Sanitarium .....		. 94
Raleigh Cotton Mills .....		25. 51
The Morrow-Heath Co. ....		6. 30
Charlotte Cotton Mills .....		1. 26
Oakland Manufacturing Co. ....		16. 64
Wachovia Mills .....		7. 06
Morrow Bros. & Heath Co. ....		42. 40
P. Hardware Co. ....		10. 50
Clayton Insurance Co. ....		1. 15
Glen Rock Hotel .....		1. 62
Winston Brick & T. Co. ....		1. 84
Lindsay Chair Co. ....		4. 20
Snow Lumber Co. ....		28. 35
Fountain Cotton Mills .....		76. 83
Forsyth Chair Co. ....		17. 43
Gate City F. Manufacturing Co. ....		13. 50
Holt Granite Manufacturing Co. ....		5. 83
Huske Hardware House .....		11. 18
Piedmont Cotton Co. ....		10. 50
Keeley Institute .....		4. 20
Chadbourne Lumber Co. ....		43. 37
N. C. Cotton Oil Co. ....		38. 59
Hickory Manufacturing Co. ....		6. 80
Liddel Co. ....		63. 00
Clevers Club & Manufacturing Co. ....		7. 54
Charlotte Bonded Warehouse Co. ....		4. 20
Proximity Manufacturing Co. ....	100.	80
Sherwood Bobbin Manufacturing Co. ....		5. 57
W. M. Hill & Co. ....		1. 52
Broad Oaks Sanatorium Co. ....		5. 67
Brwell-Dunn Co. ....		14. 62
Piedmont Clothing Co. ....		42. 00
Greensboro Ice & Coal Co. ....		4. 20
E. J. & J. A. Meadows Co. ....		84. 00
Modern Cotton Mills .....		34. 30
Greensboro Furniture Mfg. Co. ....		8. 40

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Union Republican Publishing Co.-----	\$	8.72
Newton Cotton Mills -----		12.82
Cannon Manufacturing Co.-----		42.00

---

\$ 3,739.85

## September, 1901.

Received from Asheville Supply & Foundry Co.-----	21.00
Waynesville Wood Mfg. Co.-----	1.57
C. W. Palvogt Co.-----	26.25
The Observer Co.-----	6.30
Willard Bank & Manufacturing Co.---	4.06
J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.-----	21.00
Piedmont Table Co.-----	5.04
Daniel Manufacturing Co.-----	48.07
Greenville Kuitting Mills-----	37.80
Milton Chair Co-----	5.25
Brown Clothing Co.-----	2.36
Neuse Milling Co.-----	1.68
Penn Lumber Co.-----	2.10
Carolina Mineral Co.-----	18.90
Goldsboro Buggy Co.-----	2.28
Sanford Hardware Co.-----	5.25
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co.-----	50.93
Raleigh Real Estate & Trust Co.-----	26.18
Swift Creek Manufacturing Co.-----	2.90
Gastonia Oil Mills-----	10.50
McDowell & Rogers-----	10.50
Globe Furniture Co.-----	16.59
Home Furniture Co.-----	31.34
Scranton N. C. L. L. Co.-----	19.80
Click-Pierson Co.-----	5.25
McAden Mills-----	394.94
Mouroe Oil & F. Co.-----	3.78
Goldsboro Storage & Warehouse Co.---	8.40
Caraleigh Phosphate Co.-----	51.45
J. W. Scott & Co.-----	4.20
Goldsboro Ice Co.-----	5.13
Nantahala Mining Co.-----	21.00
McMullen Mills & Lumber Co.-----	55.88
Church Lumber Co.-----	4.20
Pilot Furniture Co.-----	3.67
Merchants Grocery Co.-----	16.38
Vieta Chair Co.-----	.53
Hillsboro Milling & Mfg. Co.-----	1.26
Brooks Manufacturing Co.-----	3.49
Kerr, Hodges & Co.-----	10.50
Hearn Bros. & Co.-----	.53
Wilson Livery Co.-----	2.10
Alberta Chair Works-----	31.50
Jackson Springs Co.-----	15.38
Concord Drug Co.-----	3.50
Randolph Chair Co.-----	2.73
Hunter Manufacturing & Com. Co.-----	74.76
Chatham Manufacturing Co.-----	16.17
Southern Ice Co.-----	.42

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

## September, 1901 (Continued).

Received from Hickory Milling Co. ....	\$	3. 15
Bladenboro Mercantile Co. ....		8. 61
Buford Hotel Co. ....		52. 50
China Grove Roller Mill ....		4. 20
M. C. Mayer Grocery Co. ....		43. 05
Atlautic Manufacturing Co. ....		3. 15
Wadesboro Cotton Mills ....		24. 98
White Patent Axle & Hub Co. ....		4. 24
M. Manufacturing T. B. W. H. Co. ....		10. 71
Minerva Manufacturing Co. ....		18. 03
Carteret Ice & Tr. Co. ....		7. 35
George Harper Manufacturing Co. ....		39. 59
Erwin Cotton Mills ....		105. 36
Kidde Lumber Co. ....		52. 34
Asheville Cotton Mills ....		39. 69
Spray Mercantile Co. ....		9. 13
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co. ....		201. 18
Vauce Cotton Mills ....		69. 93
High Point Chair Co. ....		11. 85
Apex Lumber Co. ....		16. 80
National Oil Co. ....		2. 10
Ashboro Lumber Manufacturing Co. ....		1. 93
John M. Scott & Co. ....		63. 00

## October, 1901.

Received from Tar River Mills, Tarboro ...		2. 42
Wilson Lumber & M. Co., Lenoir ....		5. 37
Alamauce Cotton Mills, Burlington ...		13. 02
Caldwell Land & Lumber Co., Lenoir ..		188. 18
Dodson Bros. Tob. Co., Pilot Mt. ....		15. 89
Rocky Mt. Mills, Rocky Mt. ....		257. 25
Vaughn & Co., Winston ....		14. 53
Durham D. G. Co., Durham ....		8. 40
Roanoke Implement Co., Manteo ....		. 80
Cedar Falls Mfg. Co., Cedar Falls ...		. 58

\$ 1, 907. 67

## November, 1901.

Received from Am. Home M. & L. Co., N. Wilkesboro,		1. 52
Acme Machine Works, Goldsboro ....		3. 88
The Slate Co., N. Wilkesboro ....		. 21
Smoot Bros. & Rogers, Salisbury ....		18. 90
Linn Mills Co., China Grove ....		28. 14
Lacy Mfg. Co., Fayetteville ....		8. 37
Julian Mfg. Co., Salisbury ....		6. 93
Carter & Whithead Co., Wilson ....		21. 00
Elizabeth City Buggy Co., E. City ....		3. 99
Rocky Mt. Oil & Fertilizer Co. ....		22. 47
W. R. Kindley Cot. Mills, Mt. Pleasant,		21. 27

506. 44

Total .....

136. 68

6, 524. 81

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

EXPRESS COMPANY, TWO PER CENT. TAX.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Received from Southern Express Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings for quarter ending December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 543. 15	\$ 543. 15
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from Southern Express Co., for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----	376. 33	376. 33
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from Southern Express Co., tax on gross receipts for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----	449. 13	449. 13
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from Southern Express Co., tax on gross earnings for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----	430. 89	430. 89
Total -----		<u>1,799. 50</u>
EXPRESS COMPANY PROPERTY TAX.		
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from Southern Express Company for property tax -----	398. 11	398. 11
Total -----		<u>398. 11</u>
FEES FROM NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission fees collected from sundry sources for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission -----	5. 50	5. 50
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from H. C. Brown, Clerk, fees received from sundry B. & L. Associations -----	147. 50	147. 50
Total -----		<u>153. 00</u>

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*

## FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected in November -- \$	103. 00	\$	103. 00
--	---------	----	---------

**January, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected December, 1900,	90. 50		90. 50
--	--------	--	--------

**February, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected January, 1901 --	188. 50		188. 50
---	---------	--	---------

**March, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected February, 1901,	672. 00		672. 00
--	---------	--	---------

**April, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected March, 1901 ---	852. 00		852. 00
--	---------	--	---------

**May, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from insurance companies -----	4, 521. 00		4, 521. 00
---	------------	--	------------

**June, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies -----	1, 287. 00		1, 287. 00
--	------------	--	------------

**July, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies -----	512. 00		512. 00
--	---------	--	---------

**August, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected August, 1901 ---	786. 00		786. 00
---	---------	--	---------

**September, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected during September, 1901 -----	193. 50		193. 50
---	---------	--	---------

**October, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected during October, 1901 -----	182. 00		182. 00
---	---------	--	---------



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—continued.

**November, 1901.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected November, 1901 -----

\$ 177. 00

\$ 177. 00

Total -----

9, 564. 50

## FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY.

**January, 1901.**

Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

288. 80

288. 80

**April, 1901.**

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----

414. 20

414. 20

**July, 1901.**

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----

265. 00

265. 00

**October, 1901.**

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----

210. 90

210. 90

Total -----

1, 179. 90

## FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected in November -----

41. 10

41. 10

**January, 1901.**

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected in December, 1900 -----  
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected to January 15, 1901 -----

58. 80

39. 30

98. 10

**February, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees collected during month of January, 1901 -----

41. 20

41. 20

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees collected during month of Feb-  
ruary, 1901 -----

\$ 85. 15 \$ 85. 15

**April, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

132. 80 132. 80

**May, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

193. 90 193. 90

**June, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

142. 60 142. 60

**July, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

138. 05 138. 05

**August, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

96. 30 96. 30

**September, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

71. 80 71. 80

**October, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

68. 85 68. 85

**November, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
fees -----

39. 30 39. 30

Total ----- 1, 149. 15

## FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, on this  
account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as  
follows:

**January, 1901.**

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees col-  
lected in January, 1901 -----

32. 00 32. 00

**February, 1901.**

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees col-  
lected in February, 1901 -----

40. 00 40. 00



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT— <i>continued</i> .		
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected in month of March, 1901-----	\$ 40. 00	\$ 40. 00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected in month of May -----	86. 00	86. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees for exchanging bonds-----	4. 00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees for exchanging bonds-----	2. 00	6. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	4. 00	4. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	4. 00	4. 00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	154. 00	154. 00
<b>Total</b> -----		<u>366. 00</u>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY REFUND.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Received from L. H. Rothrock, Representative from Rowan, for mileage overdrawn-----	10. 00	10. 00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Received from L. L. Smith, of Gates county, refund mileage overdrawn -----	2. 50	2. 50
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Received from E. F. McCulloch, Bladen county, refund mileage overdrawn -----	5. 00	
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Clerk, refund salary overdrawn-----	1. 50	
Senator John E. Burroughs, refund salary overdrawn -----	16. 00	
W. L. Cohoon, Reading Clerk, refund salary overdrawn -----	24. 00	46. 50
<b>Total</b> -----		<u>59. 00</u>

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## INDIGENT PUPILS.

Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for the  
fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff of Johnston county -----	\$	113. 09	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, .....		20. 00	
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, .....		150. 00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county -----		49. 77	
			\$ 332. 86

**January, 1901.**

Received from B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county - - -	\$9. 92	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county - - -	60. 00	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county - - -	15. 00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county - - -	59. 35	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county - - -	40. 00	
J. C. Wooteu, Sheriff Lenoir county - - -	80. 00	
L. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance Co. - - -	95. 00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans Co., .....	20. 00	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county - - -	33. 64	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county - - -	138. 09	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, .....	25. 00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county, .....	20. 00	
A. B. Sutton, Sheriff Cleveland county, .....	37. 40	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county - - -	77. 09	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co. - - -	51. 00	
Geo. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county, .....	85. 00	
		926. 49

**February, 1901.**

Received from A. S. Willis, Sheriff Carteret county - -	17. 60	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county - - -	20. 00	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba Co., .....	40. 00	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson Co., .....	65. 73	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county - - -	156. 04	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county - - -	95. 00	
		394. 37

**March, 1901.**

Received from J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county - -	75. 00	
Joel F. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county - - -	43. 34	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co. - - -	40. 00	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county - - -	40. 00	
Walter G. McRae, Sheriff New Hanover county - - -	50. 79	
A. H. Etheridge, Sheriff Dare county - - -	20. 00	
		269. 13

**April, 1901.**

Received from W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county, ..	56. 00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county - - -	20. 00	
James Kinsey, Sheriff Craven county - - -	67. 00	
J. T. Donaho, Sheriff Caswell county - - -	20. 00	
Z. T. Phillips, Sheriff Mitchell county - - -	20. 00	
		183. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

## May, 1901.

Received from A. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison Co.---	\$ 120. 00
T. S. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county--	80. 00
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond Co.---	154. 10
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co.---	70. 00
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county---	60. 00
E. T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county---	109. 99
W. M. Henson, Sheriff Haywood Co.---	55. 00

\$ 649. 09

## June, 1901.

Received from Johu A. Sims, Sheriff Person county--	75. 13
J. H. Giluer, Sheriff Guilford county--	172. 27
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford Co.---	90. 00

337. 40

## July, 1901.

Received from W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson Co.---	60. 00
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county -----	75. 00
J. K. Chambers, Sheriff Buncombe Co.,	229. 00
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county ----	150. 71
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co.---	20. 00

534. 71

## August, 1901.

Received from W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co.--	80. 00
J. M. Moormau, Sheriff Rowan county,	40. 00
G. M. Mooring, Sheriff Pitt county ---	26. 83

146. 83

## September, 1901.

Received from C. M. McDowell, Sheriff McDowell county -----	70. 00
J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county---	71. 24
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co.---	146. 50
W. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga Co.---	20. 00

307. 74

## October, 1901.

Received from R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rocking- ham county -----	60. 00
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county--	40. 00
Geo. A. Burus, Sheriff Cumberland Co.,	140. 00
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery Co.,	80. 00

320. 00

## November, 1901.

Received from M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county ----	126. 80
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northamp- ton county -----	58. 17
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co.---	122. 63
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county -----	40. 00
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county--	40. 00
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county --	16. 65
A. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co.---	20. 00
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county-----	70. 00
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county---	40. 00
J. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co.----	18. 05

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

## November, 1901—(Continued).

Received from J. P. Futrell, Treasurer Halifax Co. ....	\$ 77. 69	
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson Co. ....	79. 00	
		\$ 708. 99
Total .....		5, 110. 61

## INHERITANCE TAX.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## June, 1901.

Received from W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, inheritance tax from estate of Seth Woodall .....	6. 45	
		6. 45

## August, 1901.

Received from I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, inheritance tax from estate of R. V. Cox .....	13. 82	
		13. 82

## November, 1901.

Received from I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, inheritance tax from estate of R. E. Lee. ....	216. 80	
		216. 80
Total .....		237. 07

## INSURANCE COMPANIES' LICENSE TAX.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, license tax paid by sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Received from South Atlantic Life .....	145. 83	
Svea Fire and Life .....	83. 33	
Wilmington Underwriters .....	50. 00	
		279. 16

## February, 1901.

Received from United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. ....	16. 67	
Palatine of London .....	50. 00	
Southern Loan and Trust Co. ....	12. 50	
		79. 17

## March, 1901.

Received from Indemnity Fire .....	33. 33	
Prussian National .....	66. 67	
		100. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES' LICENSE TAX—continued.		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses collected from sundry companies .....	\$ 20, 166. 67	
		\$ 20, 166. 67
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses collected from sundry companies .....	4, 354. 17	
		4, 354. 17
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from American of New York .....	200. 00	
Law Union and Crown .....	200. 00	
Mauchester .....	200. 00	
N. C. Home .....	50. 00	
Phenix of Brooklyn .....	200. 00	
Sun Insurance Office .....	200. 00	
Penn Mutual .....	250. 00	
Phoenix Mutual .....	250. 00	
People's Mutual Benevolent Association .....	50. 00	
Union Mutual Life .....	250. 00	
		1, 850. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from Norwich Union .....	200. 00	
Mutual Benefit .....	274. 30	
		474. 30
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from Citizens of New York .....	200. 00	
Germania .....	166. 66	
Paulico Insurance and Banking Co. ....	50. 00	
		416. 60
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Received from Farmers Mutual .....	50. 00	
		50. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from Carolina Benevolent Association .....	29. 17	
		29. 17
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from Delaware Co. ....	133. 34	
Moscow Fire .....	200. 00	
Massachusetts Mutual .....	250. 00	
N. C. Mutual Provident Association .....	50. 00	
People's Benevolent Association .....	50. 00	
Security Life and Annuity .....	29. 17	
		712. 51
Total .....		28, 511. 81

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, two per cent. tax on gross receipts from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Received from Liverpool and Loudou and Globe Co. . . . .	\$	391. 31	
			\$ 391. 31

## February, 1901.

Received from Life of Virginia . . . . .	1, 764. 12
Maryland Life . . . . .	115. 09
New York Life . . . . .	2, 079. 74
Northwestern Mutual . . . . .	1, 367. 40
Penn Mutual . . . . .	1, 345. 64
Travelers . . . . .	571. 26
Washington Life . . . . .	178. 28
American Bonding and Trust Co. . . . .	127. 75
City Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co. . . . .	5. 51
Hartford Steam Boiler . . . . .	148. 49
Maryland Casualty Co. . . . .	54. 25
National Surety Co. . . . .	24. 27
Etna . . . . .	505. 17
American of New York . . . . .	70. 69
Caledoniau . . . . .	110. 73
Fire Association of Philadelphia . . . . .	265. 01
Home . . . . .	746. 05
Imperial . . . . .	142. 63
Lion . . . . .	32. 11
Manchester . . . . .	121. 77
Manhattan Fire . . . . .	164. 65
Niagara . . . . .	171. 87
Norwich Union . . . . .	176. 85
Queen . . . . .	191. 17
Royal Exchange Assurance . . . . .	56. 15
Scottish Union and National . . . . .	294. 87
Sun Insurance Office . . . . .	93. 15
Westchester . . . . .	207. 39
Wilmington Underwriters . . . . .	. 59

11, 142. 65

## March, 1901.

Received from American Surety . . . . .	12. 08
Employers Liability . . . . .	35. 17
Fidelity and Casualty . . . . .	302. 91
New York Plate Glass . . . . .	7. 02
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty . . . . .	112. 82
Etna Life . . . . .	1, 122. 16
Carolina Benevolent Association . . . . .	42. 39
Equitable Life . . . . .	2, 302. 95
Equitable Life Association . . . . .	163. 10
Fidelity Mutual . . . . .	414. 75
Hartford Life . . . . .	407. 65
Michigan Mutual . . . . .	84. 36
Mutual Life of New York . . . . .	1, 851. 14
Mutual Life of Kentucky . . . . .	106. 26



*STATEMENT D—Continued.*INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Received from Phoenix Mutual .....	\$ 636.00
Provident Savings .....	869.56
Security Mutnal Life .....	74.93
State Mutual .....	226.65
South Atlantic .....	17.50
Union Mutnal Life .....	47.42
American of Penusylvauia .....	266.63
Atlanta Home .....	38.26
British American .....	142.10
Commercial Union .....	179.26
Continental .....	333.23
Equitable of South Carolina .....	27.12
Fireman's Fund .....	241.15
Firemens of Baltimore .....	113.02
German Alliance .....	60.54
German-American .....	499.05
Globe and Rutgers .....	209.85
Greenwich .....	230.60
Hamburg-Bremen .....	387.74
Hanover .....	168.50
Home Mutnal Fire Protection Assoc'n, .....	7.27
Helvetia Swiss .....	220.95
Laucashire .....	237.58
Liverpool and Londou and Globe .....	518.53
London Assurance .....	128.05
London and Lancashire .....	120.54
Madgeburg Fire .....	114.02
National Fire .....	238.85
North British and Mercantile .....	184.18
N. C. Home .....	63.75
Northwestern Association .....	130.90
New Hampshire .....	75.11
Orient .....	117.00
Pacific Fire .....	133.37
Pennsylvania .....	193.63
Phenix of Brooklyn .....	260.07
Phœnix of Hartford .....	202.84
Prussian National .....	23.48
Royal Exchange Assurance .....	59.65
Springfield Fire and Marine .....	137.27
Traders of Chicago .....	165.65
U. S. Fire .....	161.13
Union Assurance Society .....	148.77
Virginia Fire and Marine .....	863.54
Virginia State .....	357.76
Westeru .....	284.28

\$ 16,882.04

**April, 1901.**

Received from National Surety Co. ....	17.30
Preferred Accident .....	81.42
Standard Life and Accident .....	36.04
Mutual of Kentucky .....	137.88
Pacific Mutual .....	80.31



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued*.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Security Trust and Life .....	\$	210.90	
State Life of Indiana .....		135.95	
Union Central .....		1,535.93	
British American .....		3.38	
Carolina .....		17.18	
Delaware .....		89.30	
Georgia Home .....		194.50	
Hartford Fire .....		623.36	
Insurance Company of North America .....		284.11	
Liou .....		65.61	
Loudon Assurance .....		71.89	
Northern Assurance .....		5.40	
Palatine .....		148.61	
Panlico Insurance and Banking Co. ....		27.95	
Pennsylvania .....		1.42	
Piedmont .....		85.38	
Rochester German .....		144.56	
Royal .....		347.11	
St. Paul Fire and Marine .....		129.61	
Southern Stock Mutual .....		60.70	
Southern .....		163.29	
Sun .....		160.70	
Svea .....		24.84	
Teutonia .....		115.32	
Underwriters of Greensboro .....		25.17	
	\$		5,025.12

## May, 1901.

Received from Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland .....	56.57	
		56.57

## June, 1901.

Received from Sun Life of Canada .....	165.20	
		165.20

## August, 1901.

Received from Aetna Life .....	1,253.02	
Equitable Life Assurance Society .....	3,485.36	
Home Life .....	91.00	
Maryland .....	145.85	
Michigan Mutual .....	76.37	
Mutual Life of New York .....	3,638.03	
Penn Mutual .....	1,708.94	
Security Trust and Life .....	226.76	
Security Mutual Life .....	77.24	
American Bonding and Trust Co. ....	101.37	
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety .....	3.35	
Hartford Steam Boiler .....	288.14	
Maryland Casualty .....	122.36	
Standard Life and Accident .....	48.91	
Aetna .....	646.19	
Carolina .....	27.24	
Cologne .....	46.31	
Continental .....	25.98	
Citizens of Missouri .....	28.17	
Home .....	598.06	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.*

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Indemnity Fire .....	\$ 18. 18
Niagara .....	167. 91
Northern Assurance .....	174. 10
Phoenix of Hartford .....	219. 76
Queen .....	209. 58
Southern Loan and Trust Co. ....	13. 97
Southern Stock Mutual .....	98. 90
Springfield Fire and Marine .....	148. 27
Underwriters of Greensboro .....	49. 93
Wilmington Underwriters .....	1. 72

\$ 13, 740. 97

## September, 1901.

Received from American of Pennsylvania .....	225. 96
Atlanta Home .....	41. 56
Assurance of America .....	2. 48
British America .....	169. 92
British American .....	8. 95
Caledonian .....	104. 79
Cologne Reinsurance .....	77. 38
Commercial Union .....	239. 08
Continental .....	447. 17
Equitable of South Carolina .....	32. 40
Farmers Mutual .....	5. 21
Fire Association of Pennsylvania .....	274. 50
Fireman's Fund .....	259. 75
Firemens of Baltimore .....	133. 43
Georgia Home .....	205. 47
German Alliance .....	38. 35
German American .....	563. 42
Glens Falls .....	29. 81
Globe and Rutgers .....	151. 88
Greenwich .....	207. 18
Germania Fire .....	2. 04
Hamburg Bremen .....	463. 23
Hanover .....	161. 79
Hartford Fire .....	593. 13
Imperial .....	111. 08
Insurance Co. of North America .....	347. 83
Lafayette .....	26. 35
Lancashire .....	119. 74
Lion .....	56. 30
Liverpool and London and Globe .....	494. 63
London Assurance .....	159. 51
Manchester .....	134. 64
New Hampshire .....	118. 75
National Fire .....	341. 87
North British and Mercantile .....	200. 09
N. C. Home .....	98. 12
Norwich Union .....	204. 64
Orient .....	151. 17
Pacific Fire .....	118. 85
Pennsylvania .....	189. 42
Phenix of Brooklyn .....	391. 94

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Phoenix of London .....	\$	92. 17	
Piedmont .....		63. 01	
Rochester German .....		153. 34	
St. Paul Fire and Marine .....		164. 12	
Scottish Union and National .....		261. 60	
Southern .....		151. 00	
Sun Insurance Office .....		168. 20	
Sun .....		116. 64	
Teutonia .....		137. 60	
Traders of Chicago .....		254. 06	
U. S. Fire .....		163. 88	
Union Assurance Society .....		170. 60	
Virginia Fire and Marine .....		938. 87	
Virginia State .....		351. 34	
Westchester .....		242. 06	
Western .....		252. 34	
Bankers Life .....		569. 71	
Bread Winners .....		4. 65	
Fidelity Mutual .....		536. 11	
Hartford Life .....		552. 20	
Life of Virginia .....		2, 494. 15	
Massachusetts Mutual .....		89. 94	
Mutual Benefit .....		2, 477. 79	
Mutual of Kentucky .....		111. 29	
N. Y. Life .....		3, 190. 60	
Northwestern Mutual .....		1, 260. 99	
Peoples Mutual Benefit .....		66. 54	
Phoenix Mutual .....		690. 33	
Provident Savings .....		1, 069. 69	
Prudential .....		165. 26	
State Mutual .....		278. 11	
Sun Life of Canada .....		240. 53	
Travelers .....		991. 30	
Union Central .....		1, 393. 13	
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland .....		93. 50	
N. Y. Plate Glass .....		4. 35	
Preferred Accident .....		48. 52	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty .....		144. 88	
	\$	27, 858. 75	

## October, 1901.

Received from Citizens of N. Y. ....	71. 32
Helvetia Swiss .....	180. 27
London and Lancashire .....	187. 86
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co. ....	20. 05
Prussian National .....	128. 21
Royal .....	318. 27
Royal Exchange Assurance .....	66. 23
Svea .....	132. 53
Manhattan .....	117. 86
N. C. Mutual Provident Association .....	21. 11
State Life of Indiana .....	226. 58
South Atlantic .....	59. 00
Washington .....	171. 39

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON  
GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.***October, 1901—(Continued).**

Received from Fidelity and Casualty .....	\$ 85. 80	
National Surety Co. ....	64. 88	
		\$ 1, 851. 36

**November, 1901.**

Received from Pacific Mutual .....	95. 29	
		95. 29

Total .....		77, 209. 26
-------------	--	-------------

## LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,  
from sale of Laws and Journals for fiscal year ending  
November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	10. 25	
		10. 25

**January, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	17. 90	
		17. 90

**February, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	6. 60	
		6. 60

**March, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	14. 10	
		14. 10

**April, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	1. 40	
		1. 40

**May, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	2. 00	
		2. 00

**June, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	12. 80	
		12. 80

**July, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	. 60	
		. 60

**August, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	10. 25	
		10. 25

**September, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	132. 75	
		132. 75

**October, 1901.**

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	68. 96	
		68. 96

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF—continued.		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
From sale of Laws and Journals .....	\$ 33. 92	\$ 33. 92
Total .....		311. 53
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Received from Raleigh Savings Bank, interest on deposits .....	117. 00	117. 00
Total .....		117. 00
INTEREST, FOUR PER CENT.		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, amount of interest on bonds issued by error of W. H. Worth, ex-Treasurer .....	24. 00	24. 00
Total .....		24. 00
INTEREST ON PRISON FARM BONDS.		
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from State Prison, to pay interest on bonds due July 1st, 1901 .....	2, 400. 00	2, 400. 00
Total .....		2, 400. 00
LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, refund of costs in railroad tax cases .....	803. 85	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, refund of costs in railroad tax cases .....	529. 64	
Southern Railway, refund of costs in railroad tax cases .....	928. 96	
		2, 262. 45
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from W. J. Riddick, Clerk U. S. District Court, refund of costs in Mathews vs. Corporation .....	12. 00	12. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

## October, 1901.

Received from sundry railroad companies, refund of costs paid by State in railroad tax cases -----

\$ 197. 32 \$ 197. 32

Total ----- 2, 471. 77

## LIGHTS, WATER AND SEWER PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## July, 1901.

Received from Concord Electric Light Co. ....	. 32	
Elizabeth City Electric Light & Power Co. ....	. 53	
Wilkes Electric Co. ....	5. 25	
Goldsboro Water Co. ....	14. 28	
Pinehurst Street Railway Co. ....	10. 50	
Salisbury Gas and Electric Co. ....	22. 05	
Salem Water-works Co. ....	11. 08	
		64. 01

## August, 1901.

Received from Fries Mfg. and Power Co. ....	611. 10	
Wilmington Street Railway Co. ....	210. 00	
Wilmington Gas Light Co. ....	73. 50	
Durham Traction Co. ....	65. 84	
Clarendon Water-works Co. ....	42. 00	
Winston-Salem Gas and Light Co. ....	21. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co. ....	84. 00	
		1, 107. 44

## September, 1901.

Received from Raleigh Water Co. ....	52. 50	
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co. ....	8. 40	
		60. 90

## October, 1901.

Received from Asheville Electric Co. ....	131. 25	
Asheville & Biltmore Transportation Co. ....	52. 50	
Inter Montane Street Railway Co. ....	42. 00	
Asheville Street Railway Co. ....	105. 00	
		330. 75

## November, 1901.

Received from Salisbury Water-works -----	34. 91	
		34. 91
Total -----		1, 598. 01

## MERCANTILE AGENCIES.

## May, 1901.

Received from R. G. Dunn & Co., license tax to March 1st, 1901 -----	200. 00	
		200. 00



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## MERCANTILE AGENCIES—continued.

**August, 1901.**

Received from The Bradstreet Co., license tax to August 1st, 1902 .....	\$ 255.00	\$ 255.00
Total .....		455.00

## N. C. CORPORATION REFUND.

**April, 1901.**

Received from Franklin McNeill, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 .....	4.58	
Samuel L. Rogers, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 .....	4.58	
D. H. Abbott, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 .....	4.58	
Total .....		13.74
		13.74

## N. C. RAILROAD DIVIDEND.

**February, 1901.**

Received from N. C. Railroad dividend .....	105,007.00	105,007.00
---	------------	------------

**August, 1901.**

Received from N. C. Railroad dividend .....	90,006.00	90,006.00
Total .....		195,013.00

## N. C. ROSTER STATE TROOPS, SALE OF.

**December, 1900.**

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops .....	3.25	3.25
--	------	------

**May, 1901.**

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops .....	6.50	6.50
--	------	------

**July, 1901.**

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops .....	2.25	2.25
--	------	------

**September, 1901.**

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops .....	.25	.25
Total .....		12.25



## STATEMENT D--Continued.

N. C. INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind -----	\$ 357. 32	\$ 357. 32
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	409. 68	409. 68
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	203. 28	203. 28
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	215. 87	215. 87
Total -----		1, 186. 15
N. C. SCHOOL DEAF AND DUMB.		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from N. C. School Deaf and Dumb, on account of earnings -----	1, 911. 08	
N. C. School Deaf and Dumb, on account of earnings -----	2, 200. 00	4, 111. 08
Total -----		4, 111. 08
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson and J. Bryan Grimes, Secretaries of State, on account of postage on land grants during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
On account of land grants -----	3. 62	3. 62
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
On account of land grants -----	4. 64	4. 64
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
On account of land grants -----	7. 14	7. 14
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
On account of land grants -----	. 50	. 50

**STATEMENT D—Continued.**

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY— <i>continued.</i>			
<b>June, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----	\$	3. 60	
			\$ 3. 60
<b>July, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----		5. 30	
			5. 30
<b>August, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----		2. 20	
			2. 20
<b>September, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----		6. 80	
			6. 80
<b>October, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----		2. 70	
			2. 70
<b>November, 1901.</b>			
On account of land grants-----		1. 00	
			1. 00
Total-----			37. 50

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
<b>December, 1900.</b>				
J. T. Ellington, Shff.	Johnston	\$1, 153. 49	\$ 463. 41	1, 616. 90
J. C. Crawford,	" Martin	721. 52	220. 87	942. 39
G. A. Burns,	" Cumberland	936. 91	222. 20	1, 159. 11
I. K. Cline,	" Lincoln	676. 88	188. 10	864. 98
	Total	3, 488. 80	1, 094. 58	4, 583. 38
<b>January, 1901.</b>				
B. A. Horn, Shff.	Union	1, 002. 32	804. 47	1, 306. 79
John L. Phelps,	" Washington	332. 85	146. 11	478. 96
J. J. Johnson,	" Chatham	924. 08	323. 48	1, 247. 56
T. C. Bond,	" Bertie	798. 27	237. 59	1, 035. 86
L. Middleton,	" Duplin	655. 67	248. 24	903. 91
T. C. Mann,	" Hyde	308. 24	132. 33	440. 57
D. R. Edwards,	" Alleghany	228. 29	90. 73	319. 02
J. C. Wooten,	" Lenoir	708. 22	277. 69	985. 91
L. B. McAdams,	" Alamance	1, 521. 88	360. 05	1, 881. 93
A. F. Riddick,	" Perquimans	456. 01	136. 32	592. 33
F. L. W. Cahoon,	" Tyrrell	203. 30	79. 71	283. 01
S. G. Wooten,	" Bladen	487. 02	179. 26	666. 28
J. F. Wycoff,	" Iredell	1, 287. 67	323. 47	1, 611. 14
A. J. Martin,	" Cherokee	523. 06	135. 47	658. 53

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
<b>January, 1901.</b>				
D. R. Walker, Shff.	Brunswick	\$ 385.20	\$ 123.97	\$ 509.17
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort	917.28	306.56	1,223.84
J. Williams, "	Henderson	667.13	184.11	851.24
D. H. Harrison, "	Jones	357.31	119.70	477.01
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland	1,143.01	307.42	1,450.43
W. T. Love, "	Gaston	1,402.98	302.00	1,704.98
W. W. Alderman, "	Pender	386.42	127.40	513.82
Geo. R. McCain, "	Stanly	672.28	213.84	886.12
	Total	15,369.49	4,659.92	\$ 20,028.41
<b>February, 1901.</b>				
A. S. Willis, Shff.	Carteret	296.94	151.19	448.85
J. G. Siler, "	Macon	370.70	153.71	524.41
W. C. Robinson, "	Polk	283.95	65.55	349.50
J. H. Blackwelder, "	Catawba	1,034.21	286.90	1,321.11
B. W. Edwards, "	Greene	474.31	173.85	648.16
J. M. Marshburn, "	Sampson	661.36	335.54	996.90
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus	629.33	265.14	894.47
S. M. Jones, "	Moore	964.37	317.40	1,281.77
A. Q. Elliott, "	Chowau	488.75	130.72	619.47
V. B. McGee, "	Transylvania	317.76	92.82	410.58
	Total	5,521.68	1,973.54	7,495.22
<b>March, 1901.</b>				
J. H. Johuson, Shff.	Wilkes	609.09	194.31	903.40
Joel H. Gaddy, "	Anson	615.62	162.64	778.26
John K. Hughes, "	Orange	683.83	195.32	879.15
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham	190.16	53.01	243.17
W. M. Warren, "	Nash	1,083.69	329.65	1,413.34
Walter G. McRae, "	New Hanover	2,358.04	224.48	2,582.52
A. H. Etheridge, "	Dare	132.54	67.35	199.89
	Total	5,672.97	1,326.76	6,999.73
<b>April, 1901.</b>				
W. A. Hinson, Shff.	Jackson	391.16	139.18	530.34
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes	602.96	279.58	882.54
Jos. Kersey, "	Craven	983.21	310.56	1,293.77
John O. Scroggs, "	Clay	160.00	54.72	214.72
J. T. Donoho, "	Caswell	421.04	102.32	523.36
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden	185.11	76.47	261.58
N. G. Grandy, "	Pasquotank	713.98	188.00	901.98
Z. T. Phillips, "	Mitchell	281.39	150.86	432.25
	Total	3,738.85	1,301.69	5,040.54
<b>May, 1901.</b>				
R. S. Ramsey, Shff.	Madison	477.79	280.63	758.42
T. S. Dorsett, "	Davidson	1,133.88	327.18	1,461.06
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond	1,126.64	321.77	1,448.41
A. P. Woodruff, "	Yadkin	510.89	207.20	718.09

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL, TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
<b>May, 1901.</b>				
J. L. Sheek, Shff.	Davie -----	\$ 550.99	\$ 147.82	\$ 698.81
W. H. Smith, "	Vance -----	797.82	210.33	1,008.15
W. M. Henson, "	Haywood ----	606.55	212.14	818.69
E. T. Kapp, "	Forsyth -----	2,435.32	522.50	2,957.82
	Total -----	7,639.88	2,229.57	\$ 9,869.45
<b>June, 1901.</b>				
John R. Sims, Shff.	Person -----	569.57	164.07	733.64
J. Y. Williams, "	Alexander ---	348.50	137.53	486.03
J. H. Gilmer, "	Guilford ----	2,344.57	484.12	2,828.69
E. A. Martin, "	Rutherford --	847.88	320.82	1,168.70
	Total -----	4,110.52	1,106.54	5,217.06
<b>July, 1901.</b>				
W. D. P. Sharp, Shff.	Wilson -----	1,235.02	357.86	1,592.88
N. W. Wallace, T. C.	Mecklenburg	3,459.21	587.20	4,046.41
J. K. Chambers, Shff.	Buncombe ---	3,023.72	451.54	3,475.26
B. F. Scott, "	Wayne -----	1,619.10	390.82	2,009.82
	Total -----	9,337.05	1,787.32	11,124.37
<b>August, 1901.</b>				
W. F. Redding, Shff.	Randolph ----	1,208.16	300.20	1,508.36
J. M. Monroe, "	Rowan -----	1,689.16	365.27	2,054.43
G. M. Moring, "	Pitt -----	1,168.91	441.28	1,610.19
R. O. Riddick, "	Gates -----	315.68	118.18	433.86
	Total -----	4,381.91	1,224.93	5,606.84
<b>September, 1901.</b>				
C. M. McDowell, Shff.	Burke -----	457.00	183.92	640.92
J. L. Peck, "	Cabarrus ----	1,105.08	256.40	1,361.48
H. C. Kearney, "	Franklin ----	879.54	276.17	1,155.71
W. H. Calloway, "	Watanga ----	439.17	169.20	608.37
	Total -----	2,880.79	885.69	3,766.48
<b>October, 1901.</b>				
W. B. Wilson, Shff.	Yancey -----	142.86	124.07	266.93
R. W. Hutcherson, "	Rockingham -	1,376.69	346.27	1,722.96
R. E. Flora, "	Currituck ----	216.25	106.60	322.85
C. C. Martin, "	Swain -----	322.76	84.55	407.31
George A. Burus, "	Cumberland -	779.80	243.48	1,023.28
W. D. Clark, "	Montgomery -	537.75	222.49	760.24
	Total -----	3,376.11	1,127.46	4,503.57
<b>November, 1901.</b>				
M. W. Page, Shff.	Wake -----	3,390.13	721.90	4,112.03
J. G. L. Crocker, "	Northampton	914.40	265.93	1,180.33
F. D. Markham, "	Durham -----	3,330.62	280.53	3,611.15
W. L. Stallings, "	Edgecombe --	1,244.28	327.94	1,572.22

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
<b>November, 1901.</b>				
F. N. Hargett, Shff.	Onslow -----	\$ 467. 31	\$ 166. 25	\$ 633. 56
S. A. Fleming, "	Granville -----	974. 47	298. 30	I, 272. 77
W. E. Hooker, "	Pamlico -----	228. 69	124. 45	353. 14
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	555. 87	197. 79	753. 66
R. L. Nichols, "	McDowell ---	317. 82	134. 24	452. 06
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	879. 09	357. 20	I, 236. 29
N. M. Jones, "	Warren -----	647. 60	199. 78	847. 38
J. S. Mitchell, "	Hertford -----	639. 57	161. 78	801. 35
J. P. Futrell, "	Halifax -----	I, 311. 71	428. 55	I, 740. 26
G. B. MacLeod, "	Robeson ---	I, 399. 78	537. 32	I, 937. 10
	Total -----	I6, 301. 34	4, 201. 96	\$ 20, 503. 30
	Total -----			104, 738. 35

Received from sundry banks on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**July, 1901.**

Commercial & Farmers, Raleigh -----	42. 87
Commercial National, High Point -----	21. 07
Bank of Smithfield -----	10. 60
Bank of Fayetteville -----	55. 84
Salisbury Savings Bank -----	9. 27
Burlington Banking Co. -----	5. 04
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro -----	48. 48
Peoples Bank, Roxboro -----	15. 20
Peoples National Bank, Winston -----	34. 38
First National Bank of Durham -----	60. 00
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville -----	8. 30
Bank of Greenville -----	13. 96
Citizens National Bank -----	43. 00
Bank of Thomasville -----	3. 12
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro -----	8. 00
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City -----	8. 40
Bank of Red Springs -----	5. 71
Bank of Waynesville -----	17. 60
Branch Banking Co., Wilson -----	25. 60
Citizens Bank, New Bern -----	18. 13
Bank of Hendersonville -----	9. 00
National Bank of Lexington -----	7. 00
National Bank of High Point -----	27. 68
Hertford Banking Co. -----	5. 60
Citizens Bank of Reidsville -----	28. 00
Bank of Rutherfordton -----	2. 00
Greenville Banking & Trust Co. -----	4. 20
Bank of Washington -----	23. 48
Bank of North Wilkesboro -----	7. 32
Bank of Sanford -----	3. 00
Bank of Lenoir -----	4. 00
Bank of Maxton -----	6. 80



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

First National Bank of Louisburg .....	\$	10. 00
Clayton Banking Co. ....		3. 92
Bank of Spring Hope .....		4. 10
Bank of Tarboro .....		10. 00
Citizens Bank, Henderson .....		23. 76
Bank of Leaksville .....		4. 00
Bank of Alamance .....		2. 30
F. & M. Bank, Louisburg .....		7. 27
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville .....		40. 00
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord .....		13. 00
National Bank of New Bern .....		60. 00
First National Bank, Charlotte .....		144. 00
Charlotte National Bank .....		50. 00
City National Bank, Greensboro .....		42. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham .....		5. 89
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury .....		26. 91
First National Bank, Hickory .....		20. 00
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount .....		11. 92
Bank of Kinston .....		13. 50
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co. ....		35. 46
First National, Elizabeth City .....		24. 00
Bank of Granville, Oxford .....		17. 80
Battery Park, Asheville .....		44. 80
Merchants & Farmers, Charlotte .....		85. 20
Bank of Rocky Mount .....		10. 00
First National Bank, Morganton .....		10. 41
Bank of Edenton .....		11. 80
Farmers & Merchants, New Bern .....		30. 00
First National, Wadesboro .....		25. 00
The National Bank of Goldsboro .....		14. 80
Peoples Bank, Monroe .....		14. 80
Bank of Chapel Hill .....		. 96
Bank of Plymouth .....		4. 80
National Bank of Greensboro .....		44. 00
Bank of Lumberton .....		10. 00
First National Bank, Salisbury .....		20. 00
Wachovia National Bank, Winston .....		90. 00
Pamlico Banking & Insurance Co., Tarboro .....		22. 64
Wachovia Loan & Trust Co., Winston .....		73. 88
First National Bank, Wilson .....		22. 11
Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern .....		. 14
Bank of Enfield .....		4. 70
National Bank of Raleigh .....		99. 40
Bank of Weldon .....		8. 00
National Bank of Fayetteville .....		18. 00
Bank of Fremont .....		4. 25
Piedmont Savings Bank .....		1. 10
First National Bank, King's Mountain .....		10. 00
Richmond County Savings Bank, Rockingham .....		2. 96
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham .....		17. 96
Fidelity Bank, Durham .....		53. 32
First National Bank, Statesville .....		16. 40
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greensboro .....		22. 16
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte .....		112. 00
First National Bank, Mount Airy .....		14. 03
		\$

2, 072. 10

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## August, 1901.

Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington	\$	80.00	
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., Wilmington		15.00	
Commercial Bank, Rutherfordton		3.86	
Elkin National Bank		3.80	
Bank of Montgomery, Troy		3.96	
Bank of Lexington		14.40	
Bank of Benson		3.20	
Raleigh Savings Bank		4.94	
First National Bank, Washington		20.00	
Pilot Banking & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain		6.52	
Bank of Littleton		2.95	
Bank of Murphy		4.60	
Brevard Banking Co.		5.69	
			\$ 168.92

## September, 1901.

Concord National Bank		21.80	
Surry County Loan & Trust Co.		4.00	
Bank of Madison		3.49	
			29.29

## October, 1901.

Scotland Neck Bank		3.50	
Murchison Banking Co.		50.80	
Bank of Clinton		5.51	
Bank of Randleman		3.81	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh		6.31	
First National Bank, Weldon		10.00	
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham		5.89	
Bank of Mooresville		5.85	
Statesville Loan & Trust Co.		5.07	
Commercial Bank, Marion		8.00	
Bank of Carthage		3.09	
Bank of Dunn		6.78	
			114.61

## November, 1901.

Bank of Mt. Olive		4.00	
Bank of Reidsville		16.80	
			20.80

Total			2,405.72
-------	--	--	----------

Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## June, 1901.

First Building and Loan Association, Statesville		7.99	
			7.99

## July, 1901.

First Building and Loan Association, Hickory		1.91	
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Wilmington		16.69	
New Bern Building and Loan		14.46	
Maxton Building and Loan		2.36	
Perpetual Building and Loan		2.80	



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Concord Perpetual Building and Loan .....	\$	5. 17	
Mutual Building and Loan, Charlotte .....		27. 84	
Anson Building and Loan, Wadesboro .....		3. 63	
Columbian Building and Loan, Richmond .....		. 43	
Peoples Building and Loan .....		. 23	
Metropolitan Trust Company .....		. 80	
Citizens Building and Loan, Rutherfordton .....		. 19	
Co-operation Building and Loan, Wilmington .....		2. 16	
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wilmington .....		2. 75	
Mechanics Home Building, Wilmington .....		18. 07	
Wilmington Homestead .....		7. 85	
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte .....		48. 83	
N. C. Home Building and Loan, Wilmington .....		6. 81	
Perpetual Building and Loan, Salisbury .....		3. 35	
Wilson Home and Loan .....		9. 09	
Peoples Building and Loan, High Point .....		10. 25	
Citizens Building and Loan, Lenoir .....		7. 45	
Cabarrus County Building and Loan, Concord .....		4. 29	
Winston-Salem Building and Loan .....		6. 74	
			\$ 204. 15

## August, 1901.

Charlotte Building and Loan .....		5. 00	
Edgecombe Building and Loan, Tarboro .....		13. 38	
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh .....		11. 06	
			29. 44
Total .....			241. 58

Received from sundry domestic corporations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## July, 1901.

Charlotte Consolidated Construction Co. ....	44. 60	
		44. 60

## August, 1901.

Chisholm, Stroud, Crawford Co. ....	6. 00	
Highland Park Manufacturing Co. ....	21. 49	
Cape Fear D. G. Co. ....	3. 60	
H. D. Baldwin Co. ....	. 09	
B. F. Heath Co. ....	1. 86	
Simmons Hollowell Co. ....	8. 00	
Improvement Co. ....	. 80	
Boney & Harpe Mill Co. ....	1. 00	
Norwood Cigar Co. ....	. 02	
D. C. Way Lumber Co. ....	3. 57	
Union Cotton Mills .....	1. 33	
Morganton Manufacturing & Trust Co. ....	. 25	
Spray Water P. and L. Co. ....	13. 39	
Henderson Storage Co. ....	2. 04	
High Point Hardware Co. ....	. 40	
Carolina Manufacturing Co. ....	. 48	
Leaksville Cotton Mills .....	2. 53	
Eastern Insurance and Commission Co. ....	. 08	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Ayden Mill and Manufacturing Co. ....	\$	1. 33
Monroe Hardware Co. ....		4. 04
Geo. D. Green Hardware Co. ....		5. 60
Anchor Mills ....		7. 90
Niagara Grape Co. ....		1. 11
Scotland Cotton Mills ....		7. 02
Charlotte Tronser Co. ....		13. 40
Southern Live Stock Association ....		3. 10
The Worth Co. ....		20. 00
W. W. Sims Co. ....		3. 90
Trinity Land Co. ....		. 80
Scott Mebane Manufacturing Co. ....		3. 80
Fayetteville Cotton Oil Co. ....		5. 40
Petty Fruit Co. ....		1. 47
Shelby Cotton Mills ....		. 72
Virginia Cotton Mills ....		5. 52
Lamb & Lyon ....		4. 80
West End Land Improvement Co. ....		. 16
Hilton Lumber Co. ....		. 11
Houston Dixon Co. ....		. 80
Thomas Woodruff Sons ....		5. 70
Indian Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		. 94
Gastonia Coffin Co. ....		. 64
Snitherman Cotton Mills ....		11. 89
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....		1. 30
Fox & Foster Planing Mills ....		. 88
Charlotte Hardware Co. ....		. 52
Greenville Manufacturing Co. ....		. 60
Fonshee & Snipes Buggy Co. ....		. 40
Harnett Cotton Mills ....		13. 08
Naomi Falls Manufacturing Co. ....		9. 02
Alpha Mills ....		10. 00
Asheboro Furniture Co. ....		1. 20
Southside Manufacturing Co. ....		15. 50
Kinston Mantel Co. ....		. 97
Peoples Ice and Fuel Co. ....		4. 46
Lincoln Lithia Water Co. ....		. 41
Charlotte Oil and Fertilizer Co. ....		30. 00
Wilson Oil Co. ....		3. 00
Trenton Cotton Mills ....		2. 45
Bonnie Cotton Mills ....		3. 37
Southern Chemical Co. ....		4. 80
Wilson Real Estate and Loan Co. ....		1. 60
Kings Mountain Manufacturing Co. ....		2. 10
Ave. Land Co. ....		. 15
Esther Lumber Co. ....		1. 40
White Buggy Co. ....		4. 40
Cochran & McLaughlin Co. ....		1. 15
Avon Mills ....		7. 94
Gastonia Cotton Mills ....		16. 79
Nokomis Cotton Mills ....		. 37
Roanoke R. R. and L. Co. ....		5. 74
W. B. Dunn Plow Co. ....		2. 64
J. B. Caudle Co. ....		1. 60
Winston D. Co. ....		. 28

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Miller Wolfe Co. ....	\$	1. 80
Hall Pearsall Co. ....		6. 79
Oakdale Cemetery Co. ....		. 40
Hines Bros. Lumber Co. ....		2. 49
Cotton Manufacturing Commission Co. ....		1. 20
W. M. Ritter Lumber Co. ....		4. 86
Cumberland Manufacturing Co. ....		. 74
Collins Gin Co. ....		. 09
Newton Cotton Oil Mills ....		. 01
Charlotte Belt Co. ....		2. 00
Pantego Gin Co. ....		. 10
Parham Bros. Supply Co. ....		1. 08
Holmes Grocery Co. ....		. 42
Farmers Alliance Co-operative Co. ....		. 08
Summerfield Gin Co. ....		. 12
Alliance Incorporated Ex. Co. ....		. 40
Heath-Lee Hardware Co. ....		3. 75
Click & Co. ....		5. 20
Franklinville Manufacturing Co. ....		2. 20
Kinston Furniture Co. ....		2. 88
Ida Young Mills ....		6. 39
Springfield Cotton Mills ....		4. 78
Oxford Cotton Mills ....		24. 46
Heath-Morrow Co. ....		. 76
Wilmington Cotton Mills ....		5. 54
Atlantic Fisheries Co. ....		. 24
Patterson Store Co. ....		. 04
Salisbury Cotton Mills ....		53. 33
Elkin Manufacturing Co. ....		. 04
E. Peterson & Co. ....		7. 89
Piedmont Land and Improvement Co. ....		. 02
Springer Lumber Co. ....		. 50
Fountain Cotton Mills ....		1. 35
Victor Cotton Mills ....		9. 86
John S. McEachern Sons ....		1. 47
Crown Milling Co. ....		1. 36
Richmond Cotton Mills ....		1. 51
Daniel Manufacturing Co. ....		. 92
Snow Basket Co. ....		. 68
Pamlico Transportation Co. ....		. 30
Charlotte Grocery Co. ....		5. 20
North Side Roller Mills ....		. 46
Kramer Bros. & Co. ....		4. 22
F. A. Sherrill & Co. ....		1. 50
J. T. Garrett & Co. ....		. 16
Mt. Olive Grocery and Hardware Co. ....		4. 00
The Educator Co. ....		. 40
Melrose Knitting Mills ....		. 91
Peoples Storage and Mercantile Co. ....		2. 00
Elkin Land Co. ....		. 82
Kester Manufacturing Co. ....		1. 07
Johnson Bros. & Co. ....		1. 60
Ore Hill Manufacturing Co. ....		. 08
The A. Daniel Co. ....		2. 60
Bridges Co. ....		6. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Farrish-Stafford Co. ....	\$	2. 59
Alligator Lumber Co. ....		. 36
Tuckaseegee Manufacturing Co. ....		8. 00
Roxboro Cotton Mills ....		8. 97
Neuse River Mills ....		6. 62
D. L. Gore Co. ....	11.	89
Salisbury Hardware and Furniture Co. ....		. 12
American Lumber Co. ....	1.	52
A. B. Carrington Co. ....	2.	40
W. H. King Drug Co. ....		. 27
Wingate Sanitarium ....		. 18
Raleigh Cotton Mills ....	4.	86
The Morrow-Heath Co. ....	1.	20
Charlotte Cotton Mills ....		. 24
Oakland Manufacturing Co. ....	3.	17
Wachovia Mills ....	1.	35
Morrow Bros. & Heath Co. ....	8.	07
Southern Hardware Co. ....	2.	00
Clayton Investment Co. ....		. 22
Glen Rock Hotel ....		. 32
Winston Brick and Tile Co. ....		. 34
Lindsay Chair Co. ....		. 80
Suow Lumber Co. ....	5.	40
Fountain Cotton Mills ....	14.	64
Forsyth Chair Co. ....	3.	32
Gate City Furniture Manufacturing Co. ....	2.	57
Holt Granite Manufacturing Co. ....	1.	11
Huske Hardware Co. ....	2.	13
Piedmont Cotton Co. ....	2.	00
Keely Institute ....		. 80
Chadbourne Lumber Co. ....	8.	26
N. C. Cotton Oil Co. ....	7.	35
Hickory Manufacturing Co. ....	1.	30
Liddell Co. ....	12.	00
Clevers Club and Manufacturing Co. ....	1.	44
Charlotte Bonded Warehouse Co. ....		. 80
Proximity Manufacturing Co. ....	19.	20
Sherwood Bobbin and Manufacturing Co. ....	1.	06
W. M. Hill & Co. ....		. 29
Broodnoch, Son & Co. ....	1.	08
Burwell, Dunu & Co. ....	2.	78
Piedmont Clothing Co. ....	8.	00
Greensboro Ice and Coal Co. ....		. 80
E. J. & J. A. Meadows Co. ....	16.	00
Modena Cotton Mills ....	6.	53
Greensboro Furniture and Manufacturing Co. ....	1.	60
Union Republican Publishing Co. ....	1.	66
Newton Cotton Mills ....	2.	46
Cannon Manufacturing Co. ....	8.	00

\$

712. 44

## September, 1901.

Asheville Supply and Foundry Co. ....	4.	00
Waynesville Wood Manufacturing Co. ....		. 30
C. W. Polvogt Co. ....	5.	00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

The Observer Co. ....	\$	1. 20
Willard Bag and Manufacturing Co. ....		. 77
J. Van Luidley Nursery Co. ....		4. 00
Piedmont Table Co. ....		. 96
Daniel Manufacturing Co. ....		9. 15
Greeuville Knitting Mills ....		7. 20
Milton Chair Co. ....		1. 00
Brown Clothing Co. ....		. 44
Neuse Milling Co. ....		. 32
Penn Lumber Co. ....		. 40
Carolina Mineral Co. ....		3. 60
Goldsboro Buggy Co. ....		. 43
Sauford Hardware Co. ....		1. 00
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co. ....		9. 70
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co. ....		4. 99
Swift Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		. 55
Gastonia Oil Mills ....		2. 00
McDowell & Rogers ....		2. 00
Globe Furniture Co. ....		3. 16
Home Furniture Co. ....		5. 97
Serauton N. C. L. L. Co. ....		3. 77
Click-Pierson Co. ....		1. 00
McAdeu Mills ....		75. 22
Monroe Oil and Fertilizer Co. ....		. 72
Goldsboro Storage Co. ....		1. 60
Caraleigh Phosphate Co. ....		9. 80
J. W. Scott & Co. ....		. 80
Goldsboro Ice Co. ....		. 97
Nantahala Mining Co. ....		4. 00
McMillian-Miller Lumber Co. ....		10. 64
Church Lumber Co. ....		. 80
Pilot Furniture Co. ....		. 70
Merchants Grocery Co. ....		3. 12
Victor Chair Co. ....		. 10
Hillsboro Milling and Manufacturing Co. ....		. 24
Brooks Manufacturing Co. ....		. 66
Kerr-Hodges Co. ....		2. 00
Hearn Bros. & Co. ....		. 10
Wilson Livery Co. ....		. 40
Alberta Chair Works ....		6. 00
Jackson Springs Co. ....		2. 93
Coucord Drug Co. ....		. 67
Randolph Chair Co. ....		. 52
Hunter Manufacturing and Commission Co. ....		14. 24
Chatham Manufacturing Co. ....		3. 08
Southern Ice Co. ....		. 08
Hickory Milling Co. ....		. 60
Bladenboro Mercantile Co. ....		1. 64
Buford Hotel Co. ....		10. 00
China Grove Roller Mills ....		. 80
M. C. Mayer Grocery Co. ....		8. 20
Atlantic Manufacturing Co. ....		. 60
Wadesboro Cotton Mills ....		4. 75
White Pat. Axle and Hdl. Co. ....		. 80



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

M. Mfg. F. B. and W. H. Co.-----	\$	2. 04	
Meneola Manufacturing Co.-----		3. 43	
Carteret Ice & Tr. Co.-----		1. 40	
Gwyn-Harper Co.-----		7. 54	
Erwin Cottou Mills-----		20. 06	
Kidder Lumber Co.-----		9. 97	
Asheville Cotton Mills-----		7. 56	
Spray Mercantile Co.-----		1. 74	
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co.-----		38. 31	
Vance Cotton Mills-----		13. 32	
High Point Chair Co.-----		2. 25	
Apex Lumber Co.-----		3. 20	
National Oil Co.-----		. 40	
Asheboro Lumber and Manufacturing Co.-----		. 37	
John M. Scott & Co.-----		12. 00	
	\$		363. 28

## October, 1901.

Tar River Mills-----		. 46	
Wilson Lumber and Manufacturing Co.-----		1. 02	
Alamance Cottou Mills-----		2. 48	
Caldwell Land and Lumber Co.-----		35. 84	
Dodson Bros. Tobacco Co.-----		3. 02	
Rocky Mount Mills-----		49. 00	
Vaughn & Co.-----		2. 76	
Durham D. G. Co.-----		1. 60	
Roanoke Implement Co.-----		. 15	
Cedar Falls Manufacturing Co.-----		. 11	
			96. 44

## November, 1901.

Amer. Home Min. F. and L. Co.-----		. 29	
Acme Machine Works-----		. 74	
The State Co.-----		. 04	
Smoot Bros. & Rogers-----		3. 60	
Liun Mills Co.-----		5. 36	
Lacy Manufacturing Co.-----		1. 59	
Julian Manufacturing Co.-----		1. 32	
Carter & Whitehead Co.-----		4. 00	
Elizabeth City Buggy Co.-----		. 76	
Rocky Mount Oil and Fertilizer Co.-----		4. 28	
W. R. Keudley Cotton Mills.-----		4. 05	
			26. 03

Total-----			1, 238. 19
------------	--	--	------------

Received from sundry express companies on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## August, 1901.

Southern Express Co.-----		75. 82	
			75. 82
Total-----			75. 28

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

Received from sundry railroads special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**January, 1901.**

Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co. ....	\$ 1,512.24	
Southern Railroad Co. ....	2,431.01	
Atlantic Coast Line .....	1,998.22	
		\$ 5,941.47

**July, 1901.**

Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co. ....	3,473.54	
Atlantic Coast Line .....	5,572.81	
Southern Railway .....	6,183.32	
Norfolk and Western .....	268.08	
Red Springs and Bowmore Railroad Co. ....	8.24	
Winton Railroad .....	10.34	
Warrenton Railroad .....	3.77	
Danville and Western Railroad .....	8.28	
		15,528.38

**August, 1901.**

East Tenn. and W. N. C. Railroad .....	5.00	
Cape Fear and Northern Railway .....	21.86	
Jackson Springs Railway .....	2.87	
Aberdeen and Ashboro .....	82.57	
Aberdeen and Rockfish .....	32.70	
S. C. and Ga. Extension Railway .....	137.82	
Chowan Railway Co. ....	10.68	
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Railway .....	6.00	
Carthage Railway .....	18.31	
Northampton and Hertford Railway .....	8.21	
Caldwell and Northern .....	9.97	
Carolina and Northwestern .....	93.73	
The Pullman Co. ....	72.68	
		502.40

**September, 1901.**

Moore County Railway .....	8.85	
Norfolk and Southern, Pantego Division .....	478.10	
Transylvania Railroad Co. ....	33.61	
Norfolk and Carolina .....	28.64	
Wilmington Seacoast Railroad .....	17.55	
		566.75

**October, 1901.**

East Carolina Railway .....	11.11	
Wellington and Powellsville Railway .....	19.83	
Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway .....	21.19	
Carolina Northern .....	12.74	
		64.87

**November, 1901.**

Atlanta, Knoxville & Northern Railway .....	19.18	
Durham and Charlotte .....	23.01	
		42.19
Total .....		22,646.06



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

Received from suudry steamboat and canal companies  
special tax on this account for fiscal year ending  
November 30, 1901, as follows :

## July, 1901.

Albemarle Steam Navigation Co. ....	\$	2. 24	
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co. ....		6. 11	
Independent Steamboat Line .....		. 88	
			\$ 9. 23

## August, 1901.

Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co. ....		. 40	
Pungo Lumber Co. ....		. 20	
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co. ....		6. 40	
Merchants and Farmers' Steamboat Co. ....		. 80	
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co. ....		1. 16	
Walter Taft Steamboat and Transportation Co. ....		. 28	
Fairfield Canal and Turnpike Co. ....		3. 24	
Steamer Lillian Annie .....		. 40	
New Bern and Snow Hill Steamboat Co. ....		1. 02	
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co. ....		20. 00	
			33. 90

## September, 1901.

Chas. Weisel, Steamer Imperial .....		. 28	
C. H. Sterling, Steamer Calumet .....		. 60	
			. 88

## October, 1901.

Branning Manufacturing Co. ....		3. 12	
Tar River Oil Co. ....		1. 83	
Cape Fear Tow and Transportation Co. ....		9. 40	
Old Dominion Steamer Co. ....		20. 20	
			34. 55

## November, 1901.

A. J. Gatlin .....		. 30	
			. 30
Total .....			78. 86

Received from suudry telephone and telegraph compa-  
nies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending  
November 30, 1901, as follows :

## May, 1901.

Kings Mountain Telephone Co. ....		. 88	
Salisbury Telephone Co. ....		4. 00	
Mocksville Telephone Co. ....		. 57	
Hasty Telephone Co. ....		. 05	
Chapel Hill Telephone Co. ....		1. 00	
Louisburg Telegraph Co. ....		. 10	
Albemarle Telephone Co. ....		. 40	
Bessemer Telephone Co. ....		. 33	
Catawba Telephone Co. ....		. 24	
Rutherfordton Telephone Co. ....		1. 00	
Williamston Telephone Co. ....		1. 03	
Carthage Telephone Co. ....		. 12	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

Snow Hill Telephone Co. ....	\$	.08	
Concord Telephone Co. ....		.75	
Pittsboro Telephone Co. ....		.10	
Lexington Telephone Co. ....		.60	
Mutual Telephone Co., Winston ..		.50	
Exum and Sparta Telegraph Co. ....		.02	
Clinton and Dunn Telegraph Co. ....		.37	
Hertford Telegraph Co. ....		.16	
			\$ 12.30

## August, 1901.

Ashboro Telephone Co. ....		.51	
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co. ....		.48	
Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co. ....		.04	
Conway and Boykin Telephone Co. ....		.12	
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Telephone Co. ....		.21	
Washington County Telephone Co. ....		.20	
Gastonia Telephone Co. ....		2.43	
Monroe Telephone Co. ....		.76	
Asheville Telephone Co. ....		12.50	
Carthage Telegraph Co. ....		.16	
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Co. ....		.20	
Thomasville Telegraph Co. ....		.70	
Camden Telegraph Co. ....		.40	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telephone Co. ....		.90	
American Telegraph and Telephone Co. ....		17.30	
Southern Telephone Co. ....		15.29	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co. ....		20.00	
Jackson and Rich Square Telephone Co. ....		.20	
Waynesville Telephone Co. ....		.60	
			73.00

## September, 1901.

Moore Telephone Co. ....		.11	
Dorsey and Hampton Telephone Co. ....		.60	
Lattimore Telephone Co. ....		.26	
Edenton Telephone Co. ....		.80	
			1.77

## October, 1901.

Greensboro Telephone Co. ....		4.00	
Charlotte Telephone Co. ....		1.40	
Western Union Telegraph Co. ....		340.00	
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. ....		.16	
Thomasville Telephone Co. ....		1.44	
			347.00
Total .....			434.07

Received from sundry water, light and sewer companies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## July, 1901.

Concord Electric Light Co. ....		.06
Elizabeth City Electric Light and Power Co. ....		.10
Wilkin Electric Co. ....		1.00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Goldsboro Water Co. ....	\$	2. 72	
Pinehurst Street Railway Co. ....		2. 00	
Salisbury Gas and Electric Co. ....		4. 20	
Salem Water Works Co. ....		2. 11	
			\$ 12. 19

## August, 1901.

Fries Manufacturing and Power Co. ....		116. 40	
Wilmington Street Railway Co. ....		40. 00	
Wilmington Gas Light Co. ....		14. 00	
Durham Traction Co. ....		12. 54	
Clarendon Water Works Co. ....		8. 00	
Winston-Salem Gas Light Co. ....		4. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co. ....		16. 00	
			210. 94

## September, 1901.

Raleigh Water Co. ....		10. 00	
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co. ....		1. 60	
			11. 60

## October, 1901.

Asheville Electric Co. ....		25. 00	
Asheville and Biltmore Transportation Co. ....		10. 00	
Inter Montane Street Railway Co. ....		8. 00	
Asheville Street Railway Co. ....		20. 00	
			63. 00

## November, 1901.

Salisbury Water Works ....		6. 65	
			6. 65
Total .....			304. 38

## PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry railroads on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## June, 1901.

Lawndale Railway ....		18. 00	
Warrenton Railway ....		9. 00	
Carthage Railway ....		55. 50	
Cape Fear and Northern Railway ....		60. 00	
Raleigh and Western Railway ....		16. 00	
			158. 50

## August, 1901.

Aberdeen and Rock Fish Railway ....		115. 50	
Aberdeen and Asheboro Railroad ....		234. 00	
Southern Railway ....		5, 288. 06	
Danville and Western ....		24. 00	
Seaboard Air Line ....		3, 103. 70	
Norfolk and Western ....		436. 70	
			9, 201. 96

## September, 1901.

New Hanover Transit ....		8. 00	
Tennessee and Western Road ....		12. 00	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Atlantic, Knoxville and Northern Railway .....	\$	26. 20	
Norfolk and Suffolk Railway .....		416. 35	
Suffolk and Carolina Railway .....		66. 00	
South Carolina and Georgia Extension Railway .....		192. 45	
Atlantic and North Carolina .....		380. 00	
Caldwell and Northern .....		21. 20	
Moore County Railway .....		25. 00	
Wilmington and Seacoast Railway .....		35. 43	
	\$		1, 182. 63

## October, 1901.

Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway .....		57. 00	
Wellington and Powellsville Railway .....		48. 00	
Transylvania Railway .....		62. 20	
Comp. Manufacturing Co. (Franklin, Va.) .....		50. 00	
Red Springs and Lumber Railway .....		42. 00	
			259. 20

## November, 1901.

Liuville River Railway .....		36. 00	
			36. 00
Total .....			10, 838. 29

## PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS.

Received from sundry sheriffs and tax collectors on this  
this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901,  
as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL. INTE'ST.		
December, 1900.				
J. T. Ellington, Shff.	Johnson -----	\$ 8, 225. 61	\$ 493. 75	8, 719. 36
J. C. Crawford,     "	Martin -----	5, 321. 28	250. 32	5, 571. 60
G. A. Burns,         "	Cumberland -	7, 628. 29	218. 91	7, 847. 20
J. K. Cline,         "	Lincoln -----	4, 947. 05	125. 88	5, 072. 93
Total -----		26, 122. 23	1, 088. 86	27, 211. 09
January, 1901.				
B. A. Horn,         Shff.	Union -----	7, 595. 87	190. 82	7, 786. 69
John L. Phelps,     "	Washington --	2, 714. 54	254. 10	2, 968. 64
J. J. Johnson,       "	Chatham ----	6, 668. 41	211. 61	6, 880. 02
T. C. Bond,         "	Bertie -----	5, 877. 05	468. 66	6, 345. 71
L. Middleton,       "	Duplin -----	4, 950. 51	169. 33	5, 119. 84
T. C. Mann,         "	Hyde -----	2, 386. 03	148. 43	2, 534. 46
D. R. Edwards,      "	Alleghany ---	1, 637. 60	40. 38	1, 677. 98
J. C. Wooten,       "	Lenoir -----	5, 478. 84	563. 78	6, 042. 62
L. B. McAdams,     "	Alamance ----	11, 163. 92	173. 94	11, 337. 86
A. F. Riddick,      "	Perquimans --	3, 350. 22	117. 83	3, 468. 05
F. L. W. Cahoon,    "	Tyrrell -----	1, 505. 15	43. 63	1, 548. 78
S. G. Wooten,       "	Bladen -----	3, 514. 82	153. 90	3, 668. 72
J. F. Wycoff,       "	Iredell -----	9, 780. 66	811. 37	10, 592. 03

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.				
OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.	
<b>January, 1901.</b>				
A. J. Martin, T. C.	Cherokee ----	\$ 3,677. 19	\$ 110. 19	\$ 3,787. 38
D. R. Walker, Shff.	Brunswick ----	2,854. 89	105. 40	2,960. 29
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort ----	7,084. 58	437. 09	7,521. 67
J. Williams, "	Henderson ----	4,810. 88	104. 97	4,915. 85
D. H. Harrison, "	Jones ----	2,507. 75	42. 61	2,550. 36
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland ----	8,305. 31	234. 54	8,539. 85
W. T. Love, "	Gaston ----	11,723. 83	301. 49	12,025. 32
W. W. Alderman, "	Pender ----	2,687. 06	61. 26	2,748. 32
Geo. R. McCain, "	Stanly ----	5,127. 62	183. 30	5,310. 92
	Total -----	115,402. 73	4,928. 63	\$ 120,331. 36
<b>February, 1901.</b>				
A. S. Willis, Shff.	Carteret ----	2,517. 01	156. 60	2,673. 61
J. G. Siler, "	Macon ----	2,847. 50	118. 35	2,965. 85
W. C. Robertson, "	Polk ----	1,909. 17	40. 65	1,949. 82
J. W. Blackwelder, "	Catawba ----	7,688. 02	209. 05	7,897. 07
B. W. Edwards, "	Greene ----	3,411. 19	147. 60	3,558. 79
J. M. Marshburn, "	Sampson ----	4,719. 02	111. 75	4,830. 77
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus ----	5,329. 57	194. 28	5,523. 85
S. M. Jones, "	Moore ----	6,892. 78	157. 62	7,050. 40
A. A. Elliott, "	Chowan ----	3,762. 82	211. 49	3,974. 31
V. B. McGaha, "	Transylvania ----	2,028. 42	66. 50	2,094. 92
	Total -----	41,105. 50	1,413. 89	42,519. 39
<b>March, 1901.</b>				
J. H. Johnson, Shff.	Wilkes ----	4,663. 69	185. 69	4,849. 38
Joel T. Gaddy, "	Anson ----	4,575. 91	249. 15	4,825. 06
John K. Hughes, "	Orange ----	4,756. 66	137. 54	4,894. 20
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham ----	1,408. 32	16. 62	1,424. 94
W. M. Warren, "	Nash ----	8,094. 21	353. 08	8,447. 29
W. G. McRae, "	New Hanover ----	18,928. 40	1,892. 42	20,820. 82
A. H. Etheridge, "	Dare ----	1,028. 08	78. 61	1,106. 69
	Total -----	43,455. 27	2,913. 11	46,368. 38
<b>April, 1901.</b>				
W. A. Henson, Shff.	Jackson ----	2,906. 83	70. 30	2,977. 13
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes ----	4,249. 24	124. 69	4,373. 93
Jos. Kensey, "	Craven ----	7,581. 70	436. 84	8,018. 54
John S. Scroggs, "	Clay ----	1,174. 57	23. 27	1,197. 84
J. T. Donaho, "	Caswell ----	2,935. 36	134. 93	3,070. 29
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden ----	1,422. 45	62. 61	1,485. 06
N. G. Grandy, "	Pasquotank --	5,959. 34	510. 78	6,470. 12
Z. T. Phillips, "	Mitchell ----	1,972. 07	47. 50	2,019. 57
	Total -----	28,201. 56	1,410. 92	29,612. 48



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL	INTE' ST.	
<b>May, 1901.</b>				
R. S. Ramsey, Shff.	Madison	\$ 3,614.89	\$ 119.76	\$ 3,734.65
T. S. Dorsett, "	Davidson	7,952.83	180.50	8,133.33
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond	8,661.94	318.20	8,980.14
A. P. Woodruff, "	Yadkin	3,599.92	66.50	3,666.42
J. L. Sheek, "	Davie	3,810.35	160.20	3,970.55
W. H. Smith, "	Vance	5,876.96	317.95	6,194.91
W. M. Hensou, "	Haywood	4,408.34	46.78	4,455.12
E. T. Kapp, "	Forsyth	18,743.57	876.21	19,619.78
	Total	56,668.80	2,086.90	\$ 58,754.90
<b>June, 1901.</b>				
John A. Sims, Shff.	Person	4,179.86	106.95	4,286.81
J. Y. Williams, "	Alexander	2,516.45	60.33	2,576.78
J. H. Gilmer, "	Guilford	17,546.62	776.62	18,323.24
E. A. Martiu, "	Rutherford	6,080.78	129.20	6,209.98
	Total	30,323.71	1,073.10	31,396.81
<b>July, 1901.</b>				
W. D. P. Sharpe, Shff.	Wilson	9,729.21	459.32	10,188.53
N. W. Wallace, T. C.	Mecklenburg	26,788.50	1,536.87	28,325.37
J. K. Chambers, "	Buncombe	22,039.19	778.82	22,818.01
B. F. Scott, Shff.	Wayne	12,017.33	1,128.57	13,145.90
	Total	70,674.23	3,903.58	74,577.81
<b>August, 1901.</b>				
W. F. Redding, Shff.	Raulolph	9,352.15	228.95	9,581.10
J. M. Mouroe, "	Rowan	12,776.87	759.35	13,536.22
G. M. Mooring, "	Pitt	9,161.32	646.78	9,808.10
R. O. Riddick, "	Gates	2,348.91	94.64	2,443.55
	Total	33,639.25	1,729.72	35,368.97
<b>September, 1901.</b>				
C. M. McDowell, Shff.	Burke	3,343.72	88.42	3,432.14
J. L. Peck, "	Cabarrus	8,806.58	424.91	9,231.49
H. C. Kearney, "	Franklin	6,404.04	338.39	6,742.43
W. H. Caloway, "	Watauga	2,925.50	45.34	2,970.84
	Total	21,479.84	897.06	22,376.90
<b>October, 1901.</b>				
W. B. Wilson, Shff.	Yaucey	1,036.86	8.55	1,046.41
R. W. Hutcherson, "	Rockingham	10,330.04	848.29	11,178.33
R. E. Flora, "	Currituck	1,644.03	77.27	1,721.30
C. C. Martin, "	Swain	2,317.66	151.82	2,469.48
Geo. A. Burus, "	Cumberland	7,368.87	207.57	7,576.44
W. D. Clark, "	Montgomery	3,912.16	111.91	4,024.07
	Total	26,610.62	1,405.41	28,016.03

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.	
<b>November, 1901.</b>				
M. W. Page, Shff.	Wake -----	\$26,619.28	\$1,532.12	\$ 28,151.40
J. G. L. Crocker, T. C.	Northampton -----	6,543.86	247.21	6,791.07
F. D. Markham, Shff.	Durham -----	26,058.70	929.83	26,988.53
W. L. Stallings, "	Edgecombe --	9,259.09	745.44	10,002.53
F. W. Hargett, "	Onslow -----	3,326.46	166.84	3,493.30
S. A. Fleming, "	Granville ----	7,123.57	188.31	7,311.88
W. E. Hooker, "	Pamlico -----	1,699.20	95.47	1,794.67
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	4,413.78	132.64	4,546.42
R. L. Nichols, "	McDowell ----	2,272.94	90.99	2,363.93
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	6,224.73	383.79	6,608.52
N. M. Jones, "	Warren -----	4,681.17	312.68	4,993.85
J. S. Mitchell, "	Hertford -----	4,444.24	209.86	4,654.10
J. P. Futrell, T. C.	Halifax -----	9,663.60	762.10	10,425.70
G. B. McLeod, Shff.	Robeson -----	9,946.21	171.44	10,117.65
	Total -----	122,276.83	5,966.72	\$ 128,243.55
	Total -----			644,777.67

## PUBLIC PRINTING REFUND.

**April, 1901.**

Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in report of Superintendent Public Instruction Mebane, paid by J. A. and M. H. Holt -----

6.00

6.00

Total -----

6.00

## RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry railroads additional tax for general fund as follows:

**January, 1901.**

Seaboard Air Line Railroad -----	9,829.59
Southern Railway -----	15,801.60
Atlantic Coast Line Railway -----	12,988.47

38,619.66

Received from sundry railroads for general fund on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**July, 1901.**

Seaboard Air Line Railway System -----	18,236.11
Atlantic Coast Line Railway -----	29,257.26
Southern Railway -----	32,462.44
Norfolk and Western Railway -----	1,407.41



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Red Springs and Bownmore Railway .....	\$	43. 26	
Winton Railway .....		54. 28	
Warrenton Railway .....		19. 83	
Danville and Western Railway .....		43. 47	
			\$ 81, 524. 06

## August, 1901.

East Tenn. and W. N. C. Railway .....		26. 31	
Cape Fear and Northern Railway .....		114. 79	
Jackson Springs Railway .....		15. 07	
Aberdeen and Ashboro Railway .....		433. 39	
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway .....		171. 71	
S. C. and Ga. Extension Railway .....		723. 57	
Chowan Railway .....		56. 12	
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Railway .....		31. 50	
Carthage Railway .....		96. 10	
Northampton and Hertford Railway .....		43. 13	
Caldwell and Northern Railway .....		52. 39	
Carolina and Northern Railway .....		492. 09	
The Pullman Co. ....		381. 62	
			2, 637. 92

## September, 1901.

Moore County Railroad .....		46. 50	
Norfolk and Southern Railway, Pantego Division ....	2, 510. 04		
Transylvania Railway .....		176. 49	
Norfolk and Carolina Railway .....		150. 37	
Wilmington Seacoast Railway .....		92. 15	
			2, 975. 55

## October, 1901.

East Carolina Railway .....		58. 32	
Wellington and Powellsville Railway .....		104. 12	
Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway .....		111. 30	
Carolina Northern .....		66. 89	
			340. 63

## November, 1901.

Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railway .....		100. 69	
Durham and Charlotte Railway .....		120. 85	
			221. 54

Total .....			126, 319. 36
-------------	--	--	--------------

## REFUND EXCESS FREIGHT CHARGES.

## April, 1901.

Received from Seaboard Air Line Railway Co. for re- fund overcharges due sundry shippers on shipments of fertilizers to various destinations .....		6, 613. 06	
			6, 613. 06
Total .....			6, 613. 06

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 428. 83	\$ 428. 83
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----	300. 55	300. 55
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----	247. 95	247. 95
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----	244. 40	244. 40
Total -----		<u>1, 221. 73</u>
SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received from Secretary of State on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in November, 1900 -----	3. 80	3. 80
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in December, 1900 -----	7. 60	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected to January 15, 1901 -----	2. 38	9. 98
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected from January 15 to February 1, 1901 -----	9. 98	9. 98
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in February, 1901 -----	27. 55	27. 55
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in March, 1901 -----	40. 75	40. 75
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in April, 1901 -----	51. 30	51. 30

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in May, 1901 .....	\$ 46. 08	
		\$ 46. 08
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in June, 1901 .....	96. 43	
		96. 43
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in July, 1901 .....	154. 38	
		154. 38
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in August, 1901 .....	43. 70	
		43. 70
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in September, 1901 .....	107. 35	
		107. 35
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in October, 1901 .....	45. 60	
		45. 60
Total .....		636. 90
SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.		
Received from sundry sewing machine companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Foley & Williams, for two duplicate licenses .....	1. 00	
Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license .....	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co. for two duplicate licenses, Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license .....	1. 00	
Illinois Sewing Machine Co., annual license to Jan- uary 22, 1902 .....	. 50	
	350. 00	
		353. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license .....	. 50	
		. 50
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
White Sewing Machine Co., for one annual license .....	350. 00	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for one dupli- cate license .....	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., three duplicate licenses .....	1. 50	
		352. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES—continued.			
<b>March, 1901.</b>			
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license.	\$ . 50		
White Sewing Machine Co., for two duplicate licenses.	1. 00		
New Home Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate license.	. 50		
		\$	2. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>			
Singer Manufacturing Co., for license and duplicates.	362. 00		
Foley & Williams, one duplicate	. 50		
Standard Sewing Machine Co., license and duplicates.	351. 00		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	25. 00		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	27. 50		
			766. 00
<b>May, 1901.</b>			
Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., for one duplicate license	. 50		
National Sewing Machine Co., for license	350. 00		
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate license	. 50		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	6. 00		
			357. 00
<b>June, 1901.</b>			
New Home Sewing Machine Co., annual license and one duplicate	351. 00		
New Domestic Sewing Machine Co., annual license to July 1, 1902	350. 00		
New Home Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50		
Standard Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50		
			702. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>			
Singer Manufacturing Co., for four duplicates	2. 00		
Singer Manufacturing Co., for two duplicates	1. 00		
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
R. S. Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., one duplicate	. 50		
Moffett & Co., for two duplicates	1. 00		
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co., annual license	350. 00		
			355. 50
<b>August, 1901.</b>			
Illinois Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for three duplicates	1. 50		
			2. 50
<b>September, 1901.</b>			
National Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50		
			1. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>			
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50		
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for two duplicates	1. 00		
			1. 50

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES—continued.

## November, 1901.

Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., for annual license .....	\$	350. 00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
New Domestic Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
Foley & Williams Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....		. 50	
	\$		353. 50
Total .....			3, 246. 50

## SHELL-FISH FUND.

Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax .....	182. 51	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax .....	540. 00	
		722. 51

## January, 1901.

W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, oyster tax .....	49. 40	
W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax .....	324. 48	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax .....	689. 30	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax .....	377. 28	
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county, tonnage tax .....	44. 00	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax .....	469. 30	
		1, 953. 76

## February, 1901.

Thos. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax .....	135. 85	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax .....	204. 73	
W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax .....	409. 37	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax .....	504. 12	
		1, 254. 07

## March, 1901.

W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax .....	332. 46	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax .....	94. 24	
		426. 70

## April, 1901.

L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county, oyster tax .....	308. 97	
G. H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county, oyster tax .....	52. 47	
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county, oyster tax .....	470. 45	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax .....	374. 30	
J. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county, oyster tax .....	41. 00	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax .....	101. 93	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax .....	108. 37	
		1, 457. 49



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH FUND—continued.

## May, 1901.

T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax -----	\$ 174. 33	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax -----	452. 69	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax -----	51. 30	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax -----	968. 17	
J. H. Scarborough, Inspector, oyster tax -----	21. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector, oyster tax -----	85. 21	
		\$ 1, 752. 70

## June, 1901.

W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax -----	20. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector, oyster tax -----	50. 00	
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county, oyster tax -----	14. 25	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax -----	38. 00	
		122. 25

## August, 1901.

Paul Woodward, Inspector Pamlico county, oyster tax -----	40. 50	
		40. 50

## October, 1901.

W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax -----	24. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax -----	43. 27	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax -----	9. 97	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax -----	71. 25	
		148. 49

## November, 1901.

Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county, oyster tax -----	26. 92	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax -----	166. 73	
T. S. Meekins, Inspector Dare county, oyster tax -----	161. 50	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax -----	84. 08	
Geo. H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county, oyster tax -----	18. 84	
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county, oyster tax -----	105. 45	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax -----	118. 31	
		681. 83

Total -----		8, 560. 30
-------------	--	------------

## SKETCHES N. C. REGIMENTAL HISTORY, SALE OF.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## July, 1901.

For sale of 31 volumes -----	31. 00	
For sale of 40 volumes -----	40. 00	
For sale of 55 volumes -----	55. 00	
For sale of 25 volumes -----	25. 00	
For sale of 14 volumes -----	14. 00	
		165. 00

## August, 1901.

M. O. Sherrill, for sale of 22 volumes -----	22. 00	
		22. 00

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*SKETCHES, ETC., SALE OF—*continued.***September, 1901.**

M. O. Sherrill, for sale of 17 volumes-----	\$	17. 00	
			\$ 17. 00

**October, 1901.**

M. O. Sherrill, for sale of sketches N. C. Regiments--		29. 70	
			29. 70

Total-----			233. 70
------------	--	--	---------

## STATE PRISON EARNINGS.

Received from State Prison on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 154. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 776. 45	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 291. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----		586. 68	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 121. 31	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 929. 21	
State Prison, for earnings-----		2, 468. 99	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 189. 62	
State Prison, for earnings-----		2, 163. 80	
			13, 691. 36

**January, 1901.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		2, 558. 67	
State Prison, for earnings-----		. 60	
State Prison, for earnings-----		3, 013. 99	
			5. 573. 26

**February, 1901.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		3, 067. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----		645. 75	
State Prison, for earnings-----		12, 355. 47	
			16, 068. 22

**March, 1901.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		6, 002. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----		6, 019. 78	
State Prison, for earnings-----		10, 480. 78	
			22, 502. 86

**April, 1901.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 247. 36	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 736. 33	
State Prison, for earnings-----		2, 125. 26	
State Prison, for earnings-----		577. 19	
State Prison, for earnings-----		1, 770. 94	
			7, 457. 08

**May, 1901.**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----		3, 168. 03	
State Prison, for earnings-----		443. 92	
State Prison, for earnings-----		378. 72	
State Prison, for earnings-----		493. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----		8, 003. 00	



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## STATE PRISON EARNINGS—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	\$ 1,864. 31	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,657. 08	
		\$ 16,008. 66

## June, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1,524. 15	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,222. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	3,025. 56	
State Prison, for earnings-----	880. 13	

6,652. 42

## July, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	12,098. 99	
State Prison, for earnings-----	670. 68	
State Prison, for earnings-----	836. 28	
State Prison, for earnings-----	700. 36	
State Prison, for earnings-----	461. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	973. 10	
State Prison, amount borrowed from State Treasurer as per resolution of Council of State, as an advance of prison earnings embezzled by former Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, W. H. Martin-----	16,060. 04	

31,801. 03

## August, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	860. 46	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,055. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----	137. 85	
State Prison, for earnings-----	564. 46	
State Prison, for earnings-----	558. 75	
State Prison, for earnings-----	449. 95	
State Prison, for earnings-----	470. 80	
State Prison, for earnings-----	508. 10	
State Prison, for earnings-----	613. 76	

5,219. 63

## September, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	144. 25	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,094. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----	694. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,421. 06	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,445. 18	

4,799. 29

## October, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	617. 80	
State Prison, for earnings-----	565. 02	
State Prison, for earnings-----	700. 90	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,236. 98	
State Prison, for earnings-----	645. 78	
State Prison, for earnings-----	821. 22	

4,587. 70

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## STATE PRISON EARNINGS—continued.

## November, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings .....	\$	323. 77	
State Prison, for earnings .....		527. 86	
State Prison, for earnings .....		663. 87	
State Prison, for earnings .....		1, 079. 16	
State Prison, for earnings .....		1, 435. 71	
State Prison, for earnings .....		14, 775. 00	
State Prison, for earnings .....		1, 043. 58	
State Prison, for earnings .....		2, 279. 77	\$ 22, 128. 72
Total .....			<u>156, 490. 13</u>

STATE PRISON EARNINGS, DEFALCATION ACCOUNT  
W. H. MARTIN.

## July, 1901.

Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation .....		5, 000. 00	
H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation .....		7, 777. 50	
			7, 777. 50

## August, 1901.

Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation .....		4, 622. 50	
			4, 622. 50

## September, 1901.

Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation .....		2, 700. 00	
			2, 700. 00

## October, 1901.

Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, balance of refund of W. H. Martin defalcation .....		960. 04	
			960. 04
Total .....			<u>16, 060. 04</u>

## STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

## October, 1901.

Received from U. S. Government for refund on account of mobilization of volunteers Spanish-American war .....		9, 794. 56	
			9, 974. 56
Total .....			<u>9, 794. 56</u>

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY.			
<b>September, 1901.</b>			
Received from D. A. Tompkins, for discount allowed on book sold State Library .....	\$ 1. 50	\$	1. 50
Total .....			1. 50
STATE RECORDS, SALE OF.			
<b>December, 1900.</b>			
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of State Records .....	3. 00		3. 00
Total .....			3. 00
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY, TAX ON.			
Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:			
<b>July, 1901.</b>			
Albemarle Steam Navigation Co. ....	11. 76		
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co. ....	32. 13		
Independent Steamboat Line .....	4. 62		
			48. 51
<b>August, 1901.</b>			
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co. ....	2. 10		
Pungo Lumber Co. ....	1. 05		
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co. ....	33. 60		
Merchants and Farmers Steamboat Co. ....	4. 20		
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co. ....	6. 09		
W. Taft Steamboat and Transportation Co. ....	1. 47		
Fairfield Canal and Turnpike Co. ....	17. 01		
Steamer Lillian Annie .....	2. 10		
New Bern and Snow Hill Steamboat Co. ....	5. 36		
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co. ....	105. 00		
			177. 98
<b>September, 1901.</b>			
Chas. Weisel—Steamer Imperial .....	1. 47		
C. H. Sterling—Steamer Calumet .....	3. 15		
			4. 62
<b>October, 1901.</b>			
Branning Manufacturing Co. ....	16. 38		
Tar River Oil Co. ....	9. 61		
Cape Fear Tow and Transportation Co. ....	49. 35		
Old Dominion Steamship Co. ....	106. 05		
			181. 39
<b>November, 1901.</b>			
A. J. Gatlin .....	1. 58		
			1. 58
Total .....			414. 08

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*

## SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in November, 1900 .....	\$ 135. 66	\$ 135. 66
--	------------	------------

**January, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in December, 1900 .....	216. 65	
Supreme Court reports sold in January, 1901 .....	156. 50	
		373. 24

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**February, 1901.**

Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports, 15 days in January, 1901 .....	54. 88	54. 88
---	--------	--------

**March, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in February, 1901 .....	382. 33	382. 33
--	---------	---------

**April, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in March, 1901 .....	689. 48	689. 48
---	---------	---------

**May, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in April, 1901 .....	570. 55	570. 55
---	---------	---------

**June, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in May, 1901 .....	138. 51	138. 51
---	---------	---------

**July, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in June, 1901 .....	94. 37	94. 37
--	--------	--------

**August, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in July, 1901 .....	88. 61	88. 61
--	--------	--------

**September, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in August, 1901 .....	103. 51	103. 51
--	---------	---------

**October, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in September, 1901 .....	99. 21	99. 21
---	--------	--------

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in October, 1901 .....	\$ 614. 24	\$ 614. 24
Total .....		3, 344. 59
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS.		
Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 :		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 .....	344. 69	
Lumberton Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 .....	11. 25	
Henderson Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 30, 1899 .....	445. 62	
Atlantic Postal-Cable Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 .....	31. 72	
		833. 28
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Thomasville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	3. 45	
Pittsboro Telegraph Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	1. 05	
Salisbury Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	24. 30	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	2. 87	
Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	. 06	
Carthage Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	. 39	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	. 26	
W. and P. Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	1. 34	
Rutherfordton Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	5. 09	
Mocksville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	1. 75	
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 .....	188. 10	
		228. 66
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Snow Hill and Farmville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	1. 58	
Western Union Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	313. 88	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS EARNINGS— <i>continued</i> .		
<b>February, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
W. E. Brown Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	\$ 1.42	
Tyrrell County Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.86	
		\$ 317.74
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	33.36	
Western Union Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	323.89	
Asheville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	173.39	
		534.64
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Wilkin Electric Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	15.51	
J. F. Robertson, receiver Queen City Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	100.00	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	7.79	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.22	
Shelby Telephone Exchange, two per cent. tax on gross earnings	6.00	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	2.59	
F. and M. Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.08	
Tyrrell County Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.82	
Wellington and Powellsville Railroad Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.97	
		133.99
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Atlantic Postal and Telegraph-Cable Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	42.86	
Pittsboro Telegraph and Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.69	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.54	
Lumberton Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	8.95	
		53.04
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Western Union Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings quarter ending March 31, 1901	253.08	
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings quarter ending March 31, 1901	264.24	
		517.32



## STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS EARNINGS— <i>continued</i> .		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings .....	\$ 2.49	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone and Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings .....	7.85	
Edenton Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	2.48	
Mocksville Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	1.57	
W. and P. Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	.81	
Pittsboro Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	.19	
		\$ 15.39
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	244.67	
Shelby Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	6.00	
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	13.81	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	.20	
Atlantic and Postal Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	27.68	
		292.36
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Charlotte Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	42.49	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	5.53	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	1.91	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	.18	
Wellington and Powellsville Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	.63	
Charlotte Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	11.67	
		62.41
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	260.70	
Pittsboro Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	.27	
		260.97
Total .....		3,249.80
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY, TAX ON.		
Received from telegraph and telephone companies on this account for general fund for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
King's Mountain Telephone Co. ....	4.62	
Salisbury Telephone Co. ....	21.00	

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Mocksville Telephone Co. ....	\$ 3. 02
Hasty Telephone Co. ....	. 29
Chapel Hill Telephone Co. ....	5. 25
Louisburg Telegraph Co. ....	. 53
Albemarle Telephone Co. ....	2. 10
Bessemer Telephone Co. ....	1. 73
Catawba Telephone Co. ....	1. 26
Rutherfordton Telephone Co. ....	5. 25
Williamston Telephone Co. ....	5. 41
Carthage Telephone Co. ....	. 67
Snow Hill Telephone Co. ....	. 42
Concord Telephone Co. ....	3. 94
Pittsboro Telephone Co. ....	. 53
Lexington Telephone Co. ....	3. 15
Mutual Telephone Co. ....	2. 63
Exum and Sparta Telegraph Co. ....	. 11
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co. ....	1. 93
Hertford County Telephone Co. ....	. 89

\$

64. 73

## August, 1901.

Ashboro Telephone Co. ....	2. 68
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co. ....	2. 52
Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co. ....	. 12
Conway and Boykin Telephone Co. ....	. 65
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Telephone Co. ....	1. 14
Washington County Telephone Co. ....	1. 10
Gastonia Telephone Co. ....	12. 76
Monroe Telephone Co. ....	3. 99
Asheville Telephone Co. ....	50. 00
Carthage Telephone Co. ....	. 84
Wilmington and Southport Telephone Co. ....	1. 05
Thomasville Telephone Co. ....	3. 69
Camden Telephone Co. ....	2. 10
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telephone Co. ....	4. 75
American Telegraph and Telephone Co. ....	90. 85
Southern Bell Telephone Co. ....	80. 29
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co. ....	105. 00
Jackson and Rich Square Telephone Co. ....	. 55
Waynesville Telephone Co. ....	3. 13

367. 23

## September, 1901.

Moore Telephone Co. ....	. 52
Dorsey and Hampton Telephone Co. ....	3. 15
Lattimore Telephone Co. ....	1. 37
Edenton Telephone Co. ....	4. 20

9. 24

## October, 1901.

Greensboro Telephone Co. ....	21. 00
Charlotte Telephone Co. ....	7. 35
Western Union Telegraph Co. ....	1, 785. 00
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. ....	. 84
Mooresville Telephone Co. ....	7. 56

1, 821. 75

Total .....

2, 262. 95

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*

## TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS.

Received from the Commissioner of Agriculture on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	\$ 1, 507. 80	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	400. 04	
		\$ 1, 907. 84

**January, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	3, 477. 20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	5, 113. 97	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4, 281. 00	
		12, 872. 17

**February, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	6, 088. 90	
		6, 088. 90

**March, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	8, 794. 05	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2, 212. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	6, 692. 20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4, 470. 00	
		22, 168. 25

**April, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4, 313. 20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1, 473. 20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2, 056. 50	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	5, 321. 98	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	913. 60	
		14, 078. 48

**May, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	833. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	333. 00	
		1, 166. 00

**September, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2, 802. 00	
		2, 802. 00

## STATEMENT D—Continued.

## TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS—continued.

## October, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	\$ 1,686.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,410.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	772.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,215.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,552.40	
		\$ 6,635.40

## November, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	269.20	
		269.20
Total -----		67,988.24

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

Received from the Treasurer of the United States, on account of appropriations to North Carolina Experiment Station and College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750.00	
		3,750.00

## April, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750.00	
		3,750.00

## July, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750.00	
Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts -----	16,750.00	
Treasurer United States, appropriation to Agricultural and Mechanical College (Colored) -----	8,250.00	
		28,750.00

## October, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750.00	
		3,750.00
Total -----		40,000.00

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Received from J. A. Kenan, Standard Keeper Per-		
quimans county, for weights fur-		
nished by State Standard Keeper---	\$ 37.67	\$ 37.67
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Received from L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper,		
for sale of weights and measures---	158.05	158.05
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Received from L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper,		
for sale of weights and measures---	2.65	2.65
Total -----		198.37

**STATEMENT E.****SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.****AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.**

Paid W. H. Worth and B. R. Lacy, Treasurers ex officio, on this account, tonnage tax receipts on fertilizers for support of Agricultural Department, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio .....	\$	1, 507. 80	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio .....		400. 04	
			\$ 1, 907. 84

**January, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio .....		3, 477. 20	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		5, 113. 97	
			8, 591. 17

**February, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		6, 088. 90	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		4, 281. 00	
			10, 369. 90

**March, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		8, 794. 05	
			8, 794. 05

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		9, 904. 20	
			9, 904. 20

**June, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		8, 791. 98	
			8, 791. 98

**July, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		5, 000. 00	
			5, 000. 00

**August, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		5, 922. 50	
			5, 922. 50

**September, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		2, 802. 00	
			2, 802. 00

**October, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		1, 215. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		4, 648. 40	
			5, 863. 40

**November, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio .....		41. 20	
			41. 20

Total .....			67, 988. 24
-------------	--	--	-------------



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
Paid sundry Agricultural Societies appropriations for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :		
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid George H. Hauser, President Forsyth County Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. S. Petty, Secretary Central Carolina Fair Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. W. Lawrence, Secretary Cumberland County Agricultural Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	50.00	
J. H. Hardin, Secretary Alamance Fair Association, special appropriation for 1901 -----	500.00	550.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid N. W. Lawrence, Secretary Oriental Industrial Stock and Fruit Agricultural Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	500.00	
C. B. Denson, Secretary North Carolina Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	1,500.00	
G. W. Hoover, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Industrial Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	500.00	2,500.00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. L. Cahoon, President Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	450.00	
Junius Harden, Secretary Alamance Fair Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	50.00	500.00
Total -----		3,650.00
APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS.		
Paid to sundry Clerks Superior Court on account of appropriations to disabled soldiers for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid L. J. Hoyle, C. S. C. Cleveland county, annual pension for T. W. Bridges -----	120.00	120.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.***February, 1901.**

Paid Marcns Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for D. F. Woods .....	\$	120. 00
Marcns Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for A. C. Fletcher .....		120. 00

\$ 240. 00

**March, 1901.**

Paid A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for J. M. Watts .....	120. 00
Plato Collins, C. S. C. Lenoir county, annual pension for G. W. Jones .....	120. 00
M. O. Dickerson, C. S. C. Rutherford county, annual pension for G. W. Galloway .....	120. 00
W. G. Watson, C. S. C. Rowan county, annual pension for Green Couble, less 4th class .....	105. 50
John J. Nelson, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for Richard Robbins .....	120. 00

585. 50

**April, 1901.**

Paid N. P. Walker, C. S. C. Haywood county, annual pension for James Griffith .....	120. 00
C. C. Cornwell, C. S. C. Gaston county, annual pension for John H. Roberts .....	120. 00
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Daniel Sells .....	120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Samuel Summersett .....	120. 00

480. 00

**May, 1901.**

Paid E. A. Arnfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for W. B. McLain .....	120. 00
D. W. Bradshaw, C. S. C. Pender county, annual pension for John H. True .....	120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for R. H. Mills .....	120. 00
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for H. E. Hollifield .....	120. 00
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Alex. Hedge .....	120. 00

600. 00

**June, 1901.**

Paid J. Bis Roy, C. S. C. Vancey county, annual pension for W. D. Williams .....	120. 00
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for Emmett Gooch .....	120. 00
Marcns Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for T. D. Neil .....	120. 00
Marcus Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for A. N. Rogers .....	120. 00
John R. Dail, C. S. C. Greene county, annual pension for Calvin Forest .....	120. 00
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for John Glover .....	120. 00
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for A. R. Shipman .....	120. 00

840. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

## July, 1901.

Paid H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Jesse Shaw	\$	120. 00	
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Moses E. White		100. 02	
W. H. Humphrey, C. S. C. Robeson county, annual pension for W. J. Humphrey		120. 00	
John D. Taylor, C. S. C. New Hanover county, annual pension for George Pearman		120. 00	
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for Jos. Holbert		120. 00	
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for C. E. Ellen		120. 00	
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Henry Disher		120. 00	
W. J. Watson, C. S. C. Rowan county, annual pension for Arch. Meisenheimer		120. 00	
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for J. C. Nobles		120. 00	
	\$		1, 080. 00

## August, 1901.

Paid A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for W. A. Childers	120. 00
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, annual pension for Zion Flowers	120. 00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for Manuel Brown	120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Fred. Wayne	120. 00
J. D. Kernodle, C. S. C. Alamance county, annual pension for S. S. Thompson	120. 00
George C. Koruegay, C. S. C. Wayne county, annual pension for Ivey Taylor	120. 00
John J. Nelsou, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for W. N. Stewart	120. 00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for Sol. Page	120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Joseph Page	120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Wright Shaw	120. 00

1, 200. 00

## September, 1901.

Paid L. J. Hoyle, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for M. P. Dellinger	120. 00
J. D. Kernodle, C. S. C. Alamance county, annual pension for John W. Riley	120. 00
Thomas L. Vines, C. S. C. Brunswick county, annual pension for S. L. Hewett	120. 00
W. A. Hall, C. S. C. Yadkin county, annual pension for Wiley Messick	120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Bryaut Ellis	120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Daniel Long	120. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.***September, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Henry Vines .....	\$	120. 00	
A. A. McKethan, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for Wm. Chapman .....		120. 00	
A. M. McNeill, C. S. C. Bladen county, annual pension for Robert Hales .....		120. 00	
D. H. Hamilton, C. S. C. Orange county, annual pension for John Mincey .....		120. 00	
Wm. A. White, C. S. C. Warren county, annual pension for B. P. Robertson .....		120. 00	
J. A. Russell, C. S. C. Mecklenburg county, annual pension for E. A. Nautz .....		120. 00	
	\$		1, 440. 00

**October, 1901.**

Paid A. A. McKethan, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for D. A. Wallace .....		120. 00	
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for Charles Yelton .....		120. 00	
D. A. McDonald, C. S. C. Moore county, annual pension for Malcom McNeill .....		120. 00	
C. C. Crowell, C. S. C. Gaston county, annual pension for W. M. Mitchem .....		120. 00	
A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for W. D. Mintz .....		120. 00	
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for Wilson Rice .....		120. 00	
			720. 00

**November, 1901.**

Paid W. K. A. Williams, C. S. C. Franklin county, annual pension for Jas. Patterson .....		120. 00	
John J. Nelson, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for W. S. Lee .....		120. 00	
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for N. B. Grissom .....		120. 00	
			360. 00

Total .....			7, 665. 50
-------------	--	--	------------

## APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry County Treasurers on this account, as follows:

**January, 1901.**

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
Alamance ..	Graham ..	T. B. Thompson .....	1, 332. 28
Alexander ...	Taylorsville ..	W. D. McLeod .....	715. 15
Alleghauy ...	Sparta ..	D. A. Edwards .....	461. 05
Anson .....	Wadesboro ..	J. O. A. Craig .....	1, 197. 87
Ashe .....	Jefferson ..	M. F. Kerly .....	1, 074. 61

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
Beanfort	Washington	R. T. Hodges	\$ 1, 176. 15
Bertie	Windsor	T. C. Bond	1, 138. 86
Bladen	Elizabethtown	R. L. Bridges	996. 54
Brunswick	Smithville	John Jennette	689. 78
Buncombe	Asheville	E. W. Patton	2, 252. 50
Burke	Morganton	W. B. Mull	902. 12
Cabarrus	Concord	C. W. Swink	1, 126. 14
Caldwell	Lenoir	A. H. Courtney	850. 29
Camden	Camden C. H.	W. E. McCoy	284. 35
Carteret	Beaufort	Alonzo Thomas	580. 25
Caswell	Yanceyville	J. S. Roscoe	736. 01
Catawba	Newton	R. S. Shuford	1, 322. 57
Chatham	Pittsboro	J. J. Johnson	1, 328. 64
Cherokee	Murphy	M. C. King	669. 17
Chowan	Edenton	L. W. Evans	515. 78
Clay	Haysville	W. H. Hogsed	374. 67
Cleveland	Shelby	W. R. Newton	1, 485. 36
Columbus	Whiteville	C. C. Pridgen	1, 209. 66
Craven	New Bern	Thomas Daniels	1, 150. 52
Cumberland	Fayetteville	John B. Troy	1, 739. 84
Currituck	Currituck C. H.	T. P. Hall	204. 11
Dare	Manteo	John W. Evans	224. 01
Davidson	Lexington	Dr. T. Fritts	1, 277. 10
Davie	Mocksville	E. E. Vogler	592. 79
Duplin	Kenansville	L. Middleton	1, 168. 28
Durham	Durham	S. Bowling	1, 242. 55
Edgecombe	Tarboro	J. W. Battle	1, 341. 22
Forsyth	Winston	H. L. Riggan	1, 701. 64
Franklin	Louisburg	J. A. Thomas	1, 229. 21
Gaston	Dallas	J. R. Lewis	1, 393. 81
Gates	Gatesville	R. W. Gatling	576. 25
Graham	Robbinsville	J. J. Colvard	249. 02
Granville	Oxford	J. F. Edwards	1, 259. 07
Greene	Snow Hill	J. A. Herring	593. 08
Guilford	Greensboro	G. H. McKinney	1, 844. 42
Halifax	Halifax C. H.	J. P. Futrell	1, 666. 03
Harnett	Lillington	L. D. Matthews	881. 84
Haywood	Waynesville	R. A. L. Hyatt	954. 57
Henderson	Hendersonville	W. J. Davis	811. 18
Hertford	Winton	H. B. Vann	835. 28
Hyde	Swan Quarter	Greely Brinn	505. 46
Iredell	Statesville	J. A. Haynes	1, 489. 15
Jackson	Webster	A. V. P. Bryson	652. 93
Johnston	Smithfield	John W. Futrell	1, 698. 44
Jones	Trenton	Lewis King	421. 33
Lenoir	Kinston	J. B. Temple	904. 98
Lincoln	Lincolnton	L. B. Comp	823. 26
Macon	Franklin	J. G. Siler	676. 72
Madison	Marshall	Enoch Rector	1, 208. 30
Martin	Williamston	Hugh Burrus	830. 89



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
McDowell	Marion	W. M. Goodson	\$ 669. 90
Mecklenburg	Charlotte	E. H. Walker	2, 737. 74
Mitchell	Bakersville	J. C. Randolph	911. 81
Montgomery	Troy	W. D. Clark	690. 52
Moore	Carthage	E. P. Seawell	1, 242. 68
Nash	Nashville	E. J. Braswell	1, 356. 81
New Hanover	Wilmington	H. M. L. Green	1, 153. 00
Northampton	Jackson	J. G. L. Crocker	1, 196. 75
Onslow	Jacksonville	Frank Andrews	613. 42
Orange	Hillsboro	E. V. Dickson	706. 43
Pamlico	Bayboro	H. W. Cowell	448. 16
Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	W. A. Foster	660. 51
Pender	Burgaw	W. W. Alderman	735. 84
Perquimans	Hertford	L. W. Norman	541. 37
Person	Roxboro	John O'Bryant	897. 71
Pitt	Greenville	J. B. Cherry	1, 564. 30
Polk	Columbus	L. W. Morgan	378. 44
Randolph	Ashboro	D. M. Hollody	1, 511. 56
Richmond	Rockingham	T. S. Wright	1, 540. 66
Robeson	Lumberton	Thomas Kinlaw	1, 988. 84
Rockingham	Wentworth	R. W. Hutchinson	1, 580. 67
Rowan	Salisbury	J. S. McCubbins	1, 500. 49
Rutherford	Rutherfordton	C. L. Miller	1, 317. 55
Sampson	Clinton	J. M. Marshburn	1, 487. 16
Stanly	Albemarle	I. H. Snuggs	941. 82
Stokes	Danbury	H. H. Reid	1, 159. 31
Surry	Dobson	J. M. Davis	1, 449. 42
Swain	Bryson City	T. H. Parrish	442. 86
Transylvania	Brevard	T. T. Patton	363. 29
Tyrrell	Columbia	A. W. Owens	231. 72
Union	Monroe	James McNeely	1, 539. 29
Vance	Henderson	E. A. Powell	789. 64
Wake	Raleigh	B. P. Williamson	2, 785. 94
Warren	Warrenton	N. W. Palmer	1, 058. 98
Washington	Plymouth	W. M. Alexander	552. 87
Watanga	Boone	L. A. Green	753. 87
Wayne	Goldsboro	E. B. Hood	1, 616. 75
Wilkes	Wilkesboro	J. H. Johnson	1, 628. 11
Wilson	Wilson	W. T. Farmer	1, 220. 69
Yadkin	Yadkinville	S. L. Doub	800. 09
Yancey	Burnsville	H. W. Horton	650. 95
Amounts overpaid to sundry counties by errors in 1900,			
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer			16. 50
Total			\$ 100, 000. 00



*STATEMENT E--Continued.*

## APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES.

Paid sundry Superintendents County Public Schools, appropriations for establishment of Rural Libraries, as follows:

**September, 1901.**

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Alabama county-----	\$ 50.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilkes county-----	20.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Wayne county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Watauga county-----	20.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Warren county-----	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Union county-----	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rowan county-----	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rockingham county-----	50.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Randolph county-----	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Orange county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Northampton county-----	30.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Nash county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Madison county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Lincoln county-----	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Iredell county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Henderson county-----	30.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Greene county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Gaston county-----	20.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Franklin county-----	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Forsyth county-----	30.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Durham county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cherokee county-----	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Beaufort county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Anson county-----	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alleghany county-----	10.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Rutherford county .....	\$	60.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Harnett county .....		40.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilson county .....		50.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Pasquotank county .....		60.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilkes county .....		10.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Transylvania county .....		30.00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Mecklenburg county .....		10.00	
	\$		1,250.00

## October, 1901.

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Hertford county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Hyde Co. county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Pitt county .....	20.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Chatham county .....	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alleghany county .....	30.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cumberland county .....	30.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Caldwell county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Columbus county .....	20.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alamance county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Craven county .....	60.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Stokes county .....	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Hyde Co. county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rockingham county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Stanly county .....	50.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Robeson county .....	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Edgecombe county .....	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Chowan county .....	40.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Warren county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cabarrus county .....	10.00
County Superintendent Public Schools Bertie county .....	60.00

570.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

**November, 1901.**

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Caldwell county	\$ 20. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilson county	10. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Cabarrus county	20. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Henderson county	10. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Stanly county	10. 00	
		\$ 70. 00
Total		1, 890. 00

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Paid Auditor's Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for November, 1900	125. 00	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for November, 1900	41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1900	83. 33	
		249. 99

**January, 1901.**

Paid H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for December, 1900	125. 00	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for December, 1900	41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900	83. 33	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	62. 50	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January, 1901	20. 83	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	41. 66	
		374. 98

**February, 1901.**

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	62. 50	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January, 1901	20. 83	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	41. 66	
		124. 99

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.		
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for February, 1901 -----	\$ 125.00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901 -----	83.33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for February, 1901 -----	41.66	
	\$	249.99
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for March, 1901 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for March, 1901 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901 -----	83.33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for April, 1901 -----	41.66	
		291.65
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for April, 1901 -----	125.00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901 -----	83.33	
		208.33
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for May, 1901 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for May, 1901 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901 -----	83.33	
		249.99
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for June, 1901 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for June, 1901 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----	83.33	
		249.99
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for July, 1901 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for July, 1901 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901 -----	83.33	
		249.99
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for August, 1901 -----	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance in August, 1901 -----	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901 -----	83.33	
		249.99

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.		
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for September, 1901 .....	\$ 125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for September, 1901 .....	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1901 .....	83. 33	
		\$ 249. 99
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for October, 1901 .....	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for October, 1901 .....	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901 .....	83. 33	
		249. 99
Total .....		2, 999. 87
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900 .....	62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900 .....	41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900 .....	20. 83	
		124. 99
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered State Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	20. 83	
C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	31. 25	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	10. 42	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900 .....	20. 83	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900 .....	41. 66	
C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900 .....	62. 50	
		189. 49



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

**February, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hndson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----	\$	62. 50	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----		31. 25	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901----		20. 83	
R. C. Rivers, Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----		52. 08	
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, for special services in Buncombe and Mecklenburg counties-----		30. 50	
	\$		197. 16

**March, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hndson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance carrying into effect the provisions of Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----		50. 00	
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----		104. 16	
			237. 49

**April, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Bain, Clerk, services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----		41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, special services rendered for 11 days in April, 1901-----		38. 17	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----		20. 83	
			163. 16

**May, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hndson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered for April, 1901-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for April, 1901-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for April, 1901-----		41. 66	
Southern Railway Co., for one 1,000-mile railway ticket, to be used visiting counties to carry into effect provisions of Machinery Act, for 1901-----		25. 00	
			149. 99



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## June, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect .....	\$	20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect .....		62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect .....		41. 66

\$ 124. 99

## July, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 .....		20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 ..		62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 .....		41. 66
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, expenses of trip to Mecklenburg county to investigate tax settlement .....		7. 50

132. 49

## August, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor, for July, 1901 .....		20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1901 .....		62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1901 .....		41. 66
T. B. Heartt, typewriting duplicate list bank stock .....		36. 90
B. F. Dixon, Jr., special assistance rendered Auditor, for July, 1901, pertaining to corporations .....		25. 00
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, special assistance, for July, 1901, pertaining to corporations .....		21. 50
B. F. Bixon, Auditor, expenses incurred investigating certain bank stock shares .....		16. 60
R. C. Rivers, special clerical work carrying into effect Machinery Act .....		14. 00

238. 99

## September, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered, for August, 1901 .....		20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 ..		62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 .....		41. 66
B. F. Dixon, Jr., extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 .....		25. 00

149. 99

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***October, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in September, 1901 -----	\$	20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for September, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for September, 1901 -----		41. 66	
			\$ 124. 99

**November, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in October, 1901 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for October, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for October, 1901 -----		41. 66	
			124. 99

Total -----			1, 956. 72
-------------	--	--	------------

## BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Paid sundry persons and members of Board on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**January, 1901.**

Paid Armistead Jones, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----	21. 50	
C. M. Park, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----	25. 50	
E. F. Lamb, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----	39. 50	
J. W. Grainger, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----	26. 80	
W. T. Lee, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----	52. 00	
W. J. Adams, member of Board, 1 day's per diem and expenses -----	11. 90	
A. H. Boyden, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----	30. 10	
C. M. Park, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----	24. 20	
E. F. Lamb, member of board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----	44. 20	
Armistead Jones, member of Board, 2 days and stenographer services -----	11. 00	
E. F. Lamb, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----	53. 85	
		340. 55

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board, 1 day's services .....	\$ 3. 00	
B. W. Ballard, 2 days' services and expenses as member of Board .....	9. 00	
B. C. Beckwith, 1 day's services and expenses as member of Board .....	3. 00	
		\$ 15. 00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, 4 days' services as member inspecting A. and N. C. Railway .....	17. 95	
B. W. Ballard, expenses and services as member inspecting A. and N. C. Railway .....	15. 10	
		33. 05
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. W. Ballard, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway .....	34. 65	
P. M. Pearsall, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway .....	22. 05	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway .....	24. 20	
		80. 90
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board, 1 day's services .....	3. 00	
B. C. Beckwith, attendance upon meeting of Board and preparing report of same .....	21. 00	
		24. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. W. Ballard, 1 day's service as member of Board .....	5. 20	
		5. 20
Total .....		498. 70
BOARD OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.		
Paid sundry members per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid C. L. Abernethy, per diem and expenses .....	41. 60	
T. C. Wooten, per diem and expenses .....	23. 60	
H. L. Cook, per diem and expenses .....	24. 00	
Lee S. Overman, per diem and expenses .....	34. 00	
D. H. McLean, per diem and expenses .....	22. 00	
J. R. Blair, per diem and expenses .....	35. 00	
W. A. Guthrie, per diem and expenses .....	13. 00	
J. M. Campbell, per diem and expenses .....	67. 00	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses .....	8. 00	
W. S. Pearson, per diem and expenses .....	54. 00	
W. C. Dowd, per diem and expenses .....	38. 00	
News and Observer Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation warning Electors of President and Vice-President of their election .....	17. 00	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*BOARD OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS—*continued.***January, 1901.**

Paid Morning Post, publishing proclamation of Electors of President and Vice-President .....	\$	8.00	
H. L. Cook, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		28.00	
J. R. Blair, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		31.00	
T. C. Wooten, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		50.00	
W. S. Pearson, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		54.00	
Lee S. Overman, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		34.00	
D. H. McLean, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		22.00	
W. C. Dowd, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		43.00	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		4.00	
John M. Campbell, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		67.00	
C. L. Abernethy, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		41.60	
W. A. Guthrie, per diem and expenses as member of Board .....		9.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, stenographic and typewriting services to Board .....		3.00	
			\$ 394.60
Total .....			771.80

## BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid Charles Duffy, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board .....	15.25	
W. A. Blair, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board .....	15.70	
W. N. Jones, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board .....	8.00	
C. B. Denson, Clerk to Board, 18 days' expenses in November and December, 1900 .....	72.00	
		110.95

**January, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary to Board, 17 days' expenses, December 17 to January 11 .....	68.00	
		68.00

**February, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary .....	68.00	
		68.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	\$ 68.00	
		\$ 68.00

**April, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary, March and April -----	68.00	
		68.00

**May, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary, April and May -----	68.00	
		68.00

**June, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	68.00	
		68.00

**July, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	68.00	
		68.00

**August, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, services and traveling expenses --	74.45	
		74.45

**September, 1901.**

Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage for inspection State Hospital, Raleigh, by Board -----	3.00	
C. B. Denson, 17 days' expenses -----	73.50	
		76.50

**October, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses for September -----	68.00	
		68.00

**November, 1901.**

Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage hire for Board inspecting institutions -----	2.00	
C. B. Denson, expenses as Secretary to Board ---	68.00	
		70.00

Total -----		875.90
-------------	--	--------

## BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.

**January, 1901.**

Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from May 1, 1900, to January 1, 1901 ---	100.00	
		100.00

**April, 1901.**

Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from January 1, 1901, to May 1, 1901 ---	50.00	
		50.00



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for May and June, 1901 -----	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00
Total -----		<u>175.00</u>
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year end- ing November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardeuer, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
		40.00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Rev. Baylus Cade, 9 loads manure for Capitol Square -----	4.10	
W. D. Terry, gardeuer, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. H. Maugum, hauling 4 loads gravel for Capi- tol Square walks -----	1.60	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardeuer, week's wages -----	8.00	
A. G. Bagwell, 7 loads manure for Capitol Square -----	5.25	
		42.95
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
		32.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardeuer Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardeuer Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. D. Terry, gardeuer Capitol Square, week's wages -----	8.00	
W. A. Myatt, grass and clover seed for Capitol Square -----	4.32	
		44.32



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.

## April, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square	\$	8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.50	
L. A. Wilder, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.31	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Hamill & Hunnicutt, paving gutter in Capitol Square		5.00	
	\$		39.81

## May, 1901.

Paid W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square		.60	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
J. M. Wilder, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.12	
L. A. Wilder, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.87	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
J. C. Mangum, 2 loads top soil for Capitol Square		1.00	
G. D. Horton, hauling flowers from A. & M. College to Capitol Square		.50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
L. A. Wilder, 4 days' labor as gardener at Capitol Square		3.00	
			40.09

## June, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., one lawn mower for Capitol Square		15.00	
Lewis Young, 2 days' labor on Capitol Square		1.50	
R. D. McFarland, trimming trees in Capitol Square		2.00	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square		.50	
J. L. O'Quinn, 7 dozen geraniums for Capitol Square		3.50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 1 day's work on Capitol Square		.75	
L. A. Wilder, 2 days' work on Capitol Square		1.50	
W. A. Myatt, 1 sack guano for Capitol Square		2.35	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	\$ 8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
L. A. Wilder, 3½ days' labor on Capitol Square	2.62
S. M. & W. J. Young, 1 force pump and putting same in Capitol Square	35.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
	\$ 104.72

## July, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
Sanders Mann, 1½ days' work on Capitol Square	1.13
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on Capitol Square	1.50
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square	.50
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square	1.25
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
Wiley Hicks, 1 day's work	.75
Sanders Mann, 1 day's work	.75
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Capitol Square	1.65
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
Jim McDonald, 1¼ day's work on Capitol Square	.94
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00
Wiley Hicks, 4 days' work on Capitol Square	3.00
	43.47

## August, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower at Capitol Square	.50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' mowing on Capitol Square	1.50
Jim McDonald, 2 days' mowing on Capitol Square	1.50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to water drain in Capitol Square	3.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00
James McDonald, 3½ days' work on Capitol Square	2.62
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.

## September, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	\$ 8.00
James McDonald, 4 days' mowing grass at Capitol Square -----	3.00
W. H. Brewer, repairing two lawn mowers -----	1.25
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
James McDonald, 1 day's work on terrace at Capitol Square -----	.75
James McDonald, 3 days' work on lawn at Capitol Square -----	2.25
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00

\$ 39.25

## October, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers at Capitol Square -----	4.50
James McDonald, 2 days' work on Capitol Square -----	1.50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., one circle curb for Capitol Square -----	2.50
J. W. Hicks, 1 day's work on Capitol Square -----	.75
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00

41.25

## November, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
J. W. Hicks, 2½ days' work at Capitol Square -----	1.87
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity used at Capitol Square in October -----	40.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers at Capitol Square -----	3.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8.00

84.87

Total -----

601.85

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for November.....	\$ 250. 00	\$ 250. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for December.....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for January .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for February .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for March .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for April .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for May .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for June .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for July .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for August .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for September .....	250. 00	250. 00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for October .....	250. 00	250. 00
Total .....		3, 000. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, CONTINGENCIES.		
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, expenses incurred investigating alleged incendiary fires -----	\$ 30. 44	\$ 30. 44
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for expenses incurred in arrest of C. R. Hassell for operating without license -----	49. 94	49. 94
Total -----		80. 38
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for November -----	242. 00	242. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for December -----	242. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	304. 50
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, expenses for 15 days in January -----	117. 00	179. 50
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for February -----	238. 00	238. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for March -----	238. 00	238. 00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for April -----	238. 00	238. 00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for May -----	238. 00	238. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for June -----	338. 00	338. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—continued.

## August, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for July -----	\$ 338. 00	\$ 338. 00
---	------------	------------

## September, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for August -----	238. 00	238. 00
---	---------	---------

## October, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for September-----	339. 00	339. 00
---	---------	---------

## November, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for October-----	388. 00	388. 00
---	---------	---------

Total -----		3, 319. 00
-------------	--	------------

## CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid Thomas S. Stevenson, work on steam pipe in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings -----	9. 25
J. J. Braan, washing ceiling and walls in State Department -----	15. 00
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive and State Departments, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----	3. 00
J. T. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900-----	1. 50
Thomas Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900--	1. 50
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels in Auditor's Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900	1. 50
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath-rooms in Capitol, September 1 to December 1, 1900--	2. 25
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for November, 1900-----	8. 33
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, salary for November, 1900-----	8. 33
Raleigh Times, publishing proclamation of Governor warning Electors of their election -----	7. 50
Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., telegram charges of various departments for November, 1900 -----	1. 25
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings, to March 1, 1901-----	15. 00
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work and material on Supreme Court building -----	22. 50



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## December, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Young & Hunnicutt, repairing closet at Capitol building .....	\$ 1. 00
Thomas Perry, cleaning walls of Treasury Department .....	15. 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in November, 1900 .....	5. 82
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in November, 1900 .....	53. 75
Joseph Terry, 4 days washing windows and cleaning furniture in Legislative halls .....	3. 00
Joseph Straughn, 4 days washing windows and cleaning furniture in Legislative halls .....	3. 00
Young & Hughes, work on basin in Supreme Court building .....	. 75
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports .....	14. 00
Geo. H. Page, maps for Department of Public Instruction .....	1. 48
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900 .....	1. 50
Geo. Alston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department from December 1, 1899, to December, 1, 1900 .....	6. 00
J. J. Breckinridge, putting in electric light attachment in State Library .....	8. 00
A. A. Howell, painting in State Department .....	11. 75
D. S. Hamilton, work on boiler and heating apparatus in Supreme Court building .....	14. 83
George Alston, washing towels for office Clerk Supreme Court one year to December, 1900 .....	6. 00
J. W. Crowder, repairing roof of Capitol .....	7. 75
Robert Roberson, drayage on books for State Department .....	. 15
Joseph Straughn, 2½ days washing windows .....	1. 88
A. A. Howell, painting railing Capitol building porches .....	6. 00

\$

258. 57

## January, 1901.

Paid T. A. Mial, washing towels for State Library and Department of Public Instruction, July 1 to January 1, 1901 .....	6. 00
Young & Hughes, work on closets in Capitol and Supreme Court buildings .....	5. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, 18 pieces zinc for radiator in Senate and House of Representatives .....	18. 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for various State departments .....	7. 81
John E. Ray, Superintendent of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution, ½ dozen brooms for Capitol building .....	6. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for December, 1900 .....	7. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Mrs. Moore, mending 3 flags for Capitol building -----	\$	6.00
Thomas S. Stevenson, taking out old stand-pipes and fitting in new ones at Supreme Court building -----		12.00
Henry Lewis, cleaning out well at Capitol Square -----		5.00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, rent of post-office boxes for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----		8.00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraphic charges for Executive Department -----		1.47
Seth Nowell, drayage on three loads of paper -----		.75
Southern Express Co., charges of various departments in December, 1900 -----		18.30
H. Mahler's Sons, clock for Auditor's Department -----		15.00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of 'phone in Capitol building from December 1, 1900, to March, 1901 -----		7.50
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware supplies for various departments -----		17.42
T. H. Cooper, ink obliterator for various departments -----		2.50
Fred. Goodwin, 1 days labor attending to water-closets for General Assembly -----		1.00
Henry Williamson, drayage -----		.25
A. B. Carter, 2 days' labor in Capitol -----		2.00
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in Capitol -----		3.50
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for December, 1900 -----		8.33
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for December, 1900 -----		8.33
Agent Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on books sent out by Secretary of State -----		1.35
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive and State Departments, 15 days in January, 1901 -----		1.50
J. W. Deunmark, one Edison mimeograph and supplies for Treasury Department -----		20.00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers for Capitol Square and typewriter in State Department -----		6.85
Dobbin & Ferrall, material for draping Supreme Court building on account of death of Chief Justice Faircloth -----		9.53
Baylus Cade, contracting for, superintending, measuring and securing pavement around Capitol Square and heating tunnel from Supreme Court building to Capitol -----		25.00
Sampson Anderson, 1½ days' work on Capitol Square -----		1.50
Baylus Cade, 15 days' services as Secretary to Council of State in January, 1901 -----		4.17

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Baylms Cade, 15 days' services as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds in January, 1901	\$	4. 17
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for probating deeds		1. 50
John D. Briggs, superintending repairs to Supreme Court building in 1899		75. 00
John I. Terrall, 4 days' work in Capitol building		4. 00
A. E. Jordan, drayage of furniture and piano to Governor's Mansion		5. 50
A. G. Bagwell, 2 loads of manure for front of Supreme Court building		1. 50
H. I. Satterfield, for installing electric bells in Executive Department		6. 00
W. H. Holloway & Son, repairs on wheelbarrow for Capitol		1. 50
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		. 25
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Superior Court building from November 1 to February 1, 1901		7. 50
J. W. Crowder, repairs to skylight on dome of Capitol		6. 15
Joseph Stranghn, 6 days' labor assisting janitor at Capitol building		6. 00
	\$	351. 38

## February, 1901.

Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., furniture fixtures for Senate Chamber		1. 55
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one stove for Executive Department		4. 50
Boyd Furniture Co., furniture for Senate Chamber		. 75
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		. 25
Thos. Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, December and January, 1901		1. 00
Mrs. Drucilla Moore, mending Capitol flags		1. 00
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to janitor at Capitol		6. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in January, 1901		21. 75
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in January, 1901		8. 13
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry furnishings for various departments in January, 1901		6. 25
T. S. Buck, 2 rubber stamps for Executive Department		3. 85
J. H. Wahnman, typewriter paper and supplies for Supreme Court		13. 30
Young & Hughes, repairs to boiler in Supreme Court building and Capitol		38. 60
Postal Telegraph Co., telegrams for various departments		. 68
Weathers & Utley, repairs to Supreme Court room furnishings		1. 75

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Postal Telegraph Co., telegraphic charges for Treasury Department .....	\$	1. 89	
Primus Haywood, drayage 25 loads paper .....		6. 25	
M. R. Haynes, repairs in State Department .....		5. 00	
Joseph Terry, 6 days assisting janitor at Capitol .....		6. 00	
P. H. Andrews, 2 copies U. S. Postal Guide for Executive and Auditor's Departments .....		4. 50	
Remington Typewriter Co., one typewriter for Executive Department .....		100. 00	
Joseph Terry, 4 days assisting janitor at Capitol building .....		4. 00	
Boyd Furniture Co., making 3 record boxes for and repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building .....		11. 80	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, sundries for Attorney-General's Department .....		5. 15	
R. N. Hackett, payment in part for preparing marginal notes to Laws of 1901 .....		75. 00	
Sylvester Jeffries, drayage 6 loads paper .....		1. 50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs in Capitol building and Attorney-General's Department .....		10. 65	
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to janitor at Capitol building .....		6. 00	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairing coal-pit in front of boiler at Supreme Court building .....		35. 00	
	\$		382. 10

## March, 1901.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for State Department, quarter ending June 1, 1901 .....		1. 50	
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, December 1, 1900, to March 1, 1901 .....		1. 50	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 2½ dozen towels for Supreme Court building .....		3. 75	
Miss M. G. Davis, copying oaths of office State officers .....		1. 75	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State, 15 days in January, 1901 .....		4. 17	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State for February, 1901 .....		8. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for 15 days in January, 1901 .....		4. 17	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for February, 1901 .....		8. 33	
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., hardware for Supreme Court building .....		2. 50	
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to Janitor Capitol building .....		6. 00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams for Executive Department in February, 1901 .....		. 89	
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets and furnishings for Executive Department and Senate Chamber .....		55. 21	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments for February .....		16. 97	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Baptist Book Store, supplies for Treasury Department .....	\$	3. 25
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for February, 1901 .....		6. 92
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath and toilet rooms Capitol building .....		2. 25
John F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Commissioner's Department, to March 1, 1901 .....		1. 50
Young & Hughes, repairs at Supreme Court building .....		2. 55
Joseph Terry, 6 days assisting janitor at Capitol building .....		6. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent for various departments for quarter ending June 1, 1901 .....		19. 50
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in various departments .....		2. 45
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., building brick wall and relaying tile floor in Treasury Department .....		80. 00
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairs to engine at Supreme Court building .....		1. 95
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware for sundry departments and Capitol .....		17. 25
Eli Stanford, cutting sewer pipe ditch .....		2. 50
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in General Assembly chambers .....		4. 70
Joseph Straughn, 4½ days assisting janitor at Capitol building .....		4. 50
Mills Manufacturing Co., making wall to protect sewer pipe in Deveraux meadow .....		5. 82
Arthur Arrington, 6 dozen improved fire extinguishers and freight .....	152. 10	
Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building .....		5. 25
Black & Gunn, 15 gallons of disinfectants for water-closets in Capitol buildings .....		23. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports .....		14. 00
J. D. Carn, map of North and South Carolina for Executive and Auditor's Departments .....		1. 96
J. D. Carn, map of North and South Carolina for Treasury and State Departments .....		1. 96
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., work on sewer pipes .....		2. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks in Capitol building and making keys .....		2. 30
Joseph Straughn, 2 days assisting janitor at Capitol .....		1. 50
Dr. Cyrus Thompson, ex-Secretary of State, refund by Legislature of sundry amounts paid out as Secretary of State .....	374. 94	
Alfred Williams & Co., toilet paper for Capitol building .....		40. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. F. Brockwell, cleaning and repairing typewriter for Superintendent Public Instruction	\$	5. 00	
M. R. Haynes, upholstery work in State Department		6. 25	
Remington Typewriter Co., balance in exchange for typewriter for State Library		77. 50	
Henry Page, drayage for State Department		1. 75	
J. W. Crowder, repairs to Capitol building		6. 65	
	\$		998. 87

## April, 1901.

Paid Young & Hughes, repairs to tank valve in Supreme Court building		. 75	
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for March		8. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for March		8. 33	
J. L. O'Quinn, 3 dozen rose bushes for Capitol Square		6. 00	
Hiram Griffin, drayage for Treasury Department		. 25	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments		11. 27	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for various departments		1. 25	
Southern Railway Co., freight on stationery for Treasury Department		4. 37	
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments		7. 30	
W. W. Willson, balance in exchange for typewriter in Department of Public Instruction		65. 00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electric fixtures for various departments		40. 05	
J. W. Crowder, repairs and material for Capitol roof		2. 85	
Austin Dunston, washing towels Adjutant-General's Department		1. 50	
Henry T. Hicks, sundry merchandise for various departments		15. 10	
W. B. Mann, sundry merchandise for various departments		1. 25	
Holcombe & Hoke Manufacturing Co., brooms and brushes for Capitol building		10. 13	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., 'phone rent for Supreme Court building		7. 50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., 'phone rent for Corporation Commission		4. 50	
Lewis Young, 5 days' scouring walls in Capitol building		3. 75	
T. F. Brockwell, repairing locks and making keys for Capitol		9. 45	
H. J. Young, official seal for Auditor's Department		5. 50	
M. R. Haynes, making book-case for Corporation Commission		12. 00	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Lewis Young, 5 days' work in Capitol building--	\$	3.75	
Primus Haywood, drayage 23 loads of paper----		5.75	
			\$ 235.93

## May, 1901.

Paid W. H. Hughes, one carpet sweeper for Supreme Court building-----	3.00
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for April-----	8.33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board Public Buildings, for April-----	8.33
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department for 3 months-----	1.50
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairing office chair in Supreme Court building-----	1.25
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to cash box in Treasury Department-----	.25
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to roof and guttering of Supreme Court building-----	7.05
Royall & Bordeu Furniture Co., chair for Treasurer and book-case for State Department-----	23.75
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments-----	73.90
Postal Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments-----	.65
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments-----	8.94
Young & Hughes, work on tank and repairing closet in Supreme Court building-----	9.00
Lewis Young, 3 days' work cleaning Capitol building-----	2.25
T. T. Gowau, one typewriter for Treasury Department, and balance for exchange of typewriter for Auditor-----	162.50
Dobbin & Ferrall, 2 yards of carpet for Treasury Department-----	1.50
Young & Hughes, plumbing and repairing Capitol building-----	219.71
Henry Page, drayage for State Department-----	.75
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol-----	3.60
Seth Nowell, drayage-----	.50
John Green, digging ditch for drain pipe under Supreme Court building-----	.56

537.32

## June, 1901.

Paid Southeru Express Co., express charges of various departments for May-----	78.23
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for May-----	8.33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds-----	8.33
Robert Simpson, sundry articles for various departments-----	3.50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegram charges for various departments-----	.54

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments	\$	198. 66
Nancy Allen, washing towels for bath-room Supreme Court building		1. 14
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram charges various departments for May		10. 66
J. F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, March 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 50
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, March 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 50
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, April 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 00
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, January 15 to June 1, 1901		2. 25
H. T. Hicks, sapolio for Capitol building		. 60
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for Department Public Instruction for May, 1901		7. 77
S. Jeffries, drayage on paper		. 50
Boyd Furniture Co., repairing 7 chairs for Supreme Court room		8. 75
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath and toilet-rooms Capitol building, 3 months		2. 25
H. M. Farnsworth, painting and repairing walls in Auditor's Department		2. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		2. 50
William Green, drayage on paper		. 25
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports 3 months		21. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		1. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent in Capitol for quarter ending September 1, 1901		7. 50
William Brooks, drayage, State Department		. 40
Jim Hughes, drayage, Auditor's Department		. 25

\$

370. 41

## July, 1901.

Paid W. H. Hughes, sundries for Treasury and Auditor's Departments		1. 00
C. T. Bailey, 4 post-office keys for Executive Department		. 80
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to Supreme Court building roof		1. 00
W. H. Hughes, one filter for State Department		4. 50
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for June		8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for June		8. 33
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., office chair for Auditor's Department		9. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for June		133. 89
J. D. Riggan, glass for Auditor's Department		. 25
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture and windows of various departments in June		6. 10

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in June .....	\$ 13.34
W. H. Hughes, sundry merchandise .....	3.00
Weathers & Utley, one screen for Auditor's Department .....	1.00
George Mial, washing towels for Departments of Attorney General, Public Instruction and Library for 6 months .....	9.00
W. B. Manu, oil and matches for buildings at large .....	1.70
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, 4 months .....	2.00
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on stationery for Auditor's Department .....	1.64
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk and chair for use of Secretary to Soldiers' Home .....	20.25
Young & Hughes, plumbing work on Supreme Court building .....	3.50
Weir & Hunnicutt, work on Supreme Court building .....	109.37
A. A. Howell, putting glass in window of Adjutant-General's Department .....	.50
A. A. Howell, bronze and liquids for Supreme Court building .....	11.00
H. T. Hicks & Co., sundry toilet articles for Capitol building .....	2.30
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages of various departments for June .....	1.18
Phil. H. Andrews, postal guide for Department Superintendent Public Instruction .....	2.50
W. T. Harding, 91 boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901 by Secretary of State .....	9.10
A. Parker, drayage on boxes .....	1.50
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper .....	.25
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on paper for Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers .....	29.40
Geo. Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court building, January 1 to July 1, 1901 .....	3.00
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing seal for Insurance Department .....	2.00
C. T. Bailey, post-office box rent for various departments, quarter ending September 30 .....	9.50
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs for various departments .....	10.00
Weir & Hunnicutt, work on Supreme Court building .....	139.14
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings .....	40.63
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Corporation Commission, April 1 to August 1, 1901 .....	6.00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephones in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings .....	15.00
J. D. Boushall, insurance on Supreme Court Reports .....	41.25

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Remington Typewriter Co., one No. 7 typewriter for Insurance Department .....	\$	102. 50	
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol .....		3. 35	
Interstate Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Supreme Court building, quarter ending September 1, 1901 .....		7. 50	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building .....		42. 38	
A. W. Moye & Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building .....		37. 50	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building .....		50. 00	
Walter Durham, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building .....		18. 75	
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Stronach building .....		37. 50	
Globe Wemicke Co., file cases for Corporation Commission .....		37. 50	
W. W. Smith, insurance on Supreme Court Reports stored in Fisher building .....		37. 50	
C. H. Williams, Jr., pin trays for various departments of State .....		2. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed by Corporation Commission in April, May and June, 1901 .....		9. 38	
Raleigh Telephone Co., 'phone services for Auditor's and Treasury Departments, July 1 to October 1, 1901 .....		15. 00	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building .....		85. 10	
Hudgins Publishing Co., atlas for Auditor's Department .....		4. 75	
M. Coucill, drayage of Laws of 1901 .....		1. 50	
	\$		1, 154. 46

## August, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State, for July .....	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for July .....	8. 33
Young & Hughes, repairs to Capitol and Supreme Court buildings .....	1. 20
Smith & Courtney, 9½ pounds packing for boilers in Supreme Court building .....	5. 85
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department, May to August .....	1. 50
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for July .....	153. 94
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs in various departments .....	4. 80
S. C. Pool, boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901 .....	1. 60
Wm. Brooks, drayage for State Department .....	. 10
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments .....	2. 99
Jim Hughes, drayage for Auditor's Department .....	. 15



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building .....	\$	107. 05
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments .....		30. 16
Dobbin & Ferrall, repairing carpet and furnishing awning for Auditor's Department .....		6. 25
Geo. Williams, 1 ½ days' labor as carpenter, shipping Laws of 1901 .....		1. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, repairs to carpeting, matting and furnishings in various departments .....		37. 00
W. B. Mann, oil and matches for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings .....		1. 60
Lumsden Bros., putting in ventilators and changing same in Insurance Department and Capitol dome .....		24. 75
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on stationery-Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages for various departments .....		. 59
Columbia Typewriter Manufacturing Co., putting in type and repairing typewriter for Supreme Court .....		4. 10
A. Parker, drayage .....		15. 00
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building .....		3. 05
R. M. Andrews, bolts for boilers at Supreme Court building .....		71. 95
N. C. Home Insurance Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building .....		1. 00
Southern Railway Co., freight on Laws of 1901 .....		50. 00
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on Laws of 1901 .....		92. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports for June and July .....		35. 28
George W. Williams, 4 days' work on boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901 .....		14. 00
Bernard Slocumb, drayage .....		4. 00
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work and material for Supreme Court building .....		. 50
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol and solder used .....		310. 32
Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court room .....		3. 45
M. R. Haynes, repairs to desk and table in Supreme Court room .....		4. 75
M. R. Haynes, repairs to table and varnishing same in Executive Department .....		6. 50
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Reports stored in Fisher building .....		2. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets for offices and stairways Supreme Court building .....		37. 50
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Reports stored in Fisher building .....		312. 88
M. A. Page, drayage .....		50. 00
Columbia Typewriter Manufacturing Co., ribbon, carbon and paper for Supreme Court .....		. 75
		13. 25

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight on Laws of 1901 .....	\$	19. 21
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building .....		25. 92
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for closets and bath-rooms, June 1 to September 1, 1901 .....		2. 25
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, June 1 to September 1, 1901 .....		1. 50
Southern Railway Co., freight charges for Departments of State and Public Instruction .....		27. 70
	\$	1, 507. 55

## September, 1901.

Paid Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments in August .....	10. 54
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for August, 1901 .....	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, salary for August, 1901 .....	8. 33
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments for August .....	22. 08
Raleigh Times, advertising sale of old carpets .....	. 90
S. A. Campbell, washstand and toilet-case for Department of Public Instruction .....	6. 00
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels in Auditor's Department, June 1 to September 1 .....	1. 50
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to roof on Supreme Court building .....	1. 50
John F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, June 1 to September 1 .....	1. 50
W. H. Hughes, library slips for State Department and 1 duster for Executive Department .....	1. 75
J. D. Riggau, 3 key-rings for Treasury Department .....	. 15
Royall & Borden Co., 2 chairs for Department of Labor and Printing .....	46. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments .....	53. 53
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairing boiler for Supreme Court building .....	16. 00
T. E. Green, difference in exchange of typewriter for Attorney-General's Department .....	51. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., one conversation to Wilson by Executive Department .....	. 35
George W. Williams, ½ day's services to State Department .....	. 50
Dobbie & Ferrall, work on carpet in Executive Department .....	1. 50
Bill Wray, drayage on books .....	. 25
H. Mahler's Sons, one pair of scissors for Associate Justice Cook's desk .....	3. 50
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, June 1 to September 1 .....	1. 50
A. A. Howell, repairs to dome of Capitol and putting new rope on flag pole .....	15. 50



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court Library .....	\$ 6.00
H. T. Hicks Co., sundry toilet articles for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings .....	4.80
T. F. Brockwell, putting on locks, making keys, etc., for Supreme Court building .....	2.05
T. J. Malony, 3 copies Directory of Raleigh .....	9.00
E. A. Harden Co., repairing typewriter in Insurance Department .....	6.50
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs at Capitol building .....	160.35
H. J. Satterfield, repairing electric bells for Executive Department .....	1.50
Jim McDonald, work at Supreme Court building .....	.75
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol .....	3.80
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings .....	15.00
H. J. Young, one check protector for Auditor's Department .....	1.25
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent for Treasury and Auditor's Departments .....	15.00
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent for Supreme Court building .....	15.00

## October, 1901.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in September, 1901 .....	115.12
Julius Lewis Co., repairs to roof of Supreme Court building .....	1.25
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to boilers in Supreme Court building .....	28.80
W. B. Mann, 1 gross of matches for Capitol .....	1.00
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs in various departments .....	4.15
A. Tucker, drayage .....	.25
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, post-office box rent .....	11.00
H. Mahler's Sons, seals for counties of Forsyth and Ashe and repairing clock for Executive Department .....	18.00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments .....	27.01
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to typewriters in various departments .....	9.75
J. W. Howell, repairs to dome of Capitol .....	6.00
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for September .....	8.33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for September .....	8.33
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments .....	78.91
Dobbie & Ferrall, drapery for Capitol at death of President McKiuley .....	45.00
Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for Executive Department .....	2.55

\$ 493.21

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Richard Macklin, drayage .....	\$	. 25
John J. Ferrall, work at Supreme Court building .....		2. 50
Interstate Telephone Co., services at Capitol for quarter ending December 1, 1901 .....		7. 50
George Horton, drayage .....		. 75
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports .....		14. 00
F. A. Watson, 1 frame and mirror for Executive Department .....		5. 75
Allen Roofing Co., piping and repairs for Su- preme Court building .....		3. 18
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware .....		36. 82
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive De- partment, September 1 to November 1, 1901 .....		1. 50
	\$	

437. 70

## November, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary of Board of Public Buildings for October .....		8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State for October .....		8. 33
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury De- partment, August 1 to November 1, 1901 .....		1. 50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on mes- sages for various departments .....		4. 03
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service in Supreme Court building, November 1, 1901, to February 1, 1902 .....		7. 50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph charges for Department Public Instruction .....		6. 72
Southern Express Co., express charges for vari- ous departments for October .....		17. 55
Dobbin & Ferrall, cleaning carpets in Executive Department .....		20. 00
Young & Hughes, plumbing work in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings .....		13. 46
W. H. Hughes, feather dusters for State and Auditor's Departments .....		1. 00
Allen & Cram Machine Co., 1,107 pounds grate bars for Supreme Court building .....		30. 44
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., 1 rolling book- case for State Department .....		18. 50
Richard Macklin, drayage .....		. 25
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in October .....		17. 22
W. L. Matthews, agent, freight on Laws of 1901 .....		. 55
W. B. Mann, 1 gross matches for Capitol .....		1. 00
Wm. H. Hoostman Co., 1 United States post flag and 1 North Carolina State flag for Capitol building .....		36. 50
H. J. Young, two daters for Auditor's Depart- ment .....		6. 25
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for various departments .....		2. 25

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## November, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. F. Brockwell, repairing furniture for various departments -----	\$	9. 50	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, July 1 to November 1-----		2. 00	
H. J. Young, 1 dater for Treasury Department-----		4. 00	
Jim Hughes, for drayage -----		. 15	
J. H. Knight, repairing typewriter for Commissioner of Labor and Printing -----		2. 00	
			\$ 219. 03
Total -----			6, 946. 53

## CONVICT ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and actual expenses for conveying convicts to the State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, three convicts -----		28. 95	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts -----		33. 00	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, three convicts -----		33. 75	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Staunley county, one convict -----		26. 55	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, seven convicts -----		59. 55	
F. P. Alsbaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, one convict -----		13. 50	
C. H. Robeson, Sheriff Beaufort county, three convicts -----		42. 10	
E. W. Fuller, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, four convicts -----		60. 90	
E. C. Lassiter, Sheriff Randolph county, one convict -----		17. 35	
C. Graham, Sheriff Mitchell county, two convicts-----		87. 95	
			403. 60

## January, 1901.

Paid H. P. Rudasill, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, one convict -----		21. 70	
S. C. Goodwin, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, four convicts -----		27. 90	
F. P. Alsbaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, one convict -----		16. 70	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, one convict -----		12. 90	
			79. 20

## February, 1901.

Paid J. S. Warrick, Sheriff Wayne county, one convict-----		8. 40	
S. A. Flemming, Sheriff Granville county, one convict -----		13. 50	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 17 convicts-----		100. 45	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county, 5 convicts.	\$ 120. 15
Jerry Matthews, Sheriff Sampson county, one convict	15. 50
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, one convict	15. 50
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, one convict	9. 35
H. J. Duncas, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, one convict	16. 10
W. J. Lazenby, Sheriff Iredell county, one convict	21. 30
R. S. Ramsay, Sheriff Madison county, one convict	36. 00
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, four convicts	35. 00
D. A. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, five convicts.	54. 10
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict	36. 20

\$

481. 55

## March, 1901.

Paid M. F. Martin, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, six convicts	49. 00
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county, two convicts.	11. 55
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, four convicts	50. 50
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county, two convicts	23. 35
J. R. McCain, Deputy Sheriff Stanly county, one convict	24. 95
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county, two convicts	27. 95
L. H. Phillips, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, four convicts	53. 00
G. W. Hull, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, one convict	21. 55
J. F. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, one convict	7. 65
C. E. Harding, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, one convict	21. 90
W. H. Thompson, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, two convicts	36. 05
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, one convict.	11. 60
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict	17. 50
J. T. Burke, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict	20. 98
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict	20. 97
G. G. Best, Deputy Sheriff Duplin county, one convict	15. 15
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, three convicts	61. 00
Charles Reid, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, one convict	41. 55

516. 20

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

## April, 1901.

Paid J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, five convicts -----	\$	49. 55	
G. W. Hull, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, error in account -----		2. 00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, two convicts -----		37. 20	
C. A. Separk, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict -----		3. 25	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, three convicts -----		17. 80	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, one convict -----		28. 85	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, one convict -----		19. 10	
J. O. Ward, Sheriff Hertford county, two convicts -----		27. 55	
N. S. Wagstaff, Sheriff Person county, one convict -----		9. 30	
N. G. Gundy, Sheriff Pasquotank county, one convict -----		40. 05	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county, two convicts -----		25. 80	
R. W. Johnson, Sheriff Cabarrus county, one convict -----		20. 35	
	\$		280. 80

## May, 1901.

Paid Isaac Shones, Sheriff Yadkin county, one convict -----		29. 60	
F. P. Allspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, three convicts -----		33. 65	
W. A. Hinson, Sheriff Jackson county, two convicts -----		57. 30	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, one convict -----		22. 55	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, one convict, -----		14. 55	
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, three convicts -----		35. 95	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, seven convicts -----		58. 05	
Manly McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, one convict -----		26. 15	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts -----		39. 15	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, one convict -----		8. 30	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, one convict -----		53. 70	
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, two convicts -----		27. 70	
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county, three convicts -----		109. 40	
			516. 05



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

## June, 1901.

Paid B. E. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, one convict -----	\$	10. 20	
C. H. Robertson, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, two convicts -----		26. 20	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, two convicts -----		44. 50	
			\$ 80. 90

## July, 1901.

Paid H. B. Barnes, Deputy Sheriff Madison county, one convict -----		36. 70	
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict -----		21. 50	
J. W. Erwin, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, one convict -----		24. 35	
			\$ 82. 55

## August, 1901.

Paid E. L. Crews, Deputy Sheriff Granville county, one convict -----		11. 20	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county, one convict -----		35. 55	
Jap Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, three convicts -----		71. 60	
W. A. Manness, Deputy Sheriff Moore county, one convict -----		9. 55	
N. E. Riddick, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict -----		2. 75	
J. A. Barker, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, one convict -----		21. 95	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, five convicts -----		59. 00	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict -----		39. 40	
W. H. Parker, Deputy Sheriff Harnett county, three convicts -----		31. 40	
			\$ 282. 40

## September, 1901.

Paid W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, two convicts -----		18. 60	
J. C. King, Sheriff Transylvania county, one convict -----		46. 30	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, nine convicts -----		17. 20	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county, one convict -----		7. 00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, two convicts -----		20. 75	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county, two convicts -----		61. 30	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, two convicts -----		9. 65	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict -----		16. 85	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, four convicts -----		36. 70	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, four convicts -----	\$	37. 70	
Geo. A. Burus, Sheriff Cumberland county, one convict -----		24. 00	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts -----		38. 80	
B. T. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, seven convicts -----		24. 55	
Burney Butler, Deputy Sheriff Rutherford county, one convict -----		30. 70	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, two convicts, -----		26. 25	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, three convicts -----		23. 25	
W. L. Cohoon, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, two convicts -----		45. 60	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, two convicts -----		24. 55	
C. D. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county, two convicts -----		30. 80	
	\$		538. 55

## October, 1901.

Paid T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, 1 day additional, delayed train -----	4. 50	
R. T. Rush, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery county, two convicts -----	19. 50	
J. J. Mathis, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, two convicts -----	18. 50	
R. H. Slater, Sheriff Henderson county, one convict -----	37. 00	
J. C. Herman, Sheriff Alexander county, one convict -----	20. 70	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, two convicts -----	78. 30	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, one convict -----	30. 75	
D. M. Morrison, Deputy Sheriff Richmond Co., two convicts -----	14. 95	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, one convict -----	22. 00	
J. K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county, three convicts -----	15. 10	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, one convict -----	13. 70	
M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, four convicts -----	63. 40	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county, one convict -----	22. 00	
C. H. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county, one convict -----	20. 75	
J. H. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, two convicts -----	26. 20	
W. H. Tayloe, Sheriff Hertford county, one convict -----	21. 70	

430. 05

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

## November, 1901.

Paid J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, one convict	\$	30. 40	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, two convicts		28. 50	
Jap Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, three convicts		70. 10	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, two convicts		27. 00	
John A. Sims, Sheriff Person county, one convict		9. 00	
D. C. High, Deputy Sheriff Franklin county, two convicts		11. 70	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, two convicts		22. 50	
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, eight convicts		70. 65	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, one convict		21. 10	
Chas. Reid, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, two convicts		44. 40	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, two convicts		17. 20	
John X. Nance, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county, one convict		24. 40	
			\$ 376. 95
Total			4, 068. 80

## CORPORATION TAX REFUNDED.

## March, 1901.

Paid F. Mahler, Secretary Optical Society of North Carolina, refund of corporation tax on account of charter being refused by General Assembly of North Carolina		50. 00	
			50. 00
Total			50. 00

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF COURT.

Paid sundry members of the Court per diem, as follows:

## March, 1901.

Paid Geo. H. Currie	12. 00
I. W. Miller	4. 00
I. W. Miller	12. 00
S. J. Calvert	16. 00
H. S. Ward	16. 00
H. S. Ward	8. 00
Stephen McIntyre	36. 00
T. M. Arrington	36. 00
N. B. Broughton	36. 00
Jno. E. Woodard	36. 00
Jas. D. Glenn	36. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF  
COURT—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid I. W. Miller .....	\$	20.00
Jno. S. Henderson .....		20.00
J. C. Pinnix .....		36.00
L. H. Michael .....		36.00
S. E. Marshall .....		28.00
E. Y. Webb .....		8.00
W. W. Stringfield .....		28.00
S. J. Calvert .....		32.00
J. E. Burroughs .....		32.00
T. M. Arrington .....		12.00
M. H. Justice .....		48.00
A. V. Miller .....		16.00
W. D. Turner, President .....		84.00
S. B. Alexander .....		56.00
T. M. Arrington .....		8.00
B. F. Aycock .....		56.00
W. H. Bray .....		56.00
N. B. Broughton .....		20.00
J. A. Brown .....		56.00
M. L. Buchanan .....		56.00
S. J. Calvert .....		8.00
J. W. Candler .....		56.00
J. L. Crisp .....		56.00
Geo. H. Currie .....		44.00
T. J. Dula .....		56.00
H. A. Foushee .....		56.00
J. T. Foy .....		56.00
Jas. D. Glenn .....		20.00
J. M. Gudger, Jr. ....		56.00
Jno. S. Henderson .....		36.00
F. G. Jones .....		56.00
M. H. Justice .....		8.00
Jas. A. Leak .....		56.00
Wm. Lindsay .....		56.00
H. A. London .....		56.00
J. A. Long .....		56.00
S. E. Marshall .....		28.00
H. C. McAllister .....		56.00
J. O. McIntosh .....		56.00
Stephen McIntyre .....		20.00
Jas. D. McNeil .....		56.00
L. H. Michael .....		20.00
A. V. Miller .....		40.00
I. W. Miller .....		20.00
Cameron Morrison .....		56.00
Geo. L. Morton .....		36.00
J. C. Pinnix .....		20.00
E. N. Robeson .....		56.00
R. W. Scott .....		56.00
A. K. Smith .....		56.00
R. H. Speight .....		56.00
W. W. Stringfield .....		28.00
Jno. C. Thomas .....		56.00
J. E. W. Sugg .....		56.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF  
COURT—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid E. L. Travis .....	\$	56. 00	
C. S. Vann .....		56. 00	
H. S. Ward .....		32. 00	
T. D. Warren .....		56. 00	
E. Y. Webb .....		48. 00	
W. P. Wood .....		56. 00	
John E. Woodard .....		20. 00	
T. M. Stikeleather .....		56. 00	
John E. Burroughs .....		24. 00	
			\$ 2, 884. 00
Total .....			2, 884. 00

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Paid sundry Managers of Court of Impeachment per  
diem, as follows:**March, 1901.**

Paid B. B. Nicholson .....		32. 00	
W. R. Allen .....		56. 00	
A. W. Graham .....		56. 00	
B. B. Nicholson .....		24. 00	
R. H. Hayes .....		56. 00	
Locke Craige .....		56. 00	
A. A. F. Seawell .....		56. 00	
F. M. Shannonhouse .....		56. 00	
Geo. Rountree .....		56. 00	
J. F. Spainhour .....		56. 00	
B. B. Nicholson, for expenses of telegrams to and from witnesses .....		5. 01	
			509. 01
Total .....			509. 01

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, EMPLOYEES OF.

Paid sundry employees of Court of Impeachment on  
this account, as follows:**March, 1901.**

Paid W. T. Smith, stenographer .....	30. 00
R. B. Lewis, laborer .....	7. 50
Miss Clyde Ellington, stenographer .....	21. 65
D. W. Glenn, laborer .....	15. 00
J. E. Moore, page .....	8. 00
S. A. Kennedy, laborer .....	17. 50
R. R. Boyd, stenographer .....	30. 00
W. T. Smith, stenographer .....	20. 00
W. C. Cooper, laundry of towels .....	2. 40
Hubert Gudger, messenger .....	16. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer .....	20. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....	20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, EMPLOYEES OF—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Bruce, laborer .....	\$	20.00	
Joe Holmes, page .....		8.00	
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		20.00	
Frank Reid, laborer .....		20.00	
Geo. Biggerstaff, laborer .....		20.00	
Thomas Jenkins, page .....		8.00	
S. A. Kennedy, laborer .....		10.00	
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....		48.00	
Thomas Jenkins, page .....		5.00	
J. E. Moose, page .....		5.00	
Seth Jones, laborer .....		17.50	
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		12.50	
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk .....		32.50	
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		32.50	
Joe Holmes, page .....		5.00	
Hubert Gndger, messenger .....		10.00	
Frank Reid, laborer .....		12.50	
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		12.50	
J. B. Smith, Door-keeper .....		52.00	
J. R. Buice, laborer .....		12.50	
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....		32.50	
S. S. Coley, laborer .....		12.50	
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....		4.00	
H. McCall, laborer .....		40.00	
R. R. Boyd, stenographer .....		30.00	
Miss M. G. Davis, stenograper .....		4.00	
Miss Clyde Ellington, stenographer .....		26.10	
Miss M. L. Shipman, Clerk .....		52.00	
	\$		772.65

## April, 1901.

Paid R. R. Boyd, stenographer .....	58.13	
W. T. Smith, stenographer .....	147.80	
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, stenographer .....	68.80	
Edwards & Broughton, printing brief of im- peachment references .....	46.20	
		320.93

## May, 1901.

Paid A. J. Maxwell, Chief Clerk, 25 days' services dur- ing session of Court of Impeachment .....	100.00	
		100.00
Total .....		1,193.58

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, WITNESSES OF.

Paid sundry persons per diem as witnesses before Court  
of Impeachment as follows:

## March, 1901.

Paid J. S. Davis, witness for prosecution .....	43.50
J. B. Holman, witness for prosecution .....	29.10
D. C. Whitehurst, witness for prosecution .....	27.50
E. V. Perry, witness for prosecution .....	32.50
Theo. White, witness for prosecution .....	29.00



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, WITNESSES OF—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid M. O. Sherrill, witness for prosecution .....	\$	10. 50	
B. R. Lacy, witness for prosecution .....		10. 50	
B. F. Dixon, witness for prosecution .....		10. 50	
W. M. Robbins, witness for respondents .....		18. 60	
S. W. Stevenson, witness for respondents .....		19. 40	
A. D. Watts, witness for respondents .....		26. 60	
J. S. Hunter, witness for respondents .....		9. 60	
J. A. Odell, witness for respondents .....		9. 60	
T. M. Argo, witness for respondents .....		10. 50	
C. F. Warren, witness for respondents .....		32. 70	
T. W. Beckett, witness for respondents .....		9. 70	
J. C. McRae, witness for respondents .....		7. 00	
T. N. Hill, witness for respondents .....		21. 90	
H. C. Jones, witness for respondents .....		17. 50	
W. J. Montgomery, witness for respondents ..		24. 20	
W. W. Clark, witness for respondents .....		19. 80	
Jno. D. Shaw, witness for respondents .....		13. 20	
J. C. Martin, witness for respondents .....		31. 60	
J. H. Hoffman, witness for respondents .....		18. 60	
Dr. Dred Peacock, witness for respondents ..		9. 60	
J. W. Fry, witness for respondents .....		9. 60	
	\$		502. 80
Total .....			502. 80

## COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, ATTORNEYS' FEES.

Paid sundry attorneys' fees for professional services in behalf of the State of North Carolina in the prosecution of Justices Furches and Douglas before the Court of Impeachment, as follows:

**March, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Watson, attorney .....	600. 00	
T. F. Davidson, attorney .....	600. 00	
J. H. Pou, attorney .....	400. 00	
W. A. Guthrie, attorney .....	600. 00	
C. M. Busbee, attorney .....	400. 00	
		2, 600. 00

**October, 1901.**

Paid C. W. Tillett, attorney, for taking deposition of W. P. Bynum .....	10. 00	
		10. 00
Total .....		2, 610. 00

## SUMMARY OF EXPENSES COURT OF IMPEACHMENT.

Paid members of Court .....	2, 884. 00	
Board of Managers .....	509. 01	
Employees of .....	1, 193. 58	
Witnesses of .....	502. 80	
Attorneys' fees .....	2, 610. 00	
		7, 699. 39
Total .....		7, 699. 39



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## CRIMINAL INSANE.

## January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amount appropriated for payment of debt arising from money borrowed from State Treasurer for the maintenance of criminal insane-----

\$ 6,000.00

\$ 6,000.00

Total-----

6,000.00

## DANGEROUS INSANE.

## January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for relief of dangerous insane department of State Hospital at Raleigh-----

700.00

700.00

## April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

2,000.00

2,000.00

## June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

## September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for improvements department dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

## October, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

## November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for building improvements for 1901-----

2,000.00

B. R. Lacy, balance of regular appropriation for support of dangerous insane for year 1901----

1,000.00

3,000.00

Total-----

8,700.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			
Paid Department of Public Instruction for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:			
<b>December, 1900.</b>			
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for November, 1900 .....	\$	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for November .....		41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for November .....		83. 33	
			\$ 249. 99
<b>January, 1901.</b>			
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for December, 1900 .....		125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for December .....		41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for December .....		83. 33	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for 15 days in January .....		62. 50	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January .....		20. 83	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January .....		41. 66	
			374. 98
<b>February, 1901.</b>			
Paid Thos. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for 15 days in January .....		62. 50	
Thos. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January .....		20. 83	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January .....		41. 66	
			124. 99
<b>March, 1901.</b>			
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for February .....		125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for February .....		41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for February .....		83. 33	
			249. 99
<b>April, 1901.</b>			
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for March .....		125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for March .....		41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for March .....		83. 33	
A. F. Duckett, typewriting for Department Public Instruction .....		10. 00	
			259. 99
<b>May, 1901.</b>			
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for April .....		125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for April .....		41. 66	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>May, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for April-----	\$ 83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for April-----	20. 83	
		\$ 270. 82
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for May-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for May-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for May-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for May-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for June-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for June-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for June-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for June-----	20. 83	
		270. 28
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for July-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for July-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for July-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for July-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for August-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for August-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for August-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for August-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for September-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for September-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for September-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for Sep- tember-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for October-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for October-----	41. 66	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>November, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for October---	\$ 83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for October-----	20. 83	
		\$ 270. 82
Total-----		3, 155. 68
DIRECT TAX ACCOUNT.		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid Mrs. Maria Cole, United States direct land tax refunded-----	6. 00	6. 00
Total-----		6. 00
DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX REFUND.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid Proximity Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	50. 00	50. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid Johnson Bros. & Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	10. 00	
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	45. 00	55. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid Sherwood Bobbin and Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal---	5. 00	5. 00
Total-----		110. 00
ESCAPED CONVICTS.		
Paid sundry persons for expenses of capture and return of escaped convicts to State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid State's Prison, rewards and expenses of capturing and returning to State Prison various escaped convicts-----	1, 064. 83	1, 064. 83
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. K. Cline, expenses for return of Marion Williams, an escaped convict, to State Prison-----	24. 00	24. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## ESCAPED CONVICTS—continued.

**March, 1901.**

Paid D. A. Grantham, reward and expenses for capture and return to State's Prison of E. Peace, an escaped convict-----	\$	15.30	
			\$ 15.30

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. G. E. Daughtry, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. L. Boss, an escaped convict-----		20.35	
			20.35

**May, 1901.**

Paid Z. T. Smith, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of G. Smith-----		29.75	
G. G. McMinn, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Joe Irving-----		26.00	
			55.75

**June, 1901.**

Paid S. W. Duke, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Jno. Littlejohn-----		30.95	
K. H. Cutchin, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of one Hen-negan-----		26.20	
R. J. Scarboro, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Dudley Johnson-----		36.55	
			93.70

**July, 1901.**

Paid J. W. Carter, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. Harrill and E. N. Tedder-----		39.85	
W. T. Newton, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Lee Smith-----		30.35	
M. McDowell, necessary expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Thomas Moses-----		27.65	
W. P. Brown, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of C. C. Proctor-----		77.80	
C. B. Scott, reward for capture and delivery to Sheriff of Burke county of Thomas Moses-----		10.00	
			185.65

**August, 1901.**

Paid E. F. Brooks, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. Franklin-----		6.67	
O. R. Fox, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Abram Gillespie-----		12.00	
F. M. Baum, balance reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Taylor Hunter-----		4.65	
Jno. Boggan, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of two escaped convicts-----		20.00	
J. H. McIver, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of one escaped convict-----		14.75	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

ESCAPED CONVICTS—continued.		
<b>August, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid J. L. Mayo, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Jno. Walker, escaped convict .....	\$ 19. 50	
G. R. McCain, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Paul Wensill, escaped convict .....	33. 85	
C. W. Carlton, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Lish Webster, escaped convict .....	36. 05	
	\$	147. 47
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. B. Jeffries, expenses from Raleigh to Bennettsville, S. C., and return, conveying D. Johns, escaped convict .....	53. 05	
R. R. Case, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of R. Bynum, escaped convict .....	29. 75	
Jno. McD. Marighan, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Alex. Gilmore, escaped convict .....	29. 00	
J. L. Baiu, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of A. P. Johnson .....	29. 75	
		141. 55
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. Y. Wilson, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of M. M. Case, escaped convict .....	28. 19	
G. A. Waters, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of S. DeGraffind, escaped convict .....	29. 25	
		57. 44
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. W. Wilson, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Wm. Shehan, escaped convict .....	55. 45	
D. C. High, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Geo. Williams, escaped convict .....	19. 15	
W. G. King, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Ben Tucker, escaped convict .....	5. 00	
		79. 60
Total .....		1, 885. 64



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of Executive Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for November, 1900 -----	\$ 250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1900 -----	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1900 -----	50.00	
		\$ 400.00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for December, 1900 -----	250.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1900 -----	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1900 -----	50.00	
D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	125.00	
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	50.00	
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	25.00	
		600.00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	166.66	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	50.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	25.00	
		241.66
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for February, 1901 -----	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1901 -----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1901 -----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for March, 1901 -----	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1901 -----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1901 -----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for April, 1901 -----	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1901 -----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1901 -----	50.00	
		483.33

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for May, 1901---	\$ 333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1901-----	50.00	
		\$ 483.33
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for June, 1901---	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1901-----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for July, 1901---	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1901-----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for August, 1901---	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1901-----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for September, 1901-----	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1901-----	50.00	
		483.33
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for October, 1901---	333.33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1901-----	100.00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1901-----	50.00	
		483.33
Total -----		5,591.63
FAYETTEVILLE LIGHT INFANTRY.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. G. Hollinsworth, Major Commanding Fayetteville Light Infantry, annual appropriation to Fayetteville Light Infantry for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----	150.00	150.00
Total -----		150.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, electricity for Capitol grounds and Supreme Court building -----	\$ 81. 40	
The Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for Supreme Court building -----	42. 24	
The Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for North Carolina Corporation Commission for ten months in 1900 -----	17. 73	
	\$	141. 37
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in December, 1900 -----	58. 04	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings from January 1 to April, 1901 -----	112. 75	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments, October, November, December, 1900 -----	57. 12	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings and electricity for Capitol square -----	102. 55	
Johnson & Johnson, 33,280 pounds coal for Supreme Court building -----	64. 60	
		395. 06
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building, January, 1901 -----	56. 92	
Johnson & Johnson, 96,770 pounds coal for various departments -----	184. 83	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, electricity and gas used by various departments, January, 1901 -----	194. 95	
		436. 70
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in February, 1901 -----	69. 57	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas used at Supreme Court building, Corporation Commission and Capitol -----	235. 40	
W. A. and A. A. Phillips, wood furnished various departments -----	13. 06	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in January and February -----	8. 40	
Jones & Powell, ice for Supreme Court building -----	5. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, 88,240 pounds coal for various departments -----	168. 54	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for various departments -----	43. 50	
		543. 47

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.

**April, 1901.**

Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity consumed at Supreme Court building in March, 1901	\$ 36. 53	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity used by various departments in March, 1901	209. 40	
Raleigh Water Company, water second quarter for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	112. 75	
Raleigh Water Company, water second quarter for Corporation Commission	19. 50	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used in December, January, February and March by Corporation Commission	22. 15	
	<u>\$</u>	400. 33

**May, 1901.**

Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity consumed at Supreme Court building for April	28. 66	
Jones & Powell, ice furnished various departments, March and April	39. 48	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity for Capitol building, grounds and Supreme Court building	103. 15	
Raleigh Water Company, water consumed during April at Governor's Mansion	8. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for Governor's Mansion	14. 50	
	<u></u>	193. 79

**June, 1901.**

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and fixtures for various departments in May	79. 15	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in May	23. 28	
Raleigh Water Company, water for sprinkling at Supreme Court building in May	9. 00	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments in May	12. 96	
	<u></u>	124. 39

**July, 1901.**

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity used at Capitol, Supreme Court Library and Corporation Commission	66. 20	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings, third quarter, including sprinkling Capitol grounds	162. 75	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Corporation Commission	9. 75	
Jones & Powell, ice used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings in June, 1901	16. 92	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for Supreme Court buildings in June, 1901	20. 92	
	<u></u>	282. 54

**August, 1901.**

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court building in July	16. 92	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for various departments in July	72. 95	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.		
<b>August, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid Jones & Powell, ice used by various departments in July .....	\$ 18.54	
Johnson & Johnson, two tons coal .....	14.50	
		\$ 122.91
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas for various departments for August, 1901 .....	77.40	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court building for August, 1901 .....	19.95	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments for August, 1901 .....	24.96	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed by Corporation Commission for August, 1901 .....	4.76	
		127.07
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity used by various departments and Capitol Square .....	63.65	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used by Supreme Court building .....	25.83	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments in September, 1901 .....	20.88	
News and Observer Co., advertising bids for coal and wood for departments .....	8.75	
Raleigh Water Co., water for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings from October 1 to January 1, 1902 .....	112.75	
		231.86
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid Jones & Powell, ice for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings in October, 1901 .....	18.54	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Supreme Court building in October, 1901 .....	40.06	
Johnson & Johnson, 200,765 pounds coal for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings .....	376.44	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings .....	42.90	
B. W. Baker, coal and wood for Supreme Court building and Mauson .....	79.50	
		557.44
Total .....		3,556.93
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid D. B. Shaw, special services 21 days on Dr. Buffalo case .....	40.00	
		40.00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

## January, 1901.

Paid John S. Pannelle, for professional services in the matter of A. C. Flynn .....	\$	20.00	
C. F. Warren, for professional services in the matter of Marietta Aden .....		10.00	
M. M. Wise, reward for arrest of Fate Childers, wanted in Mitchell county for murder .....		400.00	
Lewis Garland, reward for arrest of Jonathan Bennett, wanted in Yancey county for murder .....		200.00	
P. P. Jones, reward for arrest of Raymond Hunt, a fugitive from justice .....		100.00	
	\$		730.00

## February, 1901.

Paid John E. Calhoun, reward for arrest of David Williams, a fugitive from justice .....		100.00	
R. F. Lee, services and expenses conveying O. Lambert, a fugitive, from Greenville, S. C., to Asheville, N. C. ....		24.15	
Wm. R. Jones, reward for arrest of Granville Brinks, a fugitive from justice .....		200.00	
News and Observer Publishing Co., publication of proclamation of reward for James Tayloe, a fugitive, and for publication of proclamation of reward for unknown murderers of Misses Colehart and Colley .....		14.00	
D. B. Shaw, services investigating and prosecuting Buffalo arson cases .....		25.00	
A. B. Freeman, money expended and services rendered in requisition of C. T. Price, a fugitive .....		51.45	
			414.60

## March, 1901.

Paid Morning Post, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of Alf. Holland, a fugitive ..		7.00	
Goldsboro Argus, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of W. White, a fugitive .....		5.00	
D. B. Shaw, services as detective in Buffalo arson case .....		46.10	
D. B. Shaw, part payment for services in Orange county arson cases .....		35.00	
D. B. Shaw, part payment for services in Orange county arson cases .....		45.00	
Yadkin Ripple, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of Jos. Hammoud, a fugitive ..		5.00	
			143.10

## April, 1901.

Paid Sentinel Publishing Co., publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Pink Fulton, a fugitive ..		5.00	
McDowell Publishing Co., publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitives from justice .....		5.00	
O. R. Lewis, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitives from justice .....		5.00	
			15.00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.		
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid Lincoln Journal, publishing proclamation of reward for unknown safe-blowers -----	\$ 5.00	
		\$ 5.00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. M. Cooper, reward for arrest and delivery of John Warrick, a fugitive -----	200.00	
Lee A. Turner, reward for arrest and delivery of Lewis Myers, a fugitive -----	200.00	
		400.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. A. Horne, per diem and expenses in extradition of E. M. Griffith, a fugitive, from Arkansas to North Carolina -----	145.65	
Citizen Co., publishing proclamation withdrawing reward for capture of Lon West, offered in 1892 -----	5.00	
T. V. Shope, expenses in extradition of R. H. Pender, a fugitive, from Tennessee -----	53.10	
E. P. Templeton, expenses in extraditing John Warrick, a fugitive, from Texas -----	120.15	
		323.90
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. L. Sheek, expenses extraditing Luke Burton from Virginia -----	96.33	
J. A. Balker, expenses extraditing R. Lockler from Florida -----	115.58	
H. C. Irwin, expenses extraditing Chas. Lyles from Virginia -----	40.20	
		252.11
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. R. Hoey, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jim Lowry, a fugitive -----	5.00	
T. A. Manning, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of V. Hilliard, a fugitive -----	5.00	
Herald Job Office, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Robert Singer, a fugitive -----	5.00	
A. Yancey Kerr, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Pink Long, a fugitive -----	5.00	
Webster's Weekly, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of J. R. Wort, a fugitive -----	5.00	
Wilmington Messenger, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive -----	5.00	
Oxford Ledger, publication proclamation of reward for the arrest of T. S. Rogers, a fugitive -----	10.00	
A. D. Watts, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Pleas. McDonald, a fugitive -----	5.00	
N. M. Jones, reward and expenses for arrest and delivery to Sheriff Vance county of Victor Hilliard -----	200.00	
J. D. Boone, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of F. and L. Hopkins, fugitives -----	5.00	
The Citizen Company, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jas. Lunsford, fugitive -----	5.00	
		255.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Paid E. E. Hilliard, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of George Strange, a fugitive—	\$	5. 00
News and Times, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive		5. 00
J. S. Wembish, reward for arrest of Jno. R. Ware, a fugitive		200. 00
Carthage Blade, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Alex. Davis, a fugitive		5. 00
S. M. Jones, reward for arrest of Gus. Cotton, a fugitive		45. 55
W. W. Jones, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jim Lowry, a fugitive		5. 00
Kinston Free Press, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive		5. 00
	\$	270. 55
Total		2, 849. 26

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS.

Paid sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**January, 1901.**

Paid Stephen McIntyre	28. 00
Jno. E. Burroughs	10. 20
W. W. Stringfield	60. 20
I. W. Miller	34. 00
H. S. Ward	38. 00
L. H. Michael	59. 20
M. L. Buchanan	60. 00
A. V. Miller	42. 00
B. F. Aycock	24. 00
S. J. Calvert	24. 40
J. M. Candler	64. 20
E. N. Roberson	31. 40
J. O. McIntosh	40. 00
T. J. Dula	37. 00
T. M. Arrington	18. 00
J. E. Burroughs	24. 00
George H. Currie	33. 40
M. H. Justice	51. 20
I. W. Miller	8. 00
Stephen McIntyre	20. 00
C. A. Reynolds, President of Senate	64. 60
T. M. Arrington	20. 00
J. S. Henderson	26. 00
E. Y. Webb	46. 40
James D. Glenn	52. 20
S. J. Calvert	36. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr.	54. 20
Cameron Morrison	56. 40
James D. McNeill	16. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid George L. Morton	\$	26. 60
T. J. Dula		20. 00
Stephen McIntyre		16. 00
M. H. Justice		40. 00
George H. Currie		16. 00
C. S. Vann		40. 00
W. H. Bray		46. 00
J. S. Henderson		44. 00
J. C. Thomas		44. 00
J. C. Thomas		22. 20
J. L. Crisp		75. 00
W. W. Stringfield		48. 00
I. W. Miller		16. 00
M. L. Buchanan		52. 00
S. B. Alexander		35. 40
H. C. McAllister		32. 00
J. O. McIntosh		12. 00
J. S. Henderson		16. 00
John E. Woodard		70. 60
W. P. Wood		25. 20
T. M. Stikeleather		34. 60
J. E. Burroughs		40. 00
George L. Morton		40. 00
S. J. Calvert		32. 00
Stephen McIntyre		16. 00
N. B. Broughton		72. 00
W. D. Turner, President of Senate		32. 00
John S. Henderson		12. 00
S. E. Marshall		103. 20
M. H. Justice		32. 00
J. E. W. Sugg		18. 00
B. F. Aycock		60. 00
W. H. Bray		80. 00
I. W. Miller		8. 00
R. W. Scott		80. 00
E. Y. Webb		40. 00
E. N. Roberson		84. 00
T. M. Arrington		64. 00
J. O. McIntosh		12. 00
A. V. Miller		88. 00
J. A. Brown		121. 20
Geo. H. Currie		72. 00
Joel L. Crisp		40. 00
J. E. Burroughs		28. 00
W. P. Wood		20. 00
T. J. Dula		72. 00
Jas. D. Glenn		60. 00
	\$	3, 137. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid M. H. Justice		20. 00
W. P. Wood		80. 00
W. W. Stringfield		48. 00
Cameron Morrison		64. 00
J. S. Henderson		28. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. H. Bray	\$	20.00
Stephen McIntyre		20.00
T. D. Warren		21.00
H. S. Ward		100.00
S. J. Calvert		32.00
E. L. Travis		129.00
W. D. Turner, President of Senate		126.00
F. G. James		80.00
Geo. L. Morton		68.00
H. A. London		120.40
J. O. McIntosh		92.00
Jas. D. McNeill		40.00
J. A. Leak		24.60
J. E. W. Sugg		60.00
Geo. H. Currie		16.00
T. M. Arrington		16.00
L. H. Michael		40.00
I. W. Miller		20.00
T. M. Stikeleather		28.00
S. E. Marshall		48.00
Wm. Lindsay		100.00
J. E. Burroughs		32.00
Jas. D. Glenn		24.00
H. S. Ward		8.00
J. C. Pinnix		37.00
Cameron Morrison		28.00
A. K. Smith		76.00
E. N. Roberson		44.00
Jno. S. Henderson		28.00
W. D. Turner		30.00
Geo. H. Currie		16.00
Stephen McIntyre		32.00
Jno. E. Woodard		60.00
M. H. Justice		36.00
B. F. Aycock		56.00
J. O. McIntosh		20.00
R. W. Scott		40.00
I. W. Miller		16.00
M. H. Justice		20.00
A. V. Miller		64.00
W. P. Wood		20.00
J. M. Carpenter		20.00
N. B. Broughton		56.00
A. K. Smith		52.00
Geo. H. Currie		8.00
T. M. Arrington		28.00
J. T. Foy		29.40
W. W. Stringfield		40.00
J. A. Leak		20.00
S. J. Calvert		40.00
W. H. Bray		40.00
H. S. Ward		8.00
T. J. Dula		40.00
Cameron Morrison		28.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. S. Henderson .....	\$	28.00	
Stephen McIntyre .....		16.00	
George H. Currie .....		8.00	
T. J. Dula .....		20.00	
H. A. Foushee .....		125.20	
S. J. Calvert .....		16.00	
William Lindsay .....		52.00	
William Lindsay .....		20.40	
E. N. Roberson .....		36.00	
M. H. Justice .....		20.00	
I. W. Miller .....		8.00	
George L. Morton .....		60.00	
S. B. Alexander .....		60.00	
N. B. Broughton .....		44.00	
J. C. Pinnix .....		172.00	
J. S. Henderson .....		16.00	
T. J. Dula .....		24.00	
George H. Currie .....		12.00	
Jas. D. Glenn .....		60.00	
M. H. Justice .....		8.00	
J. A. Leak .....		40.00	
J. E. Burroughs .....		56.00	
Geo. H. Currie .....		8.00	
W. W. Stringfield .....		40.00	
S. B. Alexander .....		60.00	
B. F. Aycock .....		56.00	
J. E. Woodard .....		60.00	
H. S. Ward .....		4.00	
J. A. Brown .....		80.00	
S. E. Marshall .....		28.00	
S. J. Calvert .....		36.00	
J. C. Pinnix .....		20.00	
T. M. Arrington .....		60.00	
J. O. McIntosh .....		68.00	
J. S. Henderson .....		12.00	
Thos. D. Warren .....		84.00	
Allen K. Smith .....		72.00	
Thos. D. Warren .....		116.00	
I. W. Miller .....		124.00	
M. L. Buchanan .....		20.00	
M. H. Justice .....		24.00	
L. H. Michael .....		24.00	
J. M. Candler .....		132.00	
R. W. Scott .....		60.00	
C. S. Vann .....		120.00	
	\$		4,747.00

## March, 1901.

Paid Cameron Morrison .....	52.00
Geo. H. Currie .....	12.00
William Lindsay .....	56.00
J. E. Burroughs .....	28.00
J. T. Foy .....	24.00
M. H. Justice .....	12.00
H. S. Ward .....	4.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Jas. D. Glenn	\$	40.00
J. C. Pinnix		20.00
N. B. Broughton		40.00
H. C. McAllister		100.00
T. D. Warren		24.00
Geo. H. Currie		60.00
W. P. Wood		80.00
J. M. Candler		76.00
J. E. W. Sugg		168.00
J. A. Leak		100.00
M. H. Justice		20.00
A. V. Miller		96.00
J. S. Henderson		16.00
J. T. Foy		76.00
S. B. Alexander		120.00
T. M. Arrington		52.00
J. A. Long		240.00
J. A. Long		11.40
J. C. Pinnix		28.00
Jno. E. Woodard		60.00
Geo. L. Morton		72.00
Jno. C. Thomas		196.00
M. L. Buchanan		168.00
F. G. James		184.00
S. E. Marshall		92.00
Geo. H. Currie		12.00
J. M. Candler		12.00
A. V. Miller		4.00
H. A. London		128.00
E. N. Roberson		76.00
T. M. Stikeleather		212.00
S. J. Calvert		48.00
J. O. McIntosh		36.00
J. L. Crisp		200.00
N. B. Broughton		28.00
W. H. Bray		100.00
Jas. D. Glenn		20.00
W. W. Stringfield		64.00
A. K. Smith		6.40
A. K. Smith		40.00
H. S. Ward		116.00
Stephen McIntyre		120.00
T. D. Warren		16.00
H. A. Foushee		120.00
M. H. Justice		8.00
J. E. Burroughs		48.00
J. E. W. Sugg		12.00
R. H. Speight		260.40
J. A. Brown		76.00
I. W. Miller		40.00
L. H. Michael		176.00
H. C. McAllister		140.00
Cameron Morrison		32.00
T. J. Dula		64.00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.*

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. M. Gudger, Jr. ....	\$	240.00	
Wm. Lindsay .....		32.00	
J. S. Henderson .....		40.00	
B. F. Aycock .....		56.00	
R. W. Scott .....		72.00	
J. A. Leak .....		80.00	
W. P. Wood .....		40.00	
Jas. D. McNeill .....		200.00	
W. D. Turner .....		12.00	
E. Y. Webb .....		200.00	
E. L. Travis .....		132.00	
J. T. Foy .....		140.00	
C. S. Vann .....		120.00	
W. D. Turner, President .....		180.00	
	\$		6,086.20
Total .....			13,970.20

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES.

Paid to sundry persons as Senate employees on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Paid J. L. Cherry, laborer .....	2.50
S. Jones, laborer .....	5.00
M. L. Shipman, laborer .....	60.00
Hugh Dunn, laborer .....	35.00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk .....	31.00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk .....	25.60
M. Thomas, laborer .....	7.50
F. A. Clinard, Assistant Clerk .....	54.00
Frank Reid, laborer .....	10.00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer .....	5.00
A. Yancey Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	52.20
M. McD. Buie, laborer .....	5.00
Andrew Hardy, laborer .....	5.00
Melvin Andrews, laborer .....	5.00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk .....	40.00
J. E. Posey, Assistant Clerk .....	80.00
Thomas Jenkins, page .....	3.00
Norfleet Stronach, page .....	3.00
A. B. Lewis, laborer .....	5.00
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....	5.00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....	46.00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk .....	20.40
A. P. Hardie, laborer .....	5.00
Hugh Dunn, laborer .....	12.50
Will Everett, page .....	3.00
Negil Thomas, Chief of Pages .....	7.50
S. H. Tilley, laborer .....	5.00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms .....	51.20
C. C. Daniels, Retiring Principal Clerk .....	22.60

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk .....	\$	40. 00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk .....		120. 00
A. Yancey Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		28. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		32. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms .....		56. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk .....		32. 00
A. B. Lewis, Assistant Clerk .....		17. 50
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk .....		17. 50
Asbury Bagwell, page .....		9. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk .....		12. 00
Numa Thomas, Chief of Pages .....		17. 50
Numa Thomas, Chief of Pages .....		5. 00
S. S. Coley, Assistant Clerk .....		5. 00
S. S. Coley, Assistant Clerk .....		17. 50
D. McD. Buie, laborer .....		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk .....		64. 40
A. J. Rush, laborer .....		17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer .....		5. 00
J. C. Clark, page .....		3. 00
J. C. Clark, page .....		7. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk .....		24. 00
J. E. Moore, page .....		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page .....		3. 00
Will Everett, page .....		7. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer .....		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer .....		5. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer .....		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		5. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer .....		15. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		20. 00
S. H. Terry, laborer .....		17. 50
Hubert Gudger, laborer .....		5. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer .....		17. 50
Neville Brown, page .....		3. 00
Neville Brown, page .....		7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page .....		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page .....		7. 00
Frank Bailey, page .....		3. 00
Frank Bailey, page .....		7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		5. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk .....		36. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee .....		16. 00
Joe Holmes, page .....		7. 00
Joe Holmes, page .....		3. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer .....		17. 50
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk .....		28. 00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....		68. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee .....		12. 00
J. E. Moore, page .....		7. 00
Miss Sophie D. Busbee, assistant to Enrolling Clerk .....		40. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, assistant to Enrolling Clerk .....		32. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## January, 1901.—(Continued).

Paid J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	\$	32. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
S. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Will Everett, page		7. 00
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
Frank Bailey, page		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		36. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		20. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		16. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms		20. 00
	\$	2, 035. 40

## February, 1901.

Paid A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee	8. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee	8. 00
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk	55. 00
A. M. Staley, Assistant Clerk	92. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk	40. 00
J. E. Moore, page	7. 00
Will Everett, page	7. 00
Jas. Lanier, page	17. 50
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk	32. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
E. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk	17. 50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17. 50
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	32. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer	20. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer	17. 50
Frank Bailey, page	7. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer	17. 50
J. G. Hamlet, laborer	17. 50
Numa Thomas, laborer	17. 50
Neville Brown, page	7. 00
J. C. Clark, page	7. 00
A. B. Lewis, laborer	17. 50
Joe Holmes, page	7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page	7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer	17. 50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid D. M. Glenn, laborer	\$	17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
Thos. Jenkins, page		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		12. 00
M. A. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		100. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		28. 00
Harvey Olmsted, page		32. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		16. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		100. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
John E. Posey, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		128. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		28. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
R. M. Staley, Clerk to Finance Committee		16. 00
Jas. Lanier, page		7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
Thos. Jenkins, page		7. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer		20. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Frank Bailey, page		7. 00
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		68. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		16. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		39. 20
Norfleet Stronach, page		1. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		32. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		8. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk		40. 00
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		56. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. J. Rush, laborer.....	\$	17. 50
Numa Thomas, laborer.....		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk.....		28. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee.....		20. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer.....		17. 50
Mrs. E. W. Shipp, Assistant Engrossing Clerk.....		28. 00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk.....		56. 00
Neville Brown, page.....		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page.....		7. 00
Frank Bailey, laborer.....		7. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer.....		17. 50
Jas. Lanier, page.....		7. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer.....		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer.....		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer.....		17. 50
Joe Holmes, page.....		7. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer.....		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer.....		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer.....		17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer.....		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer.....		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page.....		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page.....		7. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Jud., Cong. and Sen. Coms.....		20. 00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.....		12. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk.....		28. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk.....		24. 00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.....		28. 00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk.....		44. 00
Miss Altie Gales, copyist.....		21. 57
Will Everett, page.....		7. 00
A. J. Shelton, laborer.....		17. 50
W. T. Mangum, laborer.....		17. 50
J. R. Buie, laborer.....		15. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk.....		40. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk.....		28. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Jud., Cong. and Sen. Coms.....		24. 00
Will Everett, page.....		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk.....		52. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer.....		17. 50
A. P. Hardie, laborer.....		17. 50
Frank Bailey, page.....		7. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer.....		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer.....		17. 50
Norfleet Stronach, page.....		7. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer.....		17. 50
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk.....		8. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk.....		8. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk.....		40. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer.....		17. 50
J. S. Coley, laborer.....		17. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer.....		12. 50
James Lanier, page.....		7. 00
D. M. Glenu, laborer.....		17. 50



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. A. Pegram, laborer	\$	17. 50
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
Mrs. Nannie T. Smith, Assistant Clerk		22. 20
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Will Everett, page		7. 00
	\$	3. 018. 47

## March, 1901.

Paid Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	8. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	40. 00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com. P. and G.	24. 00
R. R. Boyd, Clerk	20. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk	12. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Coms. Cong., Ind. and Sen.	28. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer	17. 50
Miss Sophie Busbee, Assistant Clerk	140. 00
Neville Brown, page	7. 00
Hubert Gudger, messenger	17. 50
S. S. Coley, laborer	17. 50
Frank Bailey, page	7. 00
Numa Thomas, laborer	17. 50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17. 50
James Lauier, page	7. 00
Will Everett, page	7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer	17. 50
J. R. Buie, laborer	17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer	17. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer	17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer	17. 50
J. A. T. Jones, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	107. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer	17. 50
Norfleet Stronach, page	10. 00
J. E. Moore, page	7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page	7. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer	17. 50
J. C. Clark, page	7. 00
Joe Holmes, page	7. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer	17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer	17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer	17. 50
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	40. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	20. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk	64. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	20. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk	56. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk	8. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....	\$	48.00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk .....		32.00
T. B. Heartt, Clerk to Com. ....		32.00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk .....		32.00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk .....		28.00
Jno. E. Posey, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	112.00	
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk .....		28.00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com. ....		12.00
W. F. Long, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		60.60
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		28.00
D. McD. Buie, laborer .....		17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer .....		17.50
Joe Holmes, page .....		7.00
Frank Bailey, page .....		7.00
S. J. Shelton, laborer .....		17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		17.50
J. R. Buie, laborer .....		17.50
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		17.50
D. M. Gleun, laborer .....		17.50
Frank Reid, laborer .....		17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		17.50
A. J. Rush, laborer .....		17.50
A. J. Rush, laborer .....		17.50
Will Everett, page .....		7.00
J. C. Clark, page .....		7.00
J. E. Moore, page .....		7.00
Thomas Jenkins, page .....		7.00
Neville Brown, page .....		7.00
Hubert Gudger, messenger .....		17.50
James Lanier, page .....		7.00
Norfleet Stronach, page .....		7.00
S. S. Coley, laborer .....		17.00
Numa Thomas, page .....		17.50
A. B. Lewis, laborer .....		17.50
S. H. Terry, laborer .....		17.50
A. J. Maxwell, Chief Clerk .....		28.00
J. A. T. Jones, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		28.00
F. A. Cliuard, Engrossing Clerk .....		28.00
Mrs. Geo. McGeehe, copyist .....		49.18
J. C. Hallyburton, copyist .....		20.00
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk .....		28.00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk .....		84.00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk .....		60.00
A. J. Rush, laborer .....		7.50
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk .....		20.00
John E. Posey, Assistant Clerk .....		20.00
Numa Thomas, laborer .....		12.50
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		24.00
J. C. Clark, laborer .....		3.10
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		2.50
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		12.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		2.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		12.50
F. A. Cliuard, Engrossing Clerk .....		16.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. C. Clark, page .....	\$	6. 00
J. E. Moore, page .....		6. 00
J. E. Moore, page, railroad fare per resolution .....		8. 00
Hubert Gudger, messenger .....		12. 50
Joe Holmes, page .....		6. 00
Joe Holmes, page, railroad fare per resolution .....		5. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk .....		80. 00
C. C. Daniels, Assistant Clerk .....		40. 00
J. C. Hallyburton, copyist .....		13. 40
Frank Bailey, page .....		6. 00
Frank Bailey, page, railroad fare per resolution .....		7. 20
Harvey Olmsted, page .....		33. 00
R. R. Boyd, Clerk .....		36. 00
Will Everett, page, railroad fare per resolution .....		12. 70
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk .....		72. 00
Jas. Lanier, page .....		6. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Door-keeper .....		100. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Door-keeper .....		24. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page .....		6. 00
Neville Brown, page .....		6. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer .....		2. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer .....		12. 50
Miss Nannie T. Smith, Assistant Clerk .....		220. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk .....		24. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk .....		80. 00
C. C. Daniels, Assistant Clerk .....		8. 00
R. R. Hamlet, laborer .....		2. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer .....		12. 50
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Clerk .....		196. 00
J. R. Buie, laborer .....		15. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer .....		2. 50
S. S. Coley, laborer .....		12. 50
Hubert Gudger, messenger .....		2. 50
Thos. Jenkins, page, railroad fare per resolution .....		6. 80
Thos. Jenkins, page .....		6. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		12. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer .....		2. 50
Frank Reid, laborer .....		12. 50
Frank Reid, laborer .....		2. 50
S. J. Shelton, laborer .....		12. 50
S. J. Shelton, laborer .....		5. 00
S. H. Terry, laborer .....		12. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer .....		2. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer .....		12. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer .....		2. 50
Miss May Crow, copyist .....		58. 70
Miss Susan Marshall, copyist .....		3. 00
Miss Sophie Busbee, copyist .....		56. 00
Miss Carrie Broughton, copyist .....		18. 91
Miss Altie Gales, copyist .....		36. 36
Miss Minnie Bagley, copyist .....		11. 04
G. A. Mason, copyist .....		19. 75
J. E. Posey, laborer .....		8. 00
Miss Lee Morriss, copyist .....		12. 56

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Miss S. T. Busbee, copyist .....	\$	8. 28	
Miss Lula Woodell, copyist .....		39. 55	
Garland Rose, copyist .....		9. 74	
Miss Susan Tucker, copyist .....		3. 00	
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk .....		36. 00	
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk .....		36. 00	
D. McD. Buie, Assistant Clerk .....		2. 50	
D. McD. Buie, laborer .....		12. 50	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk .....		80. 00	
Norfleet Stronach, page .....		3. 00	
W. T. Mangum, laborer .....		2. 50	
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms .....		48. 00	
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....		2. 50	
J. R. Buie, laborer .....		10. 00	
S. H. Terry, laborer .....		5. 00	
Seth Jones, laborer .....		5. 00	
Joseph Straughn, laborer .....		5. 00	
	\$		3, 856. 87

## ADJOURNED SESSION.

## April, 1901.

Paid J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms .....	26. 00	
C. A. Pegram, laborer .....	5. 00	
J. L. Cherry, laborer .....	5. 00	
Neville Brown, page .....	2. 00	
M. L. Shipman, Clerk .....	68. 00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk .....	28. 60	
A. J. Rush, laborer .....	7. 50	
		140. 10

Total .....

9, 052. 84

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS.

Paid to sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## January, 1901.

Paid A. D. Watts .....	32. 20
A. W. Owens .....	59. 20
F. B. Benbow .....	30. 20
C. T. Williams .....	86. 20
J. F. Alexander .....	51. 00
S. G. Brim .....	32. 80
W. D. Welch .....	40. 00
E. O. Mastin .....	37. 80
Hiram Weaver .....	45. 00
W. M. McIntosh .....	67. 00
W. A. Stewart .....	12. 20
L. H. Rothrock .....	39. 50
J. W. McFarland .....	53. 00
John B. Isbell .....	48. 00
B. B. Nicholson .....	33. 40
Walter E. Moore, Speaker .....	66. 00
Wm. H. Caloway .....	49. 80

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Reinhardt	\$	47. 20
T. W. Blount		39. 00
J. S. Oliver		32. 20
N. G. Duncan		33. 00
T. E. Owen		33. 00
Frank Thompson		29. 20
R. T. Coleman		88. 00
W. P. White		25. 00
Locke Craig		55. 00
E. O. Mastin		24. 00
D. C. Allen		54. 00
R. H. Zachary		64. 60
S. D. Stevenson		32. 40
W. W. Morris		32. 00
W. A. Stewart		16. 00
S. G. Brim		24. 00
John B. Isbell		24. 00
John Burnett		71. 00
W. S. Wilson		27. 60
R. J. Petree		24. 00
A. J. Little		28. 60
F. R. Hall		15. 60
J. S. Mann		62. 20
H. L. Green		37. 00
W. F. Mauney		37. 00
O. V. F. Blythe		60. 00
M. E. Blalock		34. 60
J. N. Ebbs		62. 60
W. B. Gaither		36. 00
A. D. Watts		36. 00
W. H. Yarborough		41. 60
E. O. Mastin		12. 00
W. J. Nichols		34. 80
H. L. Green		36. 00
M. F. Morphew		49. 60
A. P. White		40. 00
L. D. Robinson		25. 00
M. F. Morphew		40. 00
W. G. Payne		88. 00
S. G. Brim		16. 00
J. D. McIver		26. 40
W. A. Stewart		28. 00
W. W. Carraway		60. 40
J. E. Burlison		104. 00
A. H. White		70. 00
J. W. McFarland		44. 00
N. G. Duncan		32. 00
J. B. Isbell		20. 00
T. E. Owen		32. 00
A. W. Owens		44. 00
J. F. Spainhour		87. 20
Geo. Ronntree		26. 60
F. M. Shannonhouse		79. 00
Thomas W. Blount		40. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid E. O. Mastin	\$	12.00
George Dees		86.00
G. C. Barco		46.00
W. D. Welch		32.00
J. C. Curtis		56.60
A. W. Graham		72.00
J. H. Lane		29.40
A. R. McKeithan		16.00
A. H. White		20.00
J. S. Oliver		64.00
C. H. Duls		99.00
J. F. Alexander		64.00
S. G. Brim		24.00
F. R. Hall		60.00
R. J. Petree		68.00
A. D. Watts		32.00
A. W. Owens		28.00
J. D. McIver		16.00
T. E. Owen		28.00
N. G. Duncan		28.00
John B. Isbell		28.00
C. M. Sheets		29.00
G. B. Patterson		23.20
W. H. Caloway		7.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
W. S. Stewart		28.00
J. E. Burlison		28.00
E. O. Mastin		24.00
D. C. Allen		56.00
B. B. Nicholson		72.00
F. R. Harris		22.40
John T. Brittain		72.00
John T. Brittain		25.00
J. F. Reinhardt		72.00
W. H. Yarborough		46.00
Frank Thompson		80.00
Thomas W. Blount		32.00
D. L. Carlton		18.40
Wescott Roberson		103.80
L. D. Robinson		24.00
F. B. Benbow		12.00
W. H. P. Jenkins		59.00
E. O. Mastin		16.00
E. R. McKeithan		88.00
J. H. Lane		40.00
S. M. Gattis		48.00
J. R. Bannerman		25.00
Locke Craig		80.00
S. G. Brim		28.00
A. D. Watts		24.00
W. E. Ardrey		38.00
H. H. Hartley		119.00
J. F. Reinhardt		20.00
	\$	5,383.50

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.*

## February, 1901.

Paid	L. L. Smith	\$	32.00
	T. E. Whitaker		117.80
	R. N. Simms		96.00
	O. F. Masou		136.00
	C. R. Hoey		46.40
	J. B. Whitaker, Jr.		62.00
	L. H. Rothrock		28.00
	F. R. Hall		36.00
	J. C. Fields		140.20
	E. C. Beddingfield		101.20
	A. J. Little		80.00
	F. M. Shanouhouse		56.00
	H. W. Stubbs		24.60
	A. W. Owens		28.00
	B. F. Shelton		20.40
	W. P. White		32.00
	M. F. Morpew		60.00
	W. A. Stewart		28.00
	J. S. Mann		100.00
	W. M. McIntosh		100.00
	W. W. Carraway		28.00
	W. G. Payne		92.00
	T. E. Owen		28.00
	N. G. Duncan		28.00
	A. W. Graham		32.00
	J. E. Burlison		28.00
	R. G. Russell		48.80
	F. B. Benbow		28.00
	R. J. Petree		40.00
	W. D. Welch		40.00
	L. D. Robinson		52.00
	C. T. Williams		100.00
	J. W. McFarland		64.00
	Thomas W. Blount		36.00
	N. W. Taylor		125.40
	Johu Burnett		92.00
	J. B. Isbell		40.00
	E. O. Mastin		24.00
	J. F. Spainhour		64.00
	A. D. Watts		20.00
	W. B. Pearce		135.00
	A. H. White		52.00
	M. E. Blalock		60.00
	E. Long		113.60
	J. F. Reinhardt		24.00
	W. T. Bradsher		127.80
	B. B. Nicholou		44.00
	Johu W. Bivens		149.00
	S. G. Brim		28.00
	J. D. Melver		84.00
	R. T. Coleman		120.00
	F. L. Carr		136.20
	W. F. Parker		142.00
	W. E. Moore		60.00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. H. P. Jenkins	\$	48.00
W. A. Stewart		24.00
E. F. McCulloch		156.00
S. W. Stevenson		124.00
George Dees		40.00
D. C. Allen		52.00
C. J. Carson		162.40
H. H. Hartley		36.00
A. D. Watts		16.00
A. W. Graham		36.00
H. W. Stubbs		40.00
T. E. Owen		28.00
O. V. F. Blythe		128.00
C. H. Duls		64.00
George Ronntree		32.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
J. S. Oliver		44.00
G. B. Patterson		100.00
J. E. Burlison		28.00
W. S. Wilson		36.00
J. C. Fields		28.00
F. R. Hall		32.00
Thomas W. Blount		20.00
B. F. Shelton		100.00
R. H. Zachary		20.00
E. R. McKeithan		48.00
W. A. Stewart		12.00
J. F. Reinhardt		24.00
L. D. Robinson		24.00
W. J. Nichols		24.00
A. H. White		28.00
S. M. Beasley		150.00
F. R. Harris		48.00
W. H. Yarborough		64.00
S. G. Brim		20.00
H. G. Connor		130.00
F. B. Benbow		60.00
A. W. Owens		40.00
T. E. Owen		20.00
J. D. McIver		32.00
Jno. B. Isbell		40.00
E. O. Mastin		40.00
D. L. Carlton		40.00
J. S. Mann		52.00
F. T. Baldwin		62.00
F. B. Benbow		12.00
Jno. T. Brittain		52.00
Jno. T. Brittain		28.00
W. A. Stewart		20.00
Thos. W. Blount		28.00
E. C. Beddingfield		56.00
T. E. Owen		8.00
A. D. Watts		28.00
R. J. Petree		48.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. W. Graham	\$	28.00
N. G. Duncan		56.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
O. F. Mason		60.00
B. B. Nicholson		44.00
F. T. Baldwin		100.00
W. M. McIntosh		56.00
L. J. Lawrence		31.00
A. A. F. Seawell		164.40
D. B. McNeill		32.00
R. N. Simms		60.00
H. L. Green		128.00
W. S. Wilson		60.00
J. W. McFarland		60.00
Hector McLean		71.70
T. P. Nash		46.00
Wescott Roberson		84.00
D. C. Allen		44.00
S. G. Brim		28.00
F. R. Hall		36.00
Jno. W. Bivens		52.00
Locke Craig		80.00
W. D. Welch		80.00
W. F. Mauney		20.00
C. M. Sheets		176.00
Jno. B. Isbell		24.00
J. S. Oliver		68.00
J. F. Alexander		112.00
A. J. Little		80.00
H. H. Hartley		20.00
George Dees		84.00
A. W. Graham		24.00
J. D. McIver		28.00
R. T. Coleman		56.00
J. F. Spainhour		72.00
Frank Thompson		80.00
J. B. Whitaker, Jr.		40.00
W. W. Morris		104.00
W. E. Moore		60.00
C. H. Duls		56.00
S. M. Beasley		84.00
O. V. F. Blythe		56.00
W. P. White		68.00
W. G. Payne		40.00
T. E. Owen		28.00
W. B. Guthrie		120.00
W. M. McIntosh		28.00
Thos. W. Blount		28.00
George Rountree		52.00
W. H. Yarborough		40.00
D. B. McNeill		60.00
H. D. Dean		70.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
W. E. Ardrey		60.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. M. Sheets	\$	16. 00
F. L. Carr		20. 00
J. H. Lane		40. 00
L. D. Robinson		24. 00
W. A. Stewart		12. 00
E. O. Mastin		40. 00
F. B. Benbow		8. 00
M. F. Morphew		92. 00
S. G. Brim		28. 00
F. L. Carr		20. 00
F. B. Benbow		8. 00
L. D. Robinson		76. 00
A. H. White		56. 00
J. E. Burlison		72. 00
A. W. Owens		60. 00
F. R. Harris		40. 00
W. D. Welch		28. 00
W. H. P. Jenkins		40. 00
J. F. Reinhardt		64. 00
W. H. Caloway		40. 00

\$ 10, 429. 90

## March, 1901.

Paid E. F. McCulloch	40. 00
R. H. Zachary	20. 00
E. Long	100. 00
E. L. Daughtridge	218. 00
N. W. Taylor	108. 00
S. M. Gattis	20. 00
A. W. Graham	16. 00
A. W. Graham	12. 00
E. O. Mastin	16. 00
Wescott Roberson	40. 00
A. D. Watts	52. 00
W. H. Yarborough	28. 00
R. G. Russell	40. 00
Jos. Collins	59. 80
W. B. Pearce	96. 00
T. W. Blount	28. 00
E. C. Beddingfield	56. 00
N. G. Duncan	56. 00
T. E. Owen	28. 00
S. G. Daniel	227. 40
W. M. McIntosh	28. 00
F. B. Benbow	24. 00
S. W. Stevenson	88. 00
John T. Brittain	60. 00
J. B. Isbell	32. 00
D. B. McNeill	40. 00
H. H. Hartley	64. 00
W. J. Nichols	24. 00
F. B. Benbow	8. 00
Locke Craig	48. 00
R. J. Petree	64. 00
S. G. Brim	8. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. W. Carraway	\$	28.00
S. G. Brim		12.00
W. A. Stewart		52.00
W. F. Mauney		12.00
L. J. Lawrence		120.00
W. D. Welch		12.00
C. H. Duls		44.00
E. O. Mastin		20.00
D. B. McNeill		60.00
R. N. Simms		16.00
W. G. Payne		48.00
M. E. Blalock		40.00
W. P. White		20.00
J. H. Lane		40.00
S. W. Stevenson		20.00
M. F. Morpew		28.00
F. B. Benbow		8.00
George Dees		20.00
L. J. Lawrence		120.00
J. S. Oliver		64.00
G. B. Patterson		140.00
W. H. P. Jenkins		100.00
F. M. Shannonhouse		140.00
D. C. Allen		72.00
S. W. Stevenson		8.00
A. D. Watts		32.00
C. W. Richardson		244.40
W. A. Stewart		20.00
F. R. Hall		76.00
C. M. Sheets		48.00
S. M. Beasley		56.00
W. B. Gaither		120.00
J. E. Burlison		40.00
R. J. Petree		20.00
John T. Brittain		28.00
J. W. McFarland		72.00
W. M. McIntosh		28.00
J. F. Alexander		64.00
W. Roberson		32.00
R. N. Simms		68.00
F. B. Benbow		72.00
S. G. Daniel		28.00
J. S. Mann		88.00
J. C. Curtis		240.00
W. R. Allen		249.80
A. W. Graham		32.00
W. B. Pearce		28.00
C. J. Carson		116.00
B. B. Nicholson		80.00
J. F. Reinhardt		36.00
W. W. Morris		56.00
H. H. Hartley		28.00
T. H. Barnhill		263.20
C. T. Williams		140.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Garrett .....	\$	262. 60
R. T. Coleman .....		64. 00
John Burnett .....		148. 00
N. G. Duncan .....		28. 00
T. E. Owen .....		28. 00
G. C. Barco .....		240. 00
W. F. Parker .....		120. 00
J. C. Fields .....		112. 00
L. H. Rothrock .....		212. 00
R. Lee Wright .....		266. 20
J. P. Pearson .....		243. 40
Hiram Weaver .....		240. 00
John B. Isbell .....		32. 00
A. W. Owens .....		40. 00
W. H. Carraway .....		200. 00
H. D. Dean .....		240. 00
Frank Thompson .....		80. 00
F. T. Baldwin .....		100. 00
W. P. White .....		80. 00
L. L. Smith .....		240. 00
E. O. Mastin .....		12. 00
J. M. Morgan .....		216. 00
T. E. Whitaker .....		144. 00
J. B. Whitaker, Jr. ....		160. 00
John R. Bannerman .....		240. 00
O. F. Mason .....		84. 00
W. B. Daniel .....		250. 60
Thomas W. Blount .....		28. 00
E. R. McKeithan .....		104. 00
H. L. Green .....		76. 00
R. N. Page .....		260. 40
W. W. Carraway .....		28. 00
J. D. McIver .....		60. 00
R. H. Hayes .....		248. 20
W. H. Yarborough .....		28. 00
O. V. F. Blythe .....		56. 00
W. T. Bradsher .....		124. 00
D. L. Carlton .....		200. 00
A. H. White .....		40. 00
W. F. Mauney .....		208. 00
J. F. Spainhour .....		60. 00
C. F. Ellen .....		255. 60
S. G. Brim .....		24. 00
I. N. Ebbs .....		240. 00
John W. Bivens .....		68. 00
D. B. McNeill .....		80. 00
Charles Ross .....		265. 00
W. J. Nichols .....		192. 00
M. E. Blalock .....		140. 00
T. P. Nash .....		240. 00
George Dees .....		44. 00
C. H. Duls .....		12. 00
N. W. Taylor .....		36. 00
George E. Hood .....		249. 80

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid W. D. Welch .....	\$	48.00
A. A. F. Seawell .....		84.00
H. M. McLean .....		192.00
W. G. Payne .....		60.00
F. L. Carr .....		84.00
F. R. Harris .....		152.00
H. G. Connor .....		120.00
C. R. Hoey .....		240.00
E. Long .....		40.00
Thomas R. Ward .....		296.00
M. S. Willard .....		266.60
George Rountree .....		156.00
S. M. Gattis .....		180.00
W. S. Wilson .....		144.00
M. F. Morphew .....		20.00
E. F. McCulloch .....		76.00
W. E. Moore, Speaker .....		240.00
E. L. Daughtridge .....		40.00
W. E. Ardrey .....		180.00
L. D. Robinson .....		40.00
B. T. Shelton .....		140.00
R. G. Russell .....		160.00
Joseph Collins .....		240.00
Locke Craig .....		32.00
A. J. Little .....		80.00
R. H. Zachary .....		200.00
E. C. Beddingfield .....		28.00
J. H. Lane .....		120.00
H. W. Stubbs .....		200.00
F. D. Winston .....		270.20
		<hr/>
		\$ 17,007.00
Total .....		<hr/>
		32,820.60

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES.

Paid sundry persons as House employees on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**January, 1901.**

Paid Thos. W. Alexander, Calendar Clerk .....	35.00
Alex. Lassiter, Clerk .....	30.20
Cad. Alston, laborer .....	5.00
Anthony Davis, laborer .....	5.00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk .....	35.00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper .....	24.60
Sampson Anderson, laborer .....	2.50
T. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper .....	22.00
H. C. Cowan, Assistant Clerk .....	66.40
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....	53.00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer .....	10.00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk .....	16.00
Joseph Straughan, laborer .....	2.50



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Beu. Chambers, laborer .....	\$	10. 00
Ben. Moody, laborer .....		10. 00
Balsam Dugger, page .....		4. 00
Tudor Hardy, page .....		4. 00
Willie Robinson, laborer .....		10. 00
Robert C. Hockady, page .....		4. 00
Robert E. Denny, page .....		4. 00
Mack Oliver, page .....		4. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page .....		4. 00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer .....		10. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer .....		10. 00
Robt. E. Lee, page .....		4. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		7. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer .....		10. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer .....		10. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....		49. 80
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk .....		39. 20
Carl Daniels, page .....		4. 00
Bennie Dawsou, page .....		4. 00
Jos. F. Jerome, page .....		4. 00
James Terry, laborer .....		10. 00
Jno. C. Hallyburtou, laborer .....		10. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		13. 60
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		32. 40
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk .....		17. 20
E. G. Cox, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		35. 00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		62. 20
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....		10. 00
T. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		48. 00
T. W. Alaxander, Assistant Clerk .....		24. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer .....		10. 00
Benjamin Moody, laborer .....		5. 00
John S. Green, laborer .....		10. 00
John S. Green, laborer .....		5. 00
Joseph Terry, laborer .....		10. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		52. 20
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....		20. 00
Isaac Davis, laborer .....		10. 00
Isaac Davis, laborer .....		5. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk .....		8. 00
Thos. W. Alexander, Calender Clerk .....		8. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk .....		24. 00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....		8. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....		12. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....		28. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer .....		17. 50
Exum Lewis, laborer .....		17. 50
Joseph Terry, laborer .....		17. 50
Jos. F. Jerome, page .....		7. 00
Garland Munday, page .....		8. 00
Bennie Dawson, page .....		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page .....		7. 00
Carl Daniels, page .....		7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page .....		7. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. W. Phillips, laborer .....	\$	17. 50
Horace Hill, page .....		6. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page .....		7. 00
Thos. W. Farrow, page .....		6. 00
Mack Oliver, page .....		7. 00
Robert C. Hockady, page .....		7. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....		12. 50
Jas. R. Watkins, laborer .....		12. 50
M. W. Hines, laborer .....		12. 50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		36. 00
Robert E. Lee, page .....		7. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer .....		17. 50
H. P. Rndasill, laborer .....		17. 50
A. B. Carter, laborer .....		17. 50
Robert E. Denny, page .....		7. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....		17. 50
Thomas Moore, messenger .....		27. 50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer .....		17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....		5. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....		8. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk .....		72. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk .....		12. 00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		48. 00
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....		16. 00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper .....		68. 00
Geo. L. Kilpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....		16. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....		17. 50
R. C. Hockady, page .....		7. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		17. 50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		28. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....		28. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk .....		20. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee .....		24. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk .....		64. 00
J. F. Jerome, page .....		7. 00
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer .....		17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....		10. 00
H. P. Rndasill, laborer .....		17. 50
Carl Daniels, page .....		7. 00
Mack Oliver, page .....		7. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer .....		17. 50
Robert E. Lee, page .....		7. 00
Engene Bagwell, laborer .....		17. 50
M. W. Hines, laborer .....		17. 50
R. E. Denny, page .....		7. 00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....		28. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page .....		7. 00
Horace Hill, page .....		7. 00
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk .....		60. 00
J. R. Watkins, laborer .....		17. 50
Benny Dawson, page .....		7. 00
Willie Robinson, laborer .....		17. 50
Willie Robinson, laborer .....		17. 50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Ben. Chambers, laborer	\$ 17.50
Ben. Chambers, laborer	17.50
Tudor Hardy, page	7.00
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7.00
Balsam Dugger, page	7.00
A. B. Carter, laborer	17.50
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17.50
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17.50
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17.50
Garland Munday, page	7.00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	28.00
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk	48.00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	56.00
Miss Rachel T. Garland, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	85.00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper	92.00
D. Mac. Matheson, messenger to Engrossing Clerk	12.50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12.00
Thomas W. Alexander, Calendar Clerk	24.00
Joseph Terry, laborer	17.50

\$ 2,610.30

## February, 1901.

Paid J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12.00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Joint Finance Committee	28.00
N. G. Phillips, laborer	17.50
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Ed. and Jud. Coms.	44.00
W. C. Cooper, laborer	17.50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer	17.50
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk	28.00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	28.00
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17.50
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk	28.00
R. E. Lee, page	7.00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer	17.50
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	8.00
Horace Hill, page	7.00
James Terry, laborer	17.50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17.50
J. F. Jerome, page	7.00
Tudor Hardy, page	7.00
Exum Lewis, laborer	17.50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	17.50
Mack Oliver, page	7.00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7.00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17.50
Robert E. Denny, page	7.00
Robert E. Hockady, page	7.00
Balsam Dugger, page	7.00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17.50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7.00
A. B. Carter, laborer	17.50
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17.50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	\$	28.00
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17.50
J. R. Watkins, laborer		17.50
Benny Dawson, page		7.00
Garland Mundy, page		7.00
Carl Daniel, page		7.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		8.00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		52.00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		40.00
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		20.00
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper		56.00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		92.00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		60.00
William Robeson, laborer		17.50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer		17.50
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17.50
A. B. Carter, laborer		17.50
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		28.00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		28.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		20.00
Bennie Dawson, page		7.00
J. B. Jones, copyist to Enrolling Clerk		20.00
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17.50
Miss Sallie Stockard, copyist		4.55
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee		28.00
G. E. Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		28.00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17.50
W. P. Bailey, laborer		17.50
Engene Bagwell, laborer		17.50
Balsam Dugger, page		7.00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7.00
Jarvis Terry, laborer		17.50
T. W. Phillips, laborer		17.50
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17.50
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17.50
J. F. Jerome, page		7.00
Walter Alston, laborer		12.50
Tndor Hardy, page		7.00
Mack Oliver, page		7.00
Carl Daniels, page		7.00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Com.		28.00
Garland Munday, page		7.00
Thomas W. Farrow, page		7.00
Robert E. Denny, page		7.00
Robert C. Hockady, page		7.00
Exum Lewis, laborer		17.50
R. E. Lee, page		7.00
M. W. Hines, laborer		17.50
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		28.00
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		28.00
A. B. Carter, laborer		7.50
Horace Hill, page		7.00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		16.00
Miss Sallie Stockard, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		24.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Watkins, laborer .....	\$ 17.50
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk .....	92.00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	12.00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	20.00
D. M. Matheson, messenger .....	25.00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	100.00
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk .....	100.00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Clerk .....	40.00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....	24.00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Clerk .....	68.00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee .....	28.00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Coms. ....	28.00
Roy Leatherwood, page .....	7.00
Alex. Lassiter, page .....	28.00
A. B. Carter, laborer .....	10.00
S. J. Hunter, laborer .....	17.50
Mack Oliver, page .....	7.00
Balsam Dugger, page .....	7.00
R. C. Hockady, page .....	7.00
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer .....	17.50
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....	17.50
R. E. Denny, page .....	7.00
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....	17.50
Exum Lewis, laborer .....	17.50
Robert E. Lee, page .....	7.00
Thomas W. Farrow, page .....	7.00
Tudor Hardy, page .....	7.00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer .....	17.50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer .....	17.50
Horace Hill, page .....	7.00
Benny Dawson, page .....	7.00
Garland Mundy, page .....	7.00
James Terry, laborer .....	17.50
M. W. Hines, laborer .....	17.50
T. W. Phillips, laborer .....	17.50
Joseph F. Jerome, page .....	7.00
Carl Daniels, page .....	7.00
J. R. Watterson, laborer .....	17.50
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....	12.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....	28.00
Ben. Chambers, laborer .....	17.50
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk .....	60.00
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....	17.50
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	17.50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	36.00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Fin. Committee .....	12.00
S. L. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Committee .....	30.00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper .....	12.00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper .....	44.00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....	16.00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	82.00
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17.50
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee .....	16.00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	72.00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Watkinson, laborer .....	\$	17. 50
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		17. 50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer .....		17. 50
Z. F. Curtis, Com. Clerk .....		100. 00
R. C. Hockady, page .....		7. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page .....		7. 00
G. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper .....		80. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk .....		28. 00
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....		12. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....		28. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk .....		36. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer .....		17. 50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		32. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer .....		17. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer .....		17. 50
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk .....		60. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Clerk .....		8. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....		17. 50
Z. V. Phillips, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Coms. ....		28. 00
Robert E. Denny, page .....		7. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer .....		17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer .....		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....		17. 50
Engene Bagwell, laborer .....		17. 50
Jarvis Terry, laborer .....		17. 50
Balsam Dugger, page .....		7. 00
Joseph F. Jerome, page .....		7. 00
Robert E. Lee, page .....		7. 00
Garland Mundy, page .....		7. 00
Carl Daniels, page .....		7. 00
T. W. Farrow, page .....		7. 00
Mack Oliver, page .....		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page .....		7. 00
Bennie Dawson, page .....		7. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer .....		17. 50
S. H. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Com. ....		12. 50
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....		40. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer .....		17. 50
Horace Hill, page .....		7. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....		12. 00
Mrs. Rachel T. Garland, Committee Copyist .....		112. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk ..		40. 00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		40. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		40. 00

---

\$ 3, 932. 55

## March, 1901.

Paid S. H. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Com. ....		15. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		4. 00
A. W. Moye, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		37. 60
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....		24. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Committee Clerk .....		28. 00
D. McMatheson, messenger .....		12. 50
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		17. 50
W. J. Christian, Jr., Committee Clerk .....		28. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Bennie Dawson, page	\$ 7.00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	28.00
Balsam Dugger, page	7.00
Willie Roberson, laborer	17.50
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17.50
Tudor Hardy, page	7.00
R. E. Denny, page	7.00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17.50
N. G. Phillips, laborer	17.50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer	17.50
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17.50
E. Lewis, laborer	17.50
Ben. Chambers, laborer	17.50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer	17.50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	17.50
Jarvis Terry, laborer	17.50
J. F. Jerome, page	7.00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17.50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7.00
R. E. Lee, page	7.00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7.00
Horace Hill, page	7.00
Mack Oliver, page	7.00
Robert C. Hockady, page	7.00
Carl Daniels, page	7.00
Garland Mundy, page	7.00
A. B. Carlton, laborer	17.50
J. R. Watkins, laborer	17.50
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	20.00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk	28.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk	12.00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20.00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	4.00
C. R. Lee, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	13.86
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20.00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Committee	24.00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	20.00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7.00
Horace Hill, page	7.00
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk	60.00
J. R. Watkins, laborer	17.50
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper	72.00
Bennie Dawson, page	7.00
James Terry, laborer	17.50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7.00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17.50
Ben. Chambers, laborer	17.50
R. E. Denny, page	7.00
Willie Roberson, laborer	17.50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17.50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17.50
Carl Daniels, page	7.00
Garland Mundy, page	7.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Jerome, page-----	\$	7. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer-----		17. 50
T. W. Phillips, laborer-----		17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer-----		17. 50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer-----		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer-----		17. 50
N. G. Phillips, laborer-----		17. 50
Exum Lewis, laborer-----		17. 50
Robert E. Lee, page-----		7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page-----		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page-----		7. 00
R. C. Hockady, page-----		7. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer-----		17. 50
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper-----		56. 00
Thomas Moore, messenger-----		122. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer-----		17. 50
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk-----		28. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		88. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer-----		17. 50
Mack Oliver, page-----		7. 00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com. P. and G.-----		20. 00
R. A. Wall, Assistant Engrossing Clerk-----		24. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee-----		28. 00
C. B. Poland, copyist-----		15. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		44. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		28. 00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		4. 00
G. E. Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		32. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		120. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Committee-----		24. 00
D. McMatheson, laborer-----		2. 50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk-----		68. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper-----		20. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk-----		52. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer-----		15. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Clerk-----		4. 00
W. F. Long, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		24. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		192. 00
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper-----		24. 00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		84. 00
Miss Carrie Transon, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		102. 00
Mrs. Rachel T. Garland, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		68. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		24. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk-----		76. 20
Bennie Dawson, page and mileage-----		11. 60
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk-----		24. 00
Balsam Dugger, page and mileage-----		32. 00
Horace Hill, page and mileage-----		24. 20
Thomas W. Barrow, page and mileage-----		13. 20
R. E. Denny, page and mileage-----		11. 80
Roy Leatherwood, page and mileage-----		26. 90
J. F. Jerome, page and mileage-----		16. 20
R. C. Hockady, page and mileage-----		11. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Garland Mundy, page and mileage .....	\$ 16. 20
Carl Daniels, page and mileage .....	18. 34
R. E. Lee, page and mileage .....	9. 60
James Terry, laborer .....	15. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	12. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer .....	15. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer .....	15. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer .....	15. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....	15. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer .....	17. 50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer .....	15. 00
Z. T. Curtis, Clerk to Committee .....	76. 00
Tudor Hardy, page .....	6. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer .....	15. 00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Engrossing Clerk .....	164. 00
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk .....	120. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer .....	2. 50
A. P. Rudasill, laborer .....	15. 00
E. Lewis, laborer .....	15. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer .....	15. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer .....	15. 00
Willie Roberson, laborer .....	15. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer .....	15. 00
Mack Oliver, page .....	6. 00
Joseph Straughn, laborer .....	15. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee .....	24. 00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....	72. 00
H. C. Cowan, Assistant Clerk .....	280. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk .....	52. 00
Thomas Moore, messenger .....	15. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper .....	4. 00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	124. 00
R. A. Wall, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	24. 00
D. McMatheson, messenger .....	95. 00
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer .....	17. 50
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....	44. 00
John S. Green, laborer .....	15. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer .....	2. 50
A. W. Moye, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	56. 00
J. H. Wahman, copyist .....	52. 82
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk .....	4. 00
Miss Minnie Knox Tucker, copyist .....	26. 15
Mrs. D. S. Betts, copyist .....	60. 70
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....	5. 00
F. M. Bennett, Assistant Door-keeper .....	24. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk .....	28. 00
Joseph Straughn, laborer .....	5. 00

\$ 4,584. 37

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

## ADJOURNED SESSION.

April, 1901.

Paid Norfleet Stronach, page .....	\$	1.00	
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk .....		51.00	
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk .....		51.00	
E. Lewis, laborer .....		5.00	
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk .....		8.00	
Samuel Hunter, laborer .....		2.50	
Samuel Hunter, laborer .....		2.50	
A. W. Moye, Assistant Clerk .....		8.80	
Miss Sophie Busbee, Assistant Clerk .....		8.00	
W. C. Cooper, laborer .....		2.50	
Norfleet Stronach, page .....		1.00	
			\$ 141.30
Total .....			11,268.52

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

January, 1901.

Paid G. L. Kirkpatrick, 1½ days' services as Door-keeper of House of Representatives .....	6.00
C. A. Tickle, 1 day's services as Door-keeper of Senate during organization .....	4.00
Sampson Anderson, washing towels for House of Representatives, January 9 to 19, 1901 ..	2.00
Ransom Hicks, washing towels for Senate .....	2.00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly .....	5.30

19.30

February, 1901.

Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., for furniture for House of Representatives .....	72.65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for House of Representatives, January, 1901 .....	5.51
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for Senate, January, 1901 .....	5.56
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry furnishings for General Assembly .....	35.63
W. C. Cooper, washing towels .....	5.56
J. S. Oliver, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14.60
J. F. Reinhardt, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14.60
W. E. Ardrey, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14.60
H. H. Hartley, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14.60

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. D. Welch, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
T. H. Barnhill, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
J. C. Curtis, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
F. G. Jones, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
J. E. Burroughs, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
A. V. Miller, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton .....	14. 60
A. D. Watts, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	13. 45
E. O. Mastin, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	7. 10
J. A. Leak, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	4. 70
J. E. Woodard, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	4. 90
J. L. Crisp, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms ..	7. 00
N. B. Broughton, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	4. 50
G. B. Patterson, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	8. 50
W. A. Stewart, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	7. 10
B. B. Nicholson, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	12. 20
N. E. Blalock, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms .....	12. 65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly .....	5. 48
T. B. Heartt, stenographer, work for Committee on Public Roads .....	25. 00
Dr. R. H. Speight, expenses of Joint Subcommittee to visit State Hospital at Morganton ..	190. 80
T. L. Carr, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal and Industrial College .....	12. 75
	\$

587. 04



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid George E. Hood, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....	\$	12. 00
Stephen McIntyre, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		8. 50
W. P. Wood, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		9. 00
E. Y. Webb, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		9. 00
B. F. Aycock, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		8. 50
William Lindsay, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		8. 50
T. E. Whitaker, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		9. 40
F. M. Shannonhouse, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		11. 54
L. L. Smith, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		8. 80
W. S. Willson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		12. 50
E. T. McCulloch, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		8. 80
Charles Ross, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University .....		4. 80
W. H. Hughes, sundry furnishings for General Assembly .....		8. 65
C. J. Carson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 30
John E. Burroughs, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 05
F. M. Stikeleather, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 05
John Burnett, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 05
J. F. Reinhardt, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 05
L. D. Robinson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro .....		5. 30



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. W. Stringfield, expenses of contested election case of Stamey vs. Stringfield .....	\$	100. 00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly .....		4. 98
J. W. Stamey, expenses of contested election case of Stamey vs. Stringfield .....		100. 00
M. R. Haynes, repairs to sundry furniture of General Assembly halls .....		132. 65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly .....		4. 98
T. B. Heartt, services as stenographer in investigation of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution .....		111. 78
Thomas H. Briggs, sundry articles of hardware for General Assembly halls .....		8. 60
T. B. Heartt, making copies of articles of impeachment .....		6. 00
J. T. Kennedy, expenses of contested election case of Kennedy vs. Currie .....		225. 00
H. H. Hartley, expenses of contested election case of Walser vs. Hartley .....		132. 50
George Dees, expenses of contested election case, Cowell vs. Dees .....		150. 00
H. L. Green, expenses of contested election case, McNeill vs. Green .....		150. 00
Capt. F. Bennett, sundry House expenses .....		2. 75
Brevard Nixon, transcribing House Journal and delivering copy of same to State Printer .....		200. 00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly .....		5. 02
R. G. Sherrill, sixty days' services as keeper of Record-room of General Assembly, 1901 .....		60. 00
H. W. Cowell, expenses of contested election case, Cowell vs. Dees .....		100. 00
George F. Kennedy, extra services as engineer during session General Assembly, 1901 .....		50. 00
J. W. McNeill, expenses of contested election case, McNeill vs. Green .....		50. 00
Thomas B. Heartt, rent of typewriter for Principal Clerk's office, session 1901 .....		13. 00
W. C. Willcox, expenses of contested election case, Willcox vs. Seawell .....		100. 00
F. D. Winston, for clerk hire and typewriting for Committee on Elections .....		7. 25
R. H. Smith, Jr., services as typist, preparing School Law .....		13. 50
A. A. F. Seawell, expenses of contested election case, Willcox vs. Seawell .....		150. 00
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for Senate Chamber .....		8. 85
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms, expenses of trip to Smithfield by order of Senate .....		4. 50
	\$	2, 041. 65

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***April, 1901.**

Paid R. N. Hackett, part payment for annotating and indexing Laws of 1901 .....	\$	175. 00	
T. B. Womack, preparing Court Bill for General Assembly .....		100. 00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk of Senate, services rendered as per Section 2868 of Code .....		200. 00	
Z. I. Walser, expenses of contested election case, Walser vs. Hartley .....		50. 00	
R. N. Hackett, part payment for annotating and indexing Laws of 1901 .....		50. 00	
			\$ 575. 00

**May, 1901.**

Paid R. N. Hackett, part payment for indexing Laws of 1901 .....		50. 00	
			50. 00

**August, 1901.**

Paid R. N. Hackett, indexing Laws of 1901 .....		50. 00	
			50. 00

**October, 1901.**

Paid A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk of Senate, indexing Senate Journal, session 1901 .....		100. 00	
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk of House, indexing House Journal, session 1901 .....		100. 00	
			200. 00
Total .....			3, 522. 99

## SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS PAID FOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Senate members .....	13, 970. 20	
Senate employees .....	9, 052. 84	
House members .....	32, 820. 60	
House employees .....	11, 268. 52	
General Assembly contingencies .....	3, 522. 99	
		70, 635. 15
Total .....		70, 635. 15

## GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND ASSOCIATION.

**February, 1901.**

Paid D. Schenck, President, annual appropriation to Guilford Battle Ground Association for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 .....	500. 00	
		500. 00
Total .....		500. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## INDIGENT PUPILS.

Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, expenses for clothing and traveling of indigent pupils -----	\$ 3,462.03	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils from various counties -----	1,290.00	
John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary traveling and clothing expenses for O. Moye, an indigent pupil from Leuoir county -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil -----	20.00	
John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils -----	80.00	
		\$ 4,892.03

**January, 1901.**

Paid John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil from Mecklenburg county -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for sundry indigent pupils -----	55.00	

75.00

**February, 1901.**

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil from Surry county -----	15.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for two indigent pupils from Nash county -----	40.00	

55.00

**March, 1901.**

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for three indigent pupils -----	60.00	
---	-------	--

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil.....	\$	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil.....		15.00	
			\$ 95.00
Total .....			5, 117.03

## INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	147.00	147.00
--	--------	--------

**January, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	31,067.00	
Sundry persons on this account for the month...	4,029.00	
		35,096.00

**February, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	30,109.00	30,109.00
--	-----------	-----------

**March, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	3,617.00	3,617.00
--	----------	----------

**April, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	762.00	762.00
--	--------	--------

**May, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	758.00	758.00
--	--------	--------

**June, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	566.00	566.00
--	--------	--------

**July, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	30,663.00	30,663.00
--	-----------	-----------

**August, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	32,728.00	32,728.00
--	-----------	-----------

**September, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	1,077.00	1,077.00
--	----------	----------

**October, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	1,790.00	1,790.00
--	----------	----------

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month---	\$ 2, 278. 00	\$ 2, 278. 00
Total-----		139, 591. 00
INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	2, 280. 00	2, 280. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	2, 910. 00	
Sundry persons during the month-----	420. 00	3, 330. 00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 230. 00	1, 230. 00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	780. 00	780. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	7, 690. 00	7, 690. 00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	59, 520. 00	59, 520. 00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	8, 760. 00	8, 760. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	4, 260. 00	4, 260. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 710. 00	1, 710. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	74, 230. 00	74, 230. 00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 590. 00	165, 380. 00
Total-----		165, 380. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE FARM BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month---	\$ 1, 170. 00	\$ 1, 170. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Faid sundry persons on this account during month---	20. 00	20. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month---	10. 00	10. 00
Total-----		1, 200. 00
INTEREST ON STATE PRISON BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	2, 220. 00	2, 220. 00
Total-----		2, 220. 00
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT AND STATE PRISON.		
Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. B. Whitehead, per diem and mileage for attendance before Investigating Committee to investigate affairs of State Prison in 1899-----	1. 40	1. 40
Total-----		1. 40
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid F. M. Shannouhouse, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----	75. 00	
T. M. Arrington, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department----	86. 00	



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF TREASURY DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>April, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid F. D. Winston, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----	\$ 102. 20	
F. M. Shannouhouse, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----	28. 00	
		\$ 291. 20
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid F. M. Shannouhouse, two days' services examining books of Treasury Department and amount paid Miss Ellington, stenographer----	12. 50	
		12. 50
Total-----		303. 70
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SHELL-FISH CLAIMS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. B. Nicholson, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----	87. 40	
H. S. Ward, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----	236. 00	
Thomas W. Blount, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----	239. 50	
Thomas W. Blount, cash paid witness and serving two subpoenas-----	2. 50	
H. S. Ward, mileage from Plymouth to Raleigh and return to bring papers and prepare report of the Special Commission to investigate Shell-fish Claims-----	19. 20	
		584. 60
Total-----		584. 60
JUDICIARY.		
Paid Judges of Supreme, Superior and Criminal Courts, salary and traveling expenses, and Solicitors for attendance upon Superior Courts, and sundry other persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice-----	229. 24	
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice-----	229. 24	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 24	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	229. 24	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----	229. 24	
G. H. Brown, Judge First District-----	229. 24	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District .....	\$	229. 24
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District .....		229. 24
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District .....		229. 24
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District .....		229. 24
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District .....		229. 24
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District .....		229. 24
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District .....		229. 24
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District .....		229. 24
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District .....		229. 24
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District .....		229. 24
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District .....		229. 24
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court .....		229. 24
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court .....		229. 24
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General .....		133. 32
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court .....		83. 33
R. P. Buxton, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for twenty-four days in November, 1900 .....		65. 64
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General .....		50. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Henderson county, Fall Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Rowan county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wake county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Greene county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Harnett county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for six days in November .....		20. 85
J. E. Alexander, Solicitor Forsyth county, November Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Polk county, Fall Term, 1900; Cleveland county, November Term, 1900; Stanly county, Special Term, 1900; Stanly county, December Term, 1900 .....		80. 00
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General, salary for seven days in November .....		33. 34
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Columbus county, Special December Term .....		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Randolph county, December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Duplin county, December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Mitchell county, Special December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Union county, December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid G. W. Ward, Solicitor Dare, Hyde, Pamlico, Pasquotauk and Beaufort counties, November and December Terms, 1900 .....	\$	100. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, December Term, 1900 .....		20. 00	
	\$		5, 203. 04

## January, 1901.

Paid Thomas S. Kenau, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary to January 1, 1901 .....	150. 00
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice .....	229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
W. A. Moutgomery, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
G. H. Brown, Judge First District .....	229. 16
H. R. Bryau, Judge Second District .....	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District .....	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robiison, Judge Fourth District .....	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District .....	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District .....	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District .....	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District .....	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District .....	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District .....	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District .....	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District .....	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court .....	229. 16
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court .....	229. 16
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General .....	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General .....	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Librarian and Marshal Supreme Court .....	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court .....	104. 16
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Graham, Buncombe and Swain counties, November Term, 1900 .....	60. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Lincoln county, Special December Term, 1900 .....	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Burke county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Montgomery county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	83. 33
C. M. McLeau, Solicitor Anson county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wake county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Richmoud county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Lenoir county, January Term, 1901 .....	20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, January Term, 1901 .....	\$	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Franklin and Pitt counties, January Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wayne county, January Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, January Term, 1901 .....		20. 00

---

\$ 5, 291. 52

## February, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for 24 days in January, 1901 .....	183. 12
George H. Brown, Judge First District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
H. B. Steveus, Judge Western District Criminal Court, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for January, 1901 .....	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, 15 days' salary in January, 1901 .....	\$3. 33
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for January, 1901 .....	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for January, 1901 .....	\$3. 33

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court, salary for January, 1901 -----	\$	104. 16	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cabarrns county, January Term, 1901--		20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Craven county, January Term, 1901--		20. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Durham county, January Term, 1901 --		20. 00	
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Union county, January Term, 1901 -----		20. 00	
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, rendering proceedings and judgments, September Term Supreme Court, 1900, and preparing dockets for February Term, 1901-----		78. 20	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Granville county, January Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Wilson county, February Term, 1901--		20. 00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Robeson county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Sampson county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Chatham county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cumberland county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Bertie county, February Term, 1901--		20. 00	
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Gaston county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Harnett county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Courts Rowan county, February Term, 1901 ; Iredell county, February Term, 1901 -----		40. 00	
	\$		5, 007. 02

## March, 1901.

Paid L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Vance county February Term, 1901 -----	20. 00
Walter Clark, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901 -----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901 -----	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901 -----	229. 16



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid George H. Browu, Judge First District, salary for February, 1901	\$ 229. 16
H. R. Bryau, Judge Second District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. B. Coucil, Judge Tenth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Aug. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for 24 days in February, 1901	183. 33
E. K. Bryau, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for 6 days in February, 1901	45. 83
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for February, 1901	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for February, 1901	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court, salary for February, 1901	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for February, 1901	104. 16
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, February Term, 1901	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Buucombe county, February Term; Madisou county, Spring Term; Trausylvania county, Spring Term, 1901	60. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, March Term, 1901	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, February Term, 1901	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Stanly county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
C. M. McLeau, Solicitor Bladen county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor Davidsou county, March Term, 1901	\$	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Pender county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Johnston county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLeau, Solicitor Columbus county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Currituck county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, February Term; Alamance county, March Term, 1901		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Camden county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Caldwell county, Spring Term; Catawba county, Spring Term; McDowell county, Spring Term, 1901		60. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Orange county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Warreu county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLeau, Solicitor Bruuswick county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Randolph county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Duplin county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Pasquotank county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Wilkes county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Jones county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Cumberland county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Haywood county, March Term, 1901		20. 00

\$ 5, 398. 19

## April, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
G. H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryau, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robiusion, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----	\$	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District-----		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District-----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District-----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District-----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District-----		229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court-----		229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court-----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General-----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General-----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court-----		\$3. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court-----		104. 16
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Durham county, Febru- ary Term, 1901-----		20. 00
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Alleghany coun- ty, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Northampton county, March Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, March Term, 1901-----		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Chowan county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Carteret county, March Term, 1901-----		20. 00
H. L. Green, Acting Solicitor Davie county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Rockingham county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Caswell county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Forsyth county, February Term, 1901-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Watauga county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Ashe county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Onslow county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Lincoln county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Anson county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Gates county, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Edgecombe county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wayne county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Macon county, April Term, 1901-----		20. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.***April, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor Montgomery county, Spring Term, 1901 .....	\$	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Hertford county, Spring Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Surry county, April Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Jackson county, Spring Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Person county, April Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Cleveland county, Spring Term, 1901; Stanly county, September Term, 1901 .....		40. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Franklin county, April Term; Pitt county, April Term, 1901 .....		40. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Cabarrus county, April Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Granville county, April Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
C. M. McLeau, Solicitor Richmond county, April Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Martin county, March Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Perquimans county, Spring Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
	\$	\$, 438. 19

**May, 1901.**

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice .....	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District .....	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District .....	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District .....	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District .....	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District .....	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District .....	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District .....	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District .....	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District .....	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District .....	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District .....	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District .....	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western Criminal Court .....	229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern Criminal Court .....	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General .....	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-Gen- eral .....	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court .....	\$3. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter .....	104. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attendance upon Spring Term, 1901, Supreme Court .....	100. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Clay county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .	\$	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Mitchell county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Washington county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Bertie county Superior Court, April Term . . .		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Wake county Superior Court, April Term . . .		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Circuit Court United States in State vs Harty . . .		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon New Hanover county Superior Court, April Term; Sampson county Superior Court, April Term . . .		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Tyrrell county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Nash county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Cumberland county Superior Court, April Term . . .		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Yadkin county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Robeson county Superior Court, April Term . . .		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance upon Stokes county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Lenoir county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Chatham county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Dare county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Columbus county Superior Court, Special Term . . .		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Rowan county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Wilson county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Greene county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Hyde county Superior Court, Spring Term . . .		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Richmond county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Polk county Superior Court, Spring Term; Henderson county Superior Court, April Term; Ruth- erford county Superior Court, May Term . . .		60. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Durham county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Vance county Superior Court, May Term . . .		20. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## JUDICIARY—continued.

**May, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Cherokee county Superior Court, Spring Term	\$ 20. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Alamance county Superior Court, May Term	20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Craven county Superior Court, May Term	20. 00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Yancey county Superior Court; Burke county Superior Court, May Term	40. 00	
		\$ 5, 518. 19

**June, 1901.**

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16	
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16	
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16	
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16	
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16	
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16	
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16	
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Sixth District	229. 16	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16	
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16	
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16	
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District	229. 16	
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16	
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16	
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229. 16	
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229. 16	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court	83. 33	
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court	104. 16	
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Wilkes county, May Term, 1901	20. 00	
D. L. Ward, Acting Solicitor Pamlico county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Orange county, May Term, 1901	20. 00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Graham county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00	
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Iredell county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00	
James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, June Term; Gaston county, Special Term, 1901	40. 00	
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, May Term, 1901	20. 00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Edgecombe county, June Term, 1901	20. 00	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
<b>June, 1901—(Continued).</b>		
Paid James L. Webb, Solicitor Union county, June Term, 1901 .....	\$	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Forsyth county, May Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, June Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
J. W. Fergusou, Solicitor Swain county, June Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Cabarrus county, Special Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
	\$	5, 038. 19
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice .....		229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice .....		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice .....		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice .....		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice .....		229. 16
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District .....		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District .....		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District .....		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District .....		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District .....		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District .....		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District .....		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District .....		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District .....		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District .....		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District .....		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District .....		229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court .....		229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court .....		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General .....		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General .....		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Supreme Court Librarian .....		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court .....		104. 16
T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary as Clerk Supreme Court, ending June 30, 1901 .....		150. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance June Term Guilford county .....		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance July Term Wake county .....		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance July Term Madison county, special .....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance July Term New Hanover county .....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance July Term Onslow county .....		20. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance June Term Buncombe county, special .....	\$	20. 00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance July Term Robeson county, special; July Term Robeson county, regular .....		40. 00	
	\$		5, 068. 19

## August, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice .....	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District .....	229. 16
F. D. Wiustou, Judge Second District .....	229. 16
H. A. Bryan, Judge Third District .....	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District .....	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District .....	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District .....	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District .....	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District .....	229. 16
Thomas J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District .....	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District .....	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District .....	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District .....	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District .....	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District .....	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District .....	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District .....	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General .....	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General .....	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court .....	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter .....	104. 16
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Union county Superior Court, July Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Randolph county Superior Court, July Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklenburg county Superior Court, July Term, 1901; Cleveland county Superior Court, July Term, 1901 .....	40. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Grauville county Superior Court, July Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Ashe county Superior Court, July Term; Catawba county Superior Court, July Term; Watauga county Superior Court, July Term, 1901 .....	60. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance McDowell county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Buncombe county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 .....	20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Moore county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----	\$	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Hertford county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Orange county Superior Court, August Term; Person county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance New Hau-over county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Wilkes county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklen-burg county Superior Court, August Term, 1901,-----		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Davidson county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Chero-kee county Superior Court, August Term; Macon county Superior Court, August Term, 1901-----		40. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Halifax county Superior Court, August Term, 1901----		20. 00
G. G. Eaves, Solicitor, attendance McDowell county Western Criminal Court, Spring Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, render-ing proceedings February Term and preparing docket August Term Supreme Court-----		74. 30
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Rockingham county, July Term, 1901--		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance upon Su-perior Court Burke county, August Term, 1901-----		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Su-perior Court Harnett county, August Term, 1901-----		20. 00
	\$	5, 790. 81

## September, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice-----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice-----	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District-----	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District-----	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District-----	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District-----	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District-----	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District-----	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District-----	229. 16
Thomas J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District-----	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District-----	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District-----	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District-----	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District-----	229. 16

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District -----	\$	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District -----		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District -----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General -----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General -----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court -----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter -----		104. 16
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Surry county Superior Court, December Term, 1900; Surry county Superior Court, August Term; Forsyth county Superior Court, July Term, 1901---		60. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Union county Superior Court, August Term, 1901---		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Cumberland county Superior Court, August Term, 1901---		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Transylvania county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901---		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance Johnston county Superior Court, September Term, 1901---		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Duplin county Superior Court, August Term, 1901---		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Craven county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Durham county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Richmond county Superior Court, September Term, 1901---		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Currituck county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Columbus county Superior Court, September Term, 1901---		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Cabarrus county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Iredell county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Rockingham county Superior Court, April Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
J. R. Lewellyn, Acting Solicitor, attendance Surry county Superior Court, October Term, 1900 -----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Northampton county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Guilford county Superior Court, August Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Lincoln county Superior Court, September Term, 1901---		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Graham county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901---		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Rowan county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Bertie county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....	\$	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Camden county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Pender county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Gaston county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Robeson county Superior Court, September, 1901 .....		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Greene county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance Nash county Superior Court, August Term; Wilson county Superior Court, September Term; Edgecombe county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		60. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance Wayne county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Rutherford county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Anson county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Stanly county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Warren county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Pasquotank county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Clay county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Caldwell county Superior Court, September Term; Mitchell county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....		40. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Brunswick county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Perquimans county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Stokes county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Hendersou county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....		20. 00
	\$	6, 096. 51

## October, 1901.

Paid Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county Superior Court, September Term, 1901 .....	20. 00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice .....	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice .....	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District .....	229. 16



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid F. D. Winston, Judge Second District -----	\$	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District -----		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District -----		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District -----		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinsou, Judge Sixth District -----		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District -----		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District -----		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District -----		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District -----		229. 16
H. A. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District -----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District -----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District -----		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District -----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District -----		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District -----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General -----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attoruey-General -----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court -----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court -----		104. 16
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Alleghany county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Alexander county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Mecklenburg county, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Carteret county, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Montgomery county, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Richmond county, Second September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
J. F. Spaulhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Polk county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Sampson county, September Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Chowan county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendauce Superior Court Bladen county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendauce Superior Court Gates county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Pitt county, Special September Term; Superior Court Pitt county, Regular September Term; Superior Court Craven county, September Term, 1901 -----		60. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Forsyth county, October Term, 1901 -----		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Pamlico county, Fall Term, 1901 -----		20. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Burke county, October Term, 1901	---	\$	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Beaufort county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Caswell county, Fall Term, 1901	---		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Davie county, Fall Term, 1901	---		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Jackson county, Fall Term; Haywood county, September Term, 1901	---		40. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Cumberland county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Hertford county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Cabarrus county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Buncombe county, August Term, 1901	---		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Union county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court McDowell county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Orange county, October Term, 1901	---		20. 00
	-----	\$	5, 816. 51

## November, 1901.

Paid J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Swain county, Fall Term	-----	20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Yadkin county, Fall Term	-----	20. 00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	-----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	-----	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	-----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	-----	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	-----	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	-----	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	-----	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	-----	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	-----	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	-----	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	-----	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	-----	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	-----	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	-----	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	-----	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	-----	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	-----	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	-----	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	-----	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	-----	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	-----	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	-----	229. 16



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## JUDICIARY—continued.

## November, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	\$ 50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court	104. 16
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Martin county, Fall Term; Franklin county, October Term; Vance county, October Term	60. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Washington county, Fall Term	20. 00
W. E. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Northampton county, October Term	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Onslow county, Fall Term	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Tyrrell county, Fall Term	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Jones county, Fall Term	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Henderson county, November Term	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Robeson county, November Term	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, attendance upon United States Circuit Court and prosecuting for State four cases	80. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Harnett county, November Term	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cleveland county, November Term	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Bertie county, November Term	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Chatham county, November Term	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Ashe county, Fall Term; Catawba county, November Term; Mitchell county, November Term	60. 00
J. M. Gudger, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Madison county, October Term	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Dare county, Fall Term	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cumberland county, November Term	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Buncombe county, November Term	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Scotland county, November Term	20. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## JUDICIARY—continued.

**November, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Person, Granville and Alamance counties, November Term .....	\$	60. 00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Craven county (Civil and Criminal), November Term .....		40. 00	
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cherokee county, November Term .....		20. 00	
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Lenoir county, November Term .....		20. 00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Guilford county, October Term .....		20. 00	
	\$	5. 936. 51	
Total .....			65, 602. 87

## LABORERS' PAY-ROLL.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
		623. 75

**January, 1901.**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
		499. 00

**February, 1901.**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll .....	124. 75	
		499. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	\$ 124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	124.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	138.75	\$ 637.75

## April, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	527.00

## May, 1901.

Paid J. F. Straughn, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence in May	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	542.00

## June, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
J. J. Braan, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence	15.00	
G. W. Partin, services as janitor Treasury Department for 10 days in February	9.00	
Austin Dunston, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	131.75	697.75

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	\$ 131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
Louis Bemby, 15 days' commutation, as per chapter 274, Laws 1897 -----	13. 39	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
	\$ 526. 39	
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
John M. Moore, 2 days' assisting Treasury Department janitor while sick -----	2. 00	
	660. 75	
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 7, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 14, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 21, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 28, 1901 -----	131. 75	
	527. 00	
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 5, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 12, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 19, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 26, 1901 -----	131. 75	
	527. 00	
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
Stephen Hawkins, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
	682. 75	
Total -----	6, 950. 14	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, expenses of trip to Washington in behalf of Spanish-American war claims .....	\$	140. 25	
W. M. Lambeth, services in Register of Deeds' office Wake county, for defendant in Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission and others, two days .....		4. 00	
F. I. Osborne, C. A. Cook and J. C. L. Harris, balance of fee in Bond case .....		750. 00	
J. W. Hinsdale, attorney, professional services and expenses in railroad and telegraph cases ..		857. 14	
	\$		1, 751. 39

**January, 1901.**

Paid C. A. Cook, professional services and expenses in sundry cases .....	56. 89	
Leon Carlton, professional services in Duplin county in railway tax cases .....	30. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, fees in full for professional services in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina in United States Supreme Court .....	250. 00	
J. B. Leigh, attorney, professional services in Buncombe county in railway tax cases .....	75. 00	
R. V. McElroy, attorney, professional services in Graham county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
Julius C. Martin, attorney, professional services in Buncombe county in railway tax cases .....	79. 00	
C. A. Armstrong, attorney, professional services in Montgomery county in railway tax cases ..	30. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, attorneys, professional services in Caswell county in railway tax cases ..	30. 00	
J. A. Giles, attorney, professional services in Chatham county in railway tax cases .....	45. 50	
W. H. Hood, Register Wake county, making list of list-letters for Corporation Commission ..	1. 50	
Winborne & Lawrence, attorneys, professional services in Hertford county in railway tax cases ..	35. 00	
M. L. Reece, attorney, professional services in Surry county in railway tax cases .....	50. 00	
W. D. Grimes, attorney, professional services in Beaufort county in railway tax cases .....	50. 00	
Thomas S. Meekins, attorney, professional services in Dare county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
S. S. Mann, attorney, professional services in Hyde county in railway tax cases .....	29. 75	
J. C. Fletcher, attorney, professional services in Watauga county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
W. M. Bell, attorney, professional services in Cherokee county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
S. L. Kelly, attorney, professional services in Macon county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	



*STATEMENT E—Continued.*LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid F. D. Winston, attorney, professional services in Bertie county in railway tax cases .....	\$	35.00
Todd & Pell, attorneys, professional services in Ashe county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases .....		182.11
Wheeler Martin, attorney, professional services in Martin county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
B. F. Long, attorney, professional services in Iredell county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases .....		687.01
H. G. Connor, expenses incurred as counsel for State in railway tax cases .....		130.40
Mark Majitt, professional services in Tyrrell county in railway tax cases .....		28.00
C. S. Vann, professional services in Chowan county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
Scales & Scales, professional services in Guilford county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
W. T. Morgan, professional services in Polk county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
Galloway & Albritton, professional services in Greene county in railway tax cases .....		30.00
H. McD. Robinson, professional services in Cumberland county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
Frank Nash, professional services in Orange county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
T. C. Hoyle, professional services in Alamance county in railway tax cases .....		37.00
D. E. Hudgins, professional services in McDowell county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
Stephen McIntyre, professional services in Robeson county in railway tax cases .....		40.00
A. C. McIntosh, professional services in Alexander county in railway tax cases .....		28.00
L. J. Holland, professional services in Gaston county in railway tax cases .....		25.00
John H. Gore, professional services in Brunswick county in railway tax cases .....		141.10
M. L. John, professional services in Scotland county in railway tax cases .....		34.00
R. G. Allsbrook, professional services in Edgecombe county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
R. B. Redwine, professional services in Union county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
Kitchin, Kitchin & Bradsher, professional services in Person county in railway tax cases .....		50.00
Montgomery & Crowell, professional services in Cabarrus county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
John W. LeGrande, professional services in Richmond county in railway tax cases .....		35.00
George W. McCorkle, professional services in Catawba county in railway tax cases .....		35.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

## January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Austin & Grantham, professional services in Nash county in railway tax cases -----	\$	35. 00
George W. Connor, professional services in Wilson county in railway tax cases -----		25. 00
J. T. Bland, professional services in Pender county in railway tax cases -----		60. 00
Task Polk, professional services in Warren county in railway tax cases -----		35. 00
M. O. Hammond, professional services in Randolph county in railway tax cases -----		25. 00
F. M. Pittman, professional services in Vance county in railway tax cases -----		25. 50
E. L. Gaither, professional services in Davie county in railway tax cases -----		25. 00
Walsh Galloway, professional services in Transylvania county in railway tax cases -----		32. 25
C. R. Hoey, professional services in Cleveland county in railway tax cases -----		25. 00
H. S. Ward, professional services in Washington county in railway tax cases -----		35. 00
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, expenses and services in Washington in behalf of Spanish-American war claims -----		154. 50
W. H. Yarborough, professional services in Franklin county in railway tax cases -----		35. 00
T. D. Warren, professional services in Jones county in railway tax cases -----		28. 00
T. G. Skinner, professional services in Perquimans county in railway tax cases -----		35. 00
H. C. Dockery, U. S. Marshal, fees and costs in serving subpoenas for defendants in railway tax cases -----		155. 47
V. S. Bryant, professional services in Durham county in railway tax cases -----		54. 00
John A. Narron, professional services in Johnston county in railway tax cases -----		64. 00
L. B. Wetmore, professional services in Lincoln county in railway tax cases -----		26. 50
Baylus Cade, professional services in Wake county in railway tax cases -----		75. 00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases -----		104. 40
T. J. Rickman, professional services in Henderson county in railway tax cases -----		36. 50
G. S. Ferguson, professional services in Haywood county in railway tax cases -----		20. 00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C., professional services in Union county in railway tax cases -----		10. 00
R. M. King, professional services in Union county in railway tax cases -----		7. 50
L. L. Smith, professional services in Gates county in railway tax cases -----		35. 00
B. F. Stephens, professional services in Columbus county in railway tax cases -----		30. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid A. M. Stack, professional services in Stokes county in railway tax cases .....	\$	34. 50	
B. G. Green, professional services in case of Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina .....		20. 25	
John W. Hinsdale, expenses in railway tax cases .....		140. 74	
John C. Wright, professional services in Stanly county in railway tax cases .....		40. 50	
J. W. Hinsdale, professional services in railroad tax injunction cases .....		1, 000. 00	
J. N. Holding, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer .....		250. 00	
W. N. Jones, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer .....		250. 00	
W. C. Douglass, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer .....		250. 00	
C. A. Cook, professional services in the case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al. ....		1, 000. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, professional services in case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al. ....		1, 000. 00	
Simmons, Pou & Ward, professional services in case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al. ....		2, 000. 00	
	\$		9, 959. 87

**February, 1901.**

Paid H. C. Cowan, attorney, services investigating records Jackson county in railway tax cases .....	42. 50	
J. A. Giles, attorney, services investigating records, paid C. S. C. in railway tax cases .....	7. 25	
Y. T. Ormuid, attorney, services investigating records Lenoir county in railway tax cases .....	30. 00	
W. L. Lambert, attorney, services investigating records Mitchell county in railway tax cases .....	36. 50	
A. L. Blair, attorney, services investigating records Pitt county in railway tax cases .....	35. 00	
Avery & Erwin, attorneys, services investigating records Burke county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
R. N. Hackett, attorney, services investigating records Wilkes county in railway tax cases .....	35. 00	
E. M. Koonce, attorney, services investigating records Onslow county in railway tax cases .....	25. 00	
Edwards & Broughton, printing briefs in case of Mallett and Mehegan .....	6. 00	
National Bank of Raleigh, witness tickets cashed in railway tax cases .....	25. 60	
		267. 85

**March, 1901.**

Paid H. H. McLendon, professional services investigating records Anson county .....	20. 00	
R. A. Nunn, professional services investigating records Craven and Carteret counties .....	40. 00	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid S. Gallert, professional services investigating records Rutherford county .....	\$	30. 00	
National Bank of Raleigh, witness tickets paid in railway tax cases .....		2. 40	
H. G. Connor, attorney, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. vs. Corporation Commission .....		1, 000. 00	
D. E. McIver, attorney, professional services investigating records in Moore county .....		35. 00	
A. H. Eller, attorney, professional services investigating records in railway tax cases .....		40. 00	
C. Ed. Taylor, Register of Deeds, certificates of records Brunswick county in railway tax cases .....		3. 00	
	\$		1, 170. 40

**April, 1901.**

Paid James B. Averett, attorney in fact of William Averett, for services as attorney for State in re Southern Railway Co. vs. State of North Carolina .....		171. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, in full for services in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina, including expenses to Washington and return .....		163. 60	
J. S. Myers, executor of W. R. Myers, for attendance and mileage of W. R. Myers as witness before Railroad Investigating Committee in 1890 .....		36. 50	
B. G. Green, attorney, services rendered in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. the State .....		162. 50	
			533. 60

**May, 1901.**

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing record in re Mallett et al. vs. State .....		10. 65	
H. W. Harris, attorney, services investigating records in tax cases .....		15. 00	
R. D. Gilmer, expenses in matter of defending registrars in U. S. Court .....		33. 71	
C. A. Cook, attorney, services rendered prior to January 7, 1901, in railroad and telegraph cases vs. N. C. Corporation Commission .....		500. 00	
			559. 36

**June, 1901.**

Paid A. B. Bryan, professional services investigating records Yancey county tax cases .....		25. 00	
H. G. Connor, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. et al. vs. Corporation Commission .....		500. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. et al. vs. Corporation Commission .....		500. 00	
James H. Pon, money paid C. C. Legan, attorney, and F. E. Ally, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, as per memorandum filed .....		31. 00	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James H. Pon, expenses incurred in re Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission	\$ 146. 00	
Simmons, Pou & Ward, attorneys, services in Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission		1, 000. 00
John W. Hinsdale, professional services in Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Corporation Commission	500. 00	
W. D. Sugg, registrar, services in railway cases vs. Corporation Commission	3. 50	
W. H. Biddle, registrar, services in railway cases vs. Corporation Commission	5. 00	
W. F. Moody, railroad fare and necessary expenses as defendant in registration cases in U. S. District Court, Charlotte, N. C.	13. 55	
J. A. Scales, attorney, services investigating records Rockingham county in railway tax cases	20. 00	
D. M. Barringer, one "Addison on Trials" for use Court Impeachment	3. 75	
	\$	2, 747. 50

## July, 1901.

Paid T. D. Mackey, part payment for services stenographer in re State vs. Stewart	10. 00	
John Nichols, professional services in case of Edwards & Broughton vs. State	10. 95	
Charles T. Luther, expenses incurred in case United States vs. W. T. Roper et al.	19. 00	
R. O. Fry, necessary traveling expenses attending Federal Court at Greensboro, indictment registrars	9. 35	
H. L. Wall, registrar, expenses of self and witnesses in Federal Court in re United States vs. H. L. Wall, Registrar	106. 30	
John T. Thompson, registrar, expenses of self and witnesses in Federal Court in re United States vs. John T. Thompson, Registrar	135. 20	
		290. 50

## August, 1901.

Paid John W. Hinsdale, balance of expenses in suits of railways vs. Corporation Commission	17. 62	
W. C. Douglass, amount paid for copying accounts of Stewart Bros.	10. 80	
M. A. Kinsey, investigating records Clay county in railway tax cases	25. 00	
T. B. Womack, professional services and expenses incurred in investigating case of State vs. Louis Councill	92. 35	

## September, 1901.

Paid S. J. Calvert, professional services securing evidence in railway tax cases	25. 00	
W. C. Manning, registrar, services securing evidence in railway tax cases	12. 50	

145. 77



**STATEMENT E—Continued.****LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.****September, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Dr. John F. Miller, expenses for examination mental condition John D. Berry, under sen- tence of death-----	\$ 14. 60	52. 10
--	-----------	--------

**October, 1901.**

Paid R. L. Leatherwood, investigating records and securing evidence in Jackson county for rail- way tax cases-----	25. 00	25. 00
--	--------	--------

**November, 1901.**

Paid Allen & Dortch, attorneys, retained in re State Prison vs. Barbee & Co.-----	100. 00	100. 00
--	---------	---------

Total-----		17, 603. 94
------------	--	-------------

**LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year  
ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

**December, 1900.**

Paid W. C. Fields, 1 day's per diem and 210 miles, as member of Examining Committee-----	46. 00	
L. L. Wrenn, 5 days' per diem and 144 miles, as member of Examining Committee-----	34. 40	
H. W. Stubbs, 5 days' per diem and 246 miles, as member of Examining Committee-----	44. 60	
Walter E. Moore, 5 days' per diem and 660 miles, as member of Examining Committee-----	86. 00	
M. H. Justice, 5 days' per diem and 512 miles, as member of Examining Committee-----	71. 20	282. 20
Total-----		282. 20

**MANSION AND GROUNDS.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year end-  
ing November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----	6. 00	
A. A. Howell, repairs at Mansion-----	7. 10	
W. S. Cade, watchman, salary for November---	25. 00	
Raleigh Water Co., water rent for Mansion, Octo- ber and November, 1900-----	14. 34	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas light for Mansion for November, 1900-----	6. 75	
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent Governor's Mansion, quarter ending March 1, 1900-----	4. 50	
N. C. Building & Supply Co., stakes for Mansion-----	1. 50	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid The Electric Co., electricity for Governor's Mansion, month of November, 1900-----	\$	50.33	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., paper for Governor's Mansion-----		6.20	
A. G. Bagwell, 17 loads of manure for Mansion grounds-----		12.75	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6.00	
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages of Mansion employees for December, 1900-----		30.00	
	\$		182.47

## January, 1901.

Paid W. S. Cade, salary as watchman for December--	25.00
Young & Hughes, repairs to water and heating apparatus at Governor's Mansion-----	14.50
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for December, 1900-----	64.58
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion for December, 1900-----	9.06
Weather's & Utley, 6 window shades for Governor's Mansion-----	18.00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., lights furnished at Governor's Mansion-----	19.65
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent at Mansion from January 1 to April 1, 1901-----	4.50
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware supplied Governor's Mansion-----	3.40
W. H. Hughes, 1/2 dozen cups and saucers for Governor's Mansion-----	1.00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for employees' salaries at Mansion from January 1 to 15, 1901-----	15.00
John Wannamaker, for crockery for Mansion-----	16.66
T. F. Brockwell, for repairs at Mansion-----	.75
Lewis Young, 4 days' work at Mansion-----	3.00
Bennett Thornton, 4 days' work at Mansion-----	3.00
W. S. Cade, watchman, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----	12.50
Joseph Terry, 2 days' work at Governor's Mansion-----	1.50

212.10

## February, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----	96.23
S. D. Kennedy, 15 days' service as watchman at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----	12.50
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas used in Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----	18.45
Young & Hughes, repairs to boiler at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----	9.40
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----	7.74

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, 2 days splitting wood and cleaning basement at Governor's Mansion .....	\$	2. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairs in Governor's Mansion .....		6. 50
W. C. Stronach Sons, brooms, sandpaper and matches for Mansion .....		2. 65

\$ 155. 47

## March, 1901.

Paid Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages .....	6. 00
C. C. Cherry, for employees' at Governor's Mansion .....	30. 00
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Governor's Mansion .....	18. 00
M. R. Haynes, work on door at Governor's Mansion .....	. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., inkstand and paste for Governor's Mansion .....	1. 25
Capital Repair Shop, one table and biscuit mall for Mansion .....	2. 50
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks at Governor's Mansion .....	5. 25
Lumsden Bros., repairs to stove-pipe and zinc floor in Mansion .....	2. 50
Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages .....	6. 00
Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages .....	6. 00
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, sundry furnishings for Mansion .....	3. 15
Young & Hughes, repairs to pipes under Mansion .....	3. 50
Raleigh Loan and Trust Co., insurance on Mansion .....	18. 00
S. A. Ashe & Sons, insurance on Governor's Mansion .....	22. 50
W. W. Smith, insurance on Governor's Mansion .....	36. 00
Raleigh Water Co., water rent at Governor's Mansion for February, 1901 .....	7. 93
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion in February, 1901 .....	10. 95
W. S. Primrose, insurance on Governor's Mansion for five years .....	36. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion .....	106. 35
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages at Mansion from January 15 to March 1, 1901 .....	45. 00
W. H. Hughes, furnishings for Governor's Mansion .....	12. 23
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for February, 1901 .....	25. 00

404. 61

## April, 1901.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for March, 1901 .....	25. 00
Young & Hughes, repairs to Mansion .....	1. 00
N. C. Home Insurance Co., insurance on Mansion, Policy No. 86296 .....	36. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry articles for Governor's Mansion .....	\$	72. 75	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Governor's Mansion in March, 1901 .....		82. 25	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion in March, 1901 .....		12. 15	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., fixtures at Governor's Mansion .....		3. 00	
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co., insurance policy on Governor's Mansion .....		22. 50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone rent at Mansion for quarter ending June, 1901 .....		4. 50	
W. B. Mann, two dozen bars Octagon soap for Governor's Mansion .....		1. 00	
Raleigh Water Co., water used at Governor's Mansion .....		7. 93	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Governor's Mansion .....		22. 50	
A. A. Howell, repairs and glass furnished Governor's Mansion .....		5. 85	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salaries for employees at Governor's Mansion for April, 1901 .....		30. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00	
	\$		350. 43

## May, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Mansion .....	73. 66
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion .....	25. 00
J. B. Green & Co., 1 dozen bars soap for Governor's Mansion .....	. . 50
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion for April .....	15. 60
H. T. Hicks, sundry articles for Governor's Mansion .....	11. 60
Joseph Terry, wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6. 00
H. Mahler's Sons, 2 pieces glass for Governor's Mansion .....	7. 00
W. B. Mann, soap and sundries for Governor's Mansion .....	1. 30
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6. 00
H. Mahler's Sons, 2 dishes for Governor's Mansion .....	11. 00
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Governor's Mansion .....	27. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Wiley Hicks, 1½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	\$	1. 13
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00
C. A. Bridges, repairs at Governor's Mansion .....		. 35

\$ 198. 14

## June, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion .....	30. 00
John Green, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	1. 50
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	2. 25
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6. 00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	14. 70
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	25. 00
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., lawn mower for Governor's Mansion .....	15. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	76. 10
J. L. O'Quinn, 3 dozen chrysanthemums for Governor's Mansion .....	3. 00
Young & Hughes, repairing pipe and unstopping closet at Governor's Mansion .....	1. 25
H. T. Hicks, sundry toilet articles for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	1. 60
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	9. 57
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	6. 00
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on lawn-mower at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	1. 50
L. A. Wilder, 2 days' work on lawn-mower at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	1. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	6. 00
W. H. Hughes, sundry articles crockery at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	14. 90
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	6. 00
Boylan, Pearce & Co., drugget and rugs for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	15. 66
Wiley Hicks, 4 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	3. 00
Mrs. S. W. Venable, table linen for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901 .....	20. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent for quarter ending September 1, 1901 .....	4. 50



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees at Mansion .....	\$	30.00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6.00

\$ 301.03

## July, 1901.

Paid Job P. Wyatt & Sons, for 2 sacks salt for pavement at Governor's Mansion .....	2.70
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion .....	25.00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901 .....	9.60
Young & Hughes, repairs to closet at Governor's Mansion .....	.75
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901 .....	9.28
Fred A. Watson, one screen for Governor's Mansion .....	7.50
W. B. Mann, soap and sapolio for Governor's Mansion .....	4.30
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901 .....	58.49
Wiley Hicks, 2½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901 .....	1.87
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, week ending July 6, 1901 .....	6.00
Thomas White, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	1.50
H. T. Hicks & Co., 2 bottles ammonia for Governor's Mansion .....	.50
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks at Governor's Mansion .....	1.35
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6.00
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	1.50
Sanders Mann, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	1.50
Thomas H. Briggs, sundry hardware articles for Governor's Mansion .....	12.85
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., phone rent at Governor's Mansion .....	4.50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6.00
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	2.25
Sanders Mann, 1½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	1.12
Hattie Haywood, laundrying 12 pairs lace curtains at Governor's Mansion .....	6.00
C. C. Cherry, for employees' monthly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion .....	30.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardeuer at Governor's Mansion .....	\$	6.00	
James McDonald, $4\frac{1}{4}$ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....		3.37	
			\$ 209.93

## August, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion in July, 1901 .....	48.39		
S. D. Kennedy, wages as watchman at Governor's Mansion .....	25.00		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas at Governor's Mansion .....	56.20		
S. D. Keunedy, increase of salary for July .....	5.00		
Young & Hughes, repairing hose and furnishing coupling at Mansion .....	2.55		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....	6.00		
Sherwood Higgs & Co., merchandise for Governor's Mansion .....	2.00		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....	6.00		
Wiley Hicks, $1\frac{1}{2}$ days' mowing lawn at Mansion .....	1.12		
Jim McDonald, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days' mowing lawn at Mansion .....	1.87		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....	6.00		
Jim McDonald, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days' mowing lawn at Mansion .....	2.62		
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Mansion .....	10.73		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....	6.00		
Jim McDonald, $1\frac{1}{4}$ days' mowing lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	.94		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardeuer at Governor's Mansion .....	6.00		
C. C. Cherry, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901 .....	30.00		
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	2.25		
Jim McDonald, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	2.63		
			201.30

## September, 1901.

Paid Staudard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, August, 1901 .....	29.55		
Sherwood Higgs & Co., 6 yards bolting for window shades at Mansion .....	.60		
S. D. Keunedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901 .....	30.00		
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., hose and fixtures at Governor's Mansion .....	5.30		
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901 .....	50.54		

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.***September, 1901—Continued).**

Paid W. H. Hughes, sundry house furnishings for Governor's Mansion .....	\$	13. 05	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap for Governor's Mansion .....		5. 45	
J. H. Robbins, 8 cords of wood for Governor's Mansion .....		16. 00	
W. B. Mann, sundry merchandise for Governor's Mansion .....		2. 25	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6. 00	
Thomas S. Stevenson, plumbing work at Mansion .....		575. 75	
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry merchandise for Mansion .....		39. 13	
Isham Fields, repairs to furniture at Mansion .....		2. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6. 00	
Jim McDonald, 3 ½ days' work on lawn at Mansion .....		2. 62	
H. T. Hicks & Co., sundry toilet articles for Mansion .....		4. 30	
Raleigh Water Co., water for Governor's Mansion for August, 1901 .....		10. 23	
C. C. Cherry, expenses in moving piano at Mansion .....		. 75	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6. 00	
Jim McDonald, 2 days' work on lawn at Mansion .....		1. 50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, monthly pay-roll for employees at Mansion .....		30. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....		6. 00	
	\$		843. 02

**October, 1901.**

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901 .....	6. 75
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901 .....	30. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901 .....	68. 75
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture at Governor's Mansion .....	2. 20
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 4 sheets for Governor's Mansion .....	2. 48
Rovall & Borden, one refrigerator for Governor's Mansion .....	40. 65
W. H. Hughes, crockery and glassware for Governor's Mansion .....	4. 65
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion .....	6. 00
Jim McDonald, 3 days' labor mowing lawn at Governor's Mansion .....	2. 25

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for Governor's Mansion -----	\$	2.52	
Johnson & Johnson, one ton stove coal for Governor's Mansion -----		7.25	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion -----		6.00	
Raleigh Water Co., water used at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901 -----		11.01	
J. W. Hicks, 1¼ days' work on lawn -----		.94	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., phone rent at Governor's Mansion for quarter ending December 1, 1901 -----		4.50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion -----		6.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., toilet paper and fixtures for Governor's Mansion -----		4.00	
J. W. Hicks, 4½ days work on lawn at Governor's Mansion -----		3.37	
F. A. Watson, hanging pictures at Governor's Mansion -----		.75	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion -----		6.00	
C. C. Cherry, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion for October, 1901 -----		30.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Governor's Mansion -----		8.03	
	\$		254.10

## November, 1901.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary for October as watchman at Mansion -----	30.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent from October 1, 1901, to January 1, 1902, at Mansion -----	4.50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion -----	6.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion, October, 1901 -----	74.42	
Yonng & Hughes, plumbing at Mansion, October, 1901 -----	15.10	
J. B. Green, 2 dozen bars soap for Mansion -----	.90	
J. D. Riggan, crockery for Mansion -----	5.80	
Crowell, McLarty & Co., soap for Mansion -----	2.65	
Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas used at Mansion, October, 1901 -----	16.05	
W. H. Hughes, glassware for Mansion -----	8.15	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion -----	6.00	
W. B. Mann, merchandise for Mansion -----	1.45	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., table scarfs for Mansion -----	2.40	
Mont R. Haynes, cabinet work at Mansion -----	6.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion -----	6.00	
J. D. Riggan, sundry articles for Mansion -----	.56	
T. F. Brockwell, making keys and repairing locks at Mansion -----	.75	

**STATEMENT E—Continued.****MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.****November, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Raleigh Water Co., water used at Mansion in October .....	\$	10. 51	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6. 00	
M. R. Haynes, repairs at Mansion .....		3. 10	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for Mansion in October .....		350. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion .....		6. 00	
C. C. Cherry, employees' salaries for Mansion for November, 1901 .....		30. 00	
			\$ 592. 34
Total .....			3, 904. 99

**MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.**

Paid annnal appropriation to Moore's Creek Monnmen-  
tal Association for 1900 and 1901, as follows:

**April, 1901.**

Paid G. J. Moore, Treasurer, annual appropriation to Moore's Creek Monnmental Association for 1900 .....	100. 00	100. 00
--	---------	---------

**October, 1901.**

Paid R. P. Paddison, Secretary, annual appropriation for 1901 .....	50. 00	50. 00
Total .....		150. 00

**NORMAL SCHOOLS.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year end-  
ing November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Goldsboro Colored Normal .....	500. 00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Franklinton Colored Normal .....	500. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Winston Colored Normal .....	500. 00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Fayetteville Colored Normal .....	500. 00	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Plymouth Colored Normal .....	500. 00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Elizabeth City Colored Normal .....	500. 00	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## NORMAL SCHOOLS—continued.

<b>December, 1900—(Continued).</b>		
Paid Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Salisbury Colored Normal-----	\$ 500. 00	\$ 3, 500. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Cullowhee High School, appropriation to Cullowhee High School for 1900-1901 term -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Franklinton for 1900-1901-----	857. 14	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Winston for 1900-1901 -----	857. 14	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Fayetteville for 1900-1901 --	857. 14	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Plymouth for 1900-1901 ----	857. 15	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Elizabeth City for 1900-1901--	857. 14	
W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Goldsboro for 1900-1901--	857. 14	
Dr. J. Rumble, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Salisbury for 1900-1901-----	857. 15	6, 000. 00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Board Managers, part appropriation for Normal Department Cullowhee High School for 1901 -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. A. Blair, Treasurer, for appropriation to duplicate sum raised annually as provided by chapter 393, Laws of 1895 -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. T. Hollowell, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Goldsboro Colored Normal----	500. 00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Franklinton Colored Normal-----	750. 00	
Dr. W. H. Ward, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Plymouth Colored Normal-----	500. 00	
Rev. J. Rumble, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Salisbury Colored Normal -----	500. 00	2, 250. 00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, part appropriation 1901-1902 support Elizabeth City Colored Normal--	500. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, balance appropriation 1901-1902 support Slater Colored Normal-----	500. 00	
H. W. Lilly, balance appropriation 1901-1902 support Fayetteville Colored Normal -----	500. 00	1, 500. 00
Total-----		16, 250. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid Dr. L. Harrill, per diem and expenses investigating small-pox cases .....	\$ 12.40	\$ 12.40
--	----------	----------

**January, 1901.**

Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, quarterly appropriation for fiscal year 1901 .....	500.00	500.00
---	--------	--------

**March, 1901.**

Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, for small-pox inspection .....	216.05	216.05
--	--------	--------

**April, 1901.**

Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, expenses of small-pox inspection tour .....	167.83	167.83
--	--------	--------

**May, 1901.**

Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, second quarterly appropriation for Board of Health .....	500.00	500.00
---	--------	--------

**July, 1901.**

Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, for Dr. Joshua Taylor, for services rendered in small-pox work .....	120.85	
Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, for third quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	500.00	620.85

Total .....		2,017.13
-------------	--	----------

## NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

**January, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for land scrip fund due A. and M. College for 1901 .....	3,750.00	3,750.00
--	----------	----------

**March, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts for 1901 .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support year 1901 .....	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation to cover deficit year 1901 .....	2,760.81	7,760.81

**May, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation for N. C. College A. and M. Arts to cover deficit .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
--	----------	----------

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS—continued.		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of interest due on land scrip fund 1901 .....	\$ 3,750.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for support .....	2,500.00	
		\$ 6,250.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation from U. S. Government for support for 1901 .....	1,000.00	
		1,000.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance from U. S. Government for 1901 support .....	6,750.00	
		6,750.00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for support N. C. College A. and M. Arts 1901 .....	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
Total .....		44,510.81
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, COLORED.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of N. C. Colored A. and M. College for 1901 .....	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. E. Stone, Treasurer Board of Trustees, part appropriation from U. S. Government for support of Colored A. and M. College for 1901 .....	4,000.00	
		4,000.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, additional appropriation for support for 1901 .....	5,000.00	
S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance appropriation U. S. Government for support for 1901 .....	4,250.00	
		9,250.00
Total .....		18,250.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900 .....	\$	166. 66	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900 .....		166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900 .....		166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for November, 1900 .....		150. 00	
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission .....		14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission .....		14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, 1 week's services and washing towels to December 22d .....		12. 00	
			\$ 689. 98

**January, 1901.**

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900 .....		166. 66	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900 .....		166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900 .....		166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for December, 1900 .....		150. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services .....		14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services .....		14. 00	
			677. 98

**February, 1901.**

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for January, 1901 .....		166. 66	
Samuel L. Rogers, salary for January, 1901 .....		166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, salary for January, 1901 .....		166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1901 .....		150. 00	
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to office of Corporation Commission in January, 1901 .....		14. 00	
J. P. Stevens, stationery for office North Carolina Corporation Commission .....		20. 20	
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission in January, 1901 .....		14. 00	
			698. 18

**March, 1901.**

Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901 .....		166. 66	
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901 .....		166. 66	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901 .....		166. 66	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for February, 1901 .....		150. 00	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901 .....	\$ 14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901 .....	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901 .....	14. 00

\$ 691. 98

## April, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901 .....	166. 66
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901 .....	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901 .....	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for March .....	150. 00
D. H. Abbott, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901 .....	24. 98
Franklin McNeill, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901 .....	24. 98
S. L. Rogers, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901 .....	24. 98
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant .....	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant .....	14. 00

752. 92

## May, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for April, 1901 .....	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, salary for April, 1901 .....	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, salary for April, 1901 .....	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901 .....	150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk, salary for 12 days in April, 1901 .....	33. 33
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services, April, 1901 .....	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services, April, 1901 .....	14. 00

836. 32

## June, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901 .....	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901 .....	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901 .....	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for May, 1901 .....	150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for May, 1901 .....	83. 33
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks .....	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks .....	14. 00

886. 32



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

## July, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901 -----	\$	208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901 -----		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901 -----		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for June, 1901 -----		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for June, 1901 -----		83. 33	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services -----		14. 00	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, allowance for services in connection with State Tax Commission, March 20 to July 20, 1901 -----		100. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services -----		14. 00	
	\$		986. 32

## August, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Chairman Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901 -----		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July, 1901 -----		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July, 1901 -----		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901 -----		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901 -----		83. 33	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901 -----		60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant Corporation Commission, 2 weeks' services -----		14. 00	
			932. 32

## September, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901 -----		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901 -----		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901 -----		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for August, 1901 -----		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for August, 1901 -----		100. 00	
			874. 99

## October, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901 -----		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901 -----		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901 -----		208. 33	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for September, 1901 .....	\$ 150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for September, 1901 .....	100. 00	
		\$ 874. 99

## November, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for October, 1901 .....	208. 33	
S. L. Rogers, salary for October, 1901 .....	208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, salary for October, 1901 .....	208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901 .....	150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for October, 1901 .....	100. 00	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for October, 1901 .....	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for two weeks .....	14. 00	
		948. 99
Total .....		9, 851. 29

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,  
CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for November, 1900 .....	60. 00	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900 .....	10. 40	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900 .....	2. 25	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900 .....	9. 25	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of office for September, October and November, 1901 .....	14. 66	
		96. 56

## January, 1901.

Paid D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses for December, 1900 .....	4. 50	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for December, 1900 .....	60. 00	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses for December, 1900 .....	20. 35	
M. G. Davis, typewriting for Commission .....	4. 90	
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for December, 1900 .....	4. 66	
		94. 41

## February, 1901.

Paid Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	15. 60	
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for January, 1901 .....	2. 75	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,  
CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for January, 1901	\$ 60.00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent from October 1, 1900, to January 1, 1901	4.50
H. V. & H. W. Poor, two copies Poors' Manual, 1898-'99	15.00
Railroad Gazette, subscription from July 1, 1899, to July 1, 1901	8.40

## March, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for February, 1901	60.00
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for February, 1901	3.75
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for February, 1901	14.00

\$ 106.25

77.75

## April, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for March, 1901	60.00
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses for December, January, February and March	17.78
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for March	4.00
S. L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for March	21.25

103.03

## May, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for April, 1901	60.00
S. L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for April, 1901	7.25
Royall & Borden, office chair and table for Corporation Commissioner	12.00
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses on account Corporation Commission for April	37.25

118.50

## June, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for May, 1901	60.00
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for May, 1901	12.25
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for May, 1901	42.95

115.20

## July, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for June, 1901	60.00
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses incurred in Tax Commission work in May and expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners	88.70

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,  
CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid S. L. Rogers, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners .....	\$	59. 30
Franklin McNeill, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners .....		68. 00

\$ 276. 00

## August, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner .....		3. 55
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner .....		12. 25
D. H. Abbott, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner .....		9. 60
Emanuel Jones, two weeks' services as servant .....		14. 00

39. 40

## September, 1901.

Paid Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for August, 1901 .....		60. 00
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to Guilford county .....		3. 75
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to various counties .....		24. 50
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to various counties .....		8. 75
Emanuel Jones, servant, 3 weeks' services .....		21. 00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, incidental expenses for June, July and August, 1901 .....		30. 45
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services .....		14. 00
McMillan Co., 2 books on taxation for Corporation Commission .....		6. 00

168. 45

## October, 1901.

Paid Globe-Wernicke Co., for filing cases .....		87. 85
Miss Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for September, 1901 .....		60. 00
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission .....		49. 10
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission .....		69. 60
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission .....		8. 12
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission .....		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission .....		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 1 week's services as servant to Corporation Commission .....		7. 00
A. E. Glenn, fixing doors to Corporation Commissioners' office .....		5. 00

314. 67

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,  
CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Paid D. H. Abbott, necessary expenses in Tax Commission matters .....	\$	6. 85	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent from August 1 to December 1, 1901 .....		6. 00	
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary expenses in Tax Commission matters .....		31. 25	
Emanuel Jones, two weeks' services .....		14. 00	
		<u>58. 10</u>	
Total .....			<u>1, 568. 32</u>

## NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.

**January, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation to N. C. Experiment Station .....		3, 750. 00	
			3, 750. 00

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation by U. S. Government to N. C. Experiment Station .....		3, 750. 00	
			3, 750. 00

**July, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation for support N. C. Experiment Station .....		3, 750. 00	
			3, 750. 00

**October, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation for N. C. Experiment Station .....		3, 750. 00	
			3, 750. 00

Total .....			<u>15, 000. 00</u>
-------------	--	--	--------------------

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB,  
MORGANTON.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....		5, 000. 00	
			5, 000. 00

**January, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of N. C. School for Deaf and dumb for 1901 .....		5, 000. 00	
			5, 000. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON—continued.		
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, 1901-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, total additional appropriation for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton-----	3,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton-----	3,000.00	6,500.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of Deaf and Dumb School for 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for support for 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total-----		43,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings-----	2,200.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings-----	1,911.08	4,111.08
Total-----		4,111.08

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND  
BLIND, RALEIGH.**December, 1900.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	\$ 5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	5,000.00	

\$ 10,000.00

**January, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	5,000.00	

7,500.00

**February, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901 .....	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901 .....	7,500.00	

12,500.00

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	5,000.00	
--	----------	--

5,000.00

**May, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Deaf, Dumb and Blind .....	5,000.00	
---	----------	--

5,000.00

**June, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 .....	5,000.00	
--	----------	--

5,000.00

**August, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for support Deaf, Dumb and Blind for 1901 .....	2,500.00	
--	----------	--

2,500.00

**September, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 .....	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 .....	1,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for books .....	50.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 .....	2,000.00	

5,550.00

**November, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901 .....	2,000.00	
---	----------	--

2,000.00

Total .....

55,050.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTION, EARNINGS.		
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings of N. C. School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind-----	\$ 357. 32	\$ 357. 32
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support on account of earnings-----	409. 68	409. 68
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings of institution-----	203. 28	203. 28
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings for support of institution-----	215. 87	215. 87
Total-----		<u>1, 186. 15</u>
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid T. A. Green, Treasurer, annual appropriation for 1901 for N. C. State Fireman's Association----	1, 875. 00	1, 875. 00
Total-----		<u>1, 875. 00</u>
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer N. C. Volunteer Fire- man's Association, annual appropriation for year 1901-----	625. 00	625. 00
Total-----		<u>625. 00</u>
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum, quarterly appropriation for 1901-----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation for 1901-----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part of appropriation for support for 1901 .....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, for balance quarterly appropriation for support for 1901 .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid G. Roseuthal, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total .....		10,000.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored, quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	1,250.00	1,250.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored, for 1901 .....	1,250.00	1,250.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, special appropriation to pay debts and make repairs for Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored, as allowed by Legislature of 1901 .....	1,600.00	1,600.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, appropriation for support for year 1901 .....	1,250.00	1,250.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, appropriation for quarter ending September 30, 1901 .....	1,250.00	1,250.00
Total .....		6,600.00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid Jacob Taylor, drayage on 7 loads of paper .....	1.75	
Dill & Collins, for paper .....	385.09	
		386.84

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## PAPER ACCOUNT—continued.

**January, 1901.**

Paid Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Laws and Journals .....	\$ 1,416.35	
Dill & Collins, paper for 127th Supreme Court Report .....	157.14	
Primus Haywood, hauling 26 loads of paper .....	6.50	
		\$ 1,579.99

**February, 1901.**

Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for Public Printers as per invoices January 17-23, 1901 .....	174.20	
		174.20

**March, 1901.**

Paid Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices January 30, February 7 and 14, 1901 .....	1,473.08	
		1,473.08

**May, 1901.**

Paid McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices April 19, 23, 26, 27, 1901 .....	1,896.09	
		1,896.09

**July, 1901.**

Paid McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices .....	632.40	
Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices .....	678.17	
McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices .....	32.04	
R. P. Andrews & Co., for paper for Public Printers as per invoices .....	757.14	
		2,099.75

**August, 1901.**

Paid Dill & Collins, paper for public printing .....	168.00	
		168.00

**October, 1901.**

Paid R. P. Andrews & Co., paper for printing for Bureau of Labor and Printing .....	327.60	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., paper for printing for Bureau of Labor and Printing .....	100.04	
		427.64

Total .....		8,205.59
-------------	--	----------

## PENSIONS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid sundry persons during month .....	62,489.00	
		62,489.00



*STATEMENT E—Continued.**PENSIONS—continued.***January, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons on this account .....	\$ 27,409. 50	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, for carrying into effect the pension laws from December 1, 1900, to January 15, 1901 .....	37. 50	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, for carrying into effect the pension laws from January 16, 1901, to November 30, 1901 .....	262. 50	
Sundry persons on this account .....	9,932. 50	
		\$ 37,642. 00

**February, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	5,772. 50	5,772. 50
--	-----------	-----------

**March, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	2,784. 00	2,784. 00
--	-----------	-----------

**April, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	844. 00	844. 00
--	---------	---------

**June, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	661. 00	661. 00
--	---------	---------

**July, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	233. 50	233. 50
--	---------	---------

**August, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	913. 50	913. 50
--	---------	---------

**September, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	29. 00	29. 00
--	--------	--------

**October, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	14. 50	14. 50
--	--------	--------

**November, 1901.**

Paid sundry persons during month on this account .....	222. 50	222. 50
--	---------	---------

Total .....		111,605. 50
-------------	--	-------------

**POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction .....	55. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for remitting pension warrants .....	25. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery furnished various State departments .....	72. 23

**STATEMENT E—Continued.**POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***December, 1900—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	\$	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission -----		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department -----		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department -----		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities -----		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department -----		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department -----		15. 00

\$

277. 23

**January, 1901.**

Paid Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments in December, 1900 -----	217. 62
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department -----	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department -----	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library -----	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department -----	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction -----	25. 00
Edwards & Broughton, stationery for Supreme Court -----	4. 00
Cyrus Thompson, necessary postage for State Department -----	14. 66
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	20. 00

351. 28

**February, 1901.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission -----	20. 00
C. L. Glenn, postage received as cash -----	13. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department -----	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction -----	37. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department -----	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission, mailing reports -----	60. 00

193. 50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department .....	\$	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Report .....		60. 00
J. P. Stevens, necessary stationery for Corporation Commission .....		8. 00
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, necessary postage .....		4. 90
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office supplies for House of Representatives .....		88. 85
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		15. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and material for Senate in March, 1901 .....		34. 30
W. J. Christian, Jr., carbon paper for Finance Committee .....		7. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department .....		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department .....		25. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and material for various departments .....	298. 88	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities .....		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Report .....		10. 00
Col. Walker Taylor, necessary postage for Adjutant-General .....		6. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		15. 00

---

\$ 707. 93

## April, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, necessary postage for mailing reports .....	200. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for mailing Auditor's Report .....	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box rent for various departments quarter ending January, 1901 .....	8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00
Courier-Journal Printing Co., stationery for Treasurer's Department .....	132. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction .....	35. 50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department.....	\$	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....		25. 00	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner Labor and Printing, necessary postage for distribution of reports.....		200. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction .....		25. 00	
	\$		776. 00

## May, 1901.

Paid Capital Printing Co., stationery for Treasury Department .....	5. 17	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office sundries for Corporation Commission .....	30. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office sundries for Department Public Instruction .....	28. 58	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library .....	10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission .....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	40. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....	15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department .....	17. 50	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Commissioner .....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department .....	20. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments .....	111. 68	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction Department .....	50. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission .....	50. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00	

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***May, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., post-office keys and box for State Department .....	\$	1. 15	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		4. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's office .....		10. 00	
	\$		543. 08

**June, 1901.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00
Capital Printing Co., 2,000 letter-heads for Treasury Department .....	5. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission .....	30. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies for various departments .....	117. 30
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies for Corporation Commission .....	4. 05
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage used for tax-lists .....	33. 09
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction .....	50. 00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission .....	16. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for State, Public Instruction and Adjutant-General's Departments .....	46. 21
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department .....	20. 00
Edwards & Bronghton, paper for Supreme Court .....	8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box rent for Executive Department from July to October 1, 1901 .....	1. 50

471. 65

**July, 1901.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., necessary stationery for Auditor's Department .....	124. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Labor and Printing Department.....	\$	100. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Quartermaster-General.....		10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., for postage due on account of Auditor.....		5. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage on Schedule "B" books.....		13. 20	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department.....		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department.....		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Department.....		30. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., necessary stationery and supplies for various departments.....		81. 46	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department.....		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction Department.....		50. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department.....		1. 50	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities.....		15. 00	
	\$		560. 16

## August, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department.....	20. 00	
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., stationery for Auditor's Department.....	54. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for various departments.....	116. 95	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for Commissioner Labor and Printing.....	59. 55	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction.....	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department.....	15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department.....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department.....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Department.....	20. 00	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, postage received as cash.....	9. 39	
		384. 89

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

## September, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department .....	\$	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department .....		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....		65. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction .....		40. 00
Randolph Paper Box Co., 20 filing boxes for Corporation Commission .....		7. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department .....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....		20. 00
Edward A. Moseley, 100 copies annual report forms for N. C. Corporation Commission .....		70. 91
	\$	

312. 71

## October, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....	22. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing .....	100. 00
Edwards & Broughton, lithographed stationery for various departments .....	195. 88
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Commissioner .....	20. 00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission .....	8. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office supplies for various departments .....	127. 74
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department .....	30. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department .....	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities .....	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department .....	10. 00

609. 12

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Paid Columbia Typewriter Co., for typewriter paper, etc., for Supreme Court .....	\$ 29. 25	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department .....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction .....	40. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department .....	10. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, for stamps received as cash .....	15. 99	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Adjutant-General's Department .....	15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Executive Department .....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage N. C. Corporation Commission .....	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Auditor's Department .....	10. 00	
		\$ 180. 24
Total .....		5, 367. 79

## PUBLIC PRINTING.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various State departments .....	575. 55	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments .....	134. 14	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments .....	439. 02	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various State departments .....	466. 74	
		1, 615. 45

**January, 1901.**

Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, for printing for various departments .....	408. 16	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for printing for various departments .....	355. 19	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for printing for Auditor's Department .....	193. 94	
		957. 29

**February, 1901.**

Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various State departments .....	280. 85	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments .....	257. 66	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments .....	390. 03	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various State departments .....	\$	547. 62	
J. N. Holding, attorney, services rendered Joint Committee on Printing in 1899 .....	250. 00	\$	1, 726. 16

## March, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, public printing for Legislative and State Departments .....	876. 60		
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various State departments .....	348. 19		
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various State departments .....	248. 98		
Goldshoro Daily Argus, advertising for bids for public printing .....	8. 00		
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for public printing Charlotte Observer, advertising for bids for public printing .....	181. 98		
.....	16. 50		
Morning Post, advertising for bids for public printing .....	9. 00		
Edwards & Broughton, refund of penalty paid for failure to furnish Laws at specified time, delay being occasioned by delay of State in furnishing paper .....	200. 00		
Raleigh Times, advertising for bids for public printing .....	5. 00		
E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department .....	198. 18		
			2, 092. 42

## April, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various departments .....	301. 74		
Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various departments .....	1, 461. 59		
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various departments .....	536. 33		
News and Observer Co., publishing bids for public printing .....	11. 25		
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments .....	902. 86		
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments .....	425. 85		
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for Legislature .....	371. 64		
			4, 011. 26

## May, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments in May .....	1, 188. 44		
			1, 188. 44

## June, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing for various State departments .....	1, 134. 13		
E. M. Uzzell, printing for various State departments .....	966. 12		
Edwards & Broughton, printing for various State departments .....	354. 22		
			2, 454. 47

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.

## July, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding Legislative Documents .....	\$ 127. 50	
E. M. Uzzell, binding Public Laws .....	127. 50	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding Laws of 1901 .....	285. 29	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding Laws of 1901 .....	187. 10	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments .....	434. 82	
Edwards & Broughton, part payment for printing Public and Private Laws .....	1, 000. 00	
		\$ 2, 162. 21

## August, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing for various departments in July, 1901 .....	191. 81	
E. M. Uzzell, part payment for binding Public and Private Laws of 1901 .....	341. 96	
Edwards & Broughton, part payment for printing and binding Public Laws of 1901 .....	1, 000. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments .....	489. 33	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments .....	527. 28	
		2, 550. 38

## September, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, on account of binding Public and Private Laws .....	1, 000. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for various departments .....	852. 42	
		1, 852. 42

## October, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for public printing .....	400. 00	
Edwards & Broughton, for public printing .....	526. 46	
Edwards & Broughton, for part payment for printing and binding Public and Private Laws .....	500. 00	
Edwards & Broughton, printing for various departments .....	942. 86	
E. M. Uzzell, for printing pension lists .....	297. 30	
		2, 666. 62

## November, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department .....	229. 04	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department .....	187. 10	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing .....	391. 24	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing .....	651. 82	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing .....	436. 13	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing .....	608. 27	
		2, 503. 60

Total. ....

25, 780. 73

## REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

## December, 1900.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, for printing and binding 526 copies volume 68 Supreme Court Reports .....	522. 79	
		522. 79



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding Reports for Supreme Court .....	\$ 546. 54	\$ 546. 54
--	------------	------------

## July, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, reprinting Supreme Court Reports .....	567. 85	567. 85
--	---------	---------

## October, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting Supreme Court Reports .....	300. 70	300. 70
--	---------	---------

Total .....		<u>1, 937. 88</u>
-------------	--	-------------------

## SETTLING STATE TAXES.

Paid sundry Sheriffs and Tax-collectors per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county .....	9. 40	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county .....	3. 00	
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county .....	9. 00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county .....	3. 00	
		24. 40

## January, 1901.

Paid B. A. Horne, Sheriff Union county .....	12. 00	
John L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county .....	3. 00	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county .....	3. 00	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany county .....	9. 00	
T. C. Manu, Sheriff Hyde county .....	24. 40	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county .....	10. 60	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county .....	3. 00	
J. C. Wooteu, Sheriff Lenoir county .....	6. 00	
L. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance county .....	3. 00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county .....	3. 00	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county .....	10. 80	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county .....	8. 80	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county .....	3. 00	
A. J. Martin, Sheriff Cherokee county .....	3. 00	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county .....	12. 00	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county .....	3. 00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county .....	3. 00	
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county .....	7. 00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county .....	3. 00	
		130. 60

## February, 1901.

Paid W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county .....	6. 80	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county .....	3. 00	
Geo. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county .....	11. 00	
A. S. Willis, Sheriff Carteret county .....	10. 60	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

## February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. G. Siler, Tax-collector Macon county .....	\$	11. 00
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county .....		7. 60
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county .....		3. 00
B. W. Green, Sheriff Greene county .....		10. 40
J. M. Marshburu, Sheriff Sampson county .....		3. 00
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county .....		12. 20
A. Q. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county .....		3. 00
S. M. Joes, Sheriff Moore county .....		11. 80
V. B. McGaha, Tax-collector Transylvania Co. ....		3. 00

\$

96. 40

## March, 1901.

Paid J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county .....		8. 25
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county .....		3. 00
J. K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county .....		3. 00
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county .....		5. 60
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county .....		3. 00
W. G. McRae, Sheriff New Hauover county .....		3. 00
A. H. Etheridge, Sheriff Dare county .....		13. 00

38. 58

## April, 1901.

Paid W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county .....		6. 00
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county .....		12. 00
Joseph Kinsey, Sheriff Craven county .....		3. 00
John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county .....		6. 20
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county .....		5. 60
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camdeu county .....		9. 00
N. G. Grandy, Sheriff Pasquotank county .....		3. 00
Z. T. Phillips, Sheriff Mitchell county .....		10. 00

54. 80

## May, 1901.

Paid T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county .....		6. 00
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county .....		9. 00
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county .....		4. 00
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county .....		4. 00
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county .....		3. 00
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county .....		9. 00
W. M. Hinson, Sheriff Haywood county .....		3. 00
E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth county .....		3. 00

41. 00

## June, 1901.

Paid John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county .....		3. 00
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, mileage to aud from Marshall to Charlotte to deposit State taxes as per Treasurer's order .....		36. 20
J. T. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county .....		3. 00
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county .....		6. 00
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county .....		3. 00

51. 20

## July, 1901.

Paid W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson county .....		6. 00
J. K. Chambers, Tax-collector Buncombe county .....		6. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. O. Cochran, T. R. Ross, N. W. Peeples, Tax-collectors, and N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county .....	\$	15.40	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county .....		6.00	
			\$ 33.40

## August, 1901.

Paid W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county .....		4.00	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county .....		3.00	
G. M. Mooring, Sheriff Pitt county .....		6.00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county .....		4.60	
			17.60

## September, 1901.

Paid H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county .....		6.00	
J. S. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county .....		3.00	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county .....		3.00	
W. H. Caloway, Sheriff Watauga county .....		9.40	
			21.40

## October, 1901.

Paid R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rockingham county .....		7.40	
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county .....		14.00	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county .....		7.60	
C. C. Martin, Tax-collector Swain county .....		17.00	
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery county .....		10.00	
George A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county .....		9.00	
			65.00

## November, 1901.

Paid M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county .....		15.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Tax-collector Northampton county .....		5.60	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county .....		9.00	
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county .....		10.60	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county .....		9.00	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Granville county .....		21.00	
W. E. Hooker, Sheriff Pamlico county .....		6.70	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county .....		10.00	
R. S. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell county .....		3.00	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county .....		3.00	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county .....		3.00	
James S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county .....		6.00	
J. P. Futrell, Tax-collector Halifax county .....		10.00	
			111.90
Total .....			686.55

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid A. B. Edwards, salary as cook on steamer Lillie for November .....	20.00
Jouathau Harens, coal for steamer Lillie .....	16.50

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid E. B. Ellis, coal for steamer Lillie-----	\$	30. 00
N. S. Fulford Hardware Co., material for steamer Lillie-----		36. 25
Hymen Supply Co., material for steamer Lillie-----		30. 38
Captain Smith of steamer Lillie, salary for services October, November and to December 17, 1900-----		100. 00

\$ 233. 13

## January, 1901.

Paid L. T. Houston, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		45. 77
S. S. Mann, attorney, for professional services to Shell-fish Commission-----		30. 00
C. D. Jones, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		9. 03
A. I. Lewis, for coal for steamer Lillie-----		14. 15
Elizabeth City Packing Co., rebate on 12,768 bushels oysters at 1 cent per bushel-----		127. 68
J. N. Edwards, for services as mate for steamer Lillie for December, 1900-----		20. 00
McDaniel & Gaskill, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		64. 01
Willis & McIntosh, repairs to and material for steamer Lillie-----		93. 31
J. A. Meadows & Co., material furnished for steamer Lillie-----		29. 71
E. B. Ellis, coal for steamer Lillie-----		23. 25
Platt & Co., rebate on 3,788 bushels oysters at 1 cent per bushel-----		37. 88
Theo. White, salary and necessary traveling expenses from September to December 31, 1901-----		181. 33
Theo. White, money advanced to laborers, provision and merchandise account for steamer Lillie-----		74. 20

750. 32

## February, 1901.

Paid Theo. White, C. I. S. F., salary for January, 1901-----		33. 33
Platt & Co., rebate on 30,000 bushels shucked oysters-----		30. 00
Elizabeth City Pkg. Co., rebate on 8,852 bushels oysters purchased-----		88. 52
John Boyle Co., rebate on 70,006 bushels oysters purchased-----		70. 06
J. S. Mann, balance due on salary as Shell-fish Commissioner, from March 30, 1895, to February 20, 1901-----		672. 60
C. J. Handy & Co., rebate on 2,546 bushels of oysters-----		25. 46
W. K. Jacobson, printing for Shell-fish Commission-----		30. 00
Jim White, 15 days' services on steamer Lillie, after same was under control of Governor-----		10. 00
Joe Harris, services on steamer Lillie, after same was under control of Governor-----		3. 33

963. 30

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid W. H. Lucas, balance of salary as Shell-fish Commissioner, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....	\$	158. 00
W. B. Tooley, services as Captain Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		171. 00
J. S. Rose, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		114. 00
R. E. Cox, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		159. 00
C. C. Spencer, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		114. 00
S. M. Rollins, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		45. 00
R. L. Brim, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		6. 00
J. G. Weston, balance of salary as Oyster Inspector at Coinjock .....		491. 57
Fred. P. Latham, balance of salary as Oyster Inspector at Belhaven .....		66. 67
C. T. Williams, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		94. 44
E. H. Williams, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		33. 33
I. H. Scarborough, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901 .....		33. 33
Platt & Co., rebate on 1,300 bushels of oysters purchased .....		13. 00
Elizabeth City Pkg. Co., rebate on 8,945 bushels oysters purchased .....		89. 45
John F. Foster, services rendered Shell-fish Commission as agent .....		166. 00
Platt & Co., rebate on 1,200 bushels oysters purchased .....		12. 00
J. A. Meadows, for labor, lumber and spikes for steamer Lillie .....		31. 82
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and expenses .....		90. 03
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, for railroad fare advanced three members steamer Lillie .....		12. 00
John Boyle & Co., rebate on 6,767 bushels of oysters .....		67. 67
	\$	1,968. 31

## April, 1901.

Paid Wesley Williams, provisions and paint for steamer Lillie .....	9. 07
J. K. Hatton, 15 days' services as special agent for Governor Aycock .....	39. 10
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for March, 1901 .....	50. 00
Crystal Ice and Coal Co., coal furnished steamer Lillie .....	15. 75



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. F. Piner, 13 days' services as deck hand on steamer Lillie .....	\$ 13. 00
E. B. Ellis, fuel furnished steamer Lillie .....	16. 50
Thomas C. Wade, services as deck hand for March, steamer Lillie .....	30. 00
Luther Jernigan, services as fireman for March, steamer Lillie .....	20. 00
Charles E. Davis, services as cook for March, steamer Lillie .....	30. 00
J. H. Whitford, services as engineer for March, steamer Lillie .....	50. 00
Ernest Guthrie, services as mate for March, steamer Lillie .....	30. 00
Pamlico Iron Works, work on machinery of steamer Lillie .....	5. 80
Wallace & Davis, provisions for patrol boat C. Perrin .....	14. 87
Jacob Piner, services on patrol boat C. Perrin .....	10. 50
F. M. Dexter, Subinspector, services at Elizabeth City for March .....	30. 00
J. F. Foster, Subinspector, services at South Mills for March .....	25. 00
Jonathan Havens, coal furnished steamer Lillie .....	32. 63
D. M. Carter, provisions for steamer Lillie .....	13. 94
W. S. Chadwick, use of patrol boat C. Perrin 7 days .....	14. 00
Jonathan Havens, coal for steamer Lillie .....	12. 13
Satterthwaite, Willis & Co., provisions for steamer Lillie .....	7. 54
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector Carteret county for March, 1901 .....	33. 33
Paul Woodward, salary as Oyster Inspector Pamlico county for March, 1901 .....	33. 33
J. F. Garrentou, salary as Oyster Inspector 24 days .....	24. 00
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for March, 1901 .....	35. 55
Seth Gibbs, use of patrol boat Julia Mann .....	12. 50
J. L. Williams, salary as Subinspector Swan Quarter .....	22. 00
F. Ulrich, supplies for steamer Lillie .....	84. 78
J. A. Meadows, blacksmith and material on steamer Lillie .....	7. 35

\$

722. 97

## May, 1901.

Paid Ernest Guthrie, services as mate on steamer Lillie for April, 1901 .....	15. 00
T. C. Wade, services as deck hand on steamer Lillie for April, 1901 .....	15. 00
C. E. Davis, services as steward on steamer Lillie for April, 1901 .....	15. 00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissiouer, salary, traveling expenses and cash advanced .....	128. 28

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid L. A. Winder, salary as Oyster Inspector Elizabeth City for April, 1901	\$	30.00
Gratz Credle, salary as Oyster Subinspector, March 21 to April, 1901		30.00
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector and rent of patrol boat, April, 1901		45.83
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector one month		33.33
J. A. Homer, salary as Oyster Inspector and rent of patrol boat, April, 1901		39.95
C. E. Mann, salary as Oyster Inspector, March 18 to April 18, 1901		30.00
J. A. Meadows, hauling up steamer Lillie and use of ways		21.00
Willis & McIntosh, repairs to machinery of steamer Lillie		103.87
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie, April, 1901		50.00
J. K. Hatton, for cleaning and painting steamer Lillie and board for self and fireman		11.09
Luther Jernigan, salary as fireman for steamer Lillie, March 25 to May 10, 1901		30.00
Hyman Supply Co., rope and material for steamer Lillie		34.57
Mrs. E. T. Rowe, board for captain and fireman of steamer Lillie		11.50
J. B. Garrenton, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		30.00
I. W. O'Neill, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		33.00
J. F. Foster, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		30.00
J. L. Williams, salary as Oyster Subinspector, April 1 to May 4, 1901		34.00
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer of steamer Lillie, April 1 to May 18, 1901		80.00
Luther Jernigan, services on steamer Lillie		10.00
Gratz Credle, services as Subinspector from April 21 to May 1, 1901		10.00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for May, traveling expenses and cash advanced		86.78
	\$	958.20

## June, 1901.

Paid Wallace & Davis, provisions, paint and canvas for steamer Lillie	34.19
Douglass & Simms, attorneys for Henry Welsted, assignee, balance due William Ellis for services on oyster patrol, and assigned to Welsted	25.00
Seth Gibbs, services as Oyster Inspector for May, 1901	33.33
James K. Hatton, services as captain of steamer Lillie for May, 1901	50.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. H. Webb, Manager, telegraphic account for February, March and April of Shell-fish Commission -----	\$	4. 81	
J. F. Foster, 15 days' services as Subinspector at South Mills -----		15. 00	
Z. F. Scarborough, use of boat for Dare county -----		10. 00	
T. J. Williams, services rendered in Dare county in enforcing oyster laws -----		11. 00	
I. H. Scarborough, Jr., services as Oyster Inspector in Dare county, February to May 27, 1901 -----	100. 00		
J. W. Mason, services as Oyster Inspector in Carteret county for May, 1901 -----		39. 58	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, extra clerical assistance to Special Shell-fish Commission -----		6. 00	
O. H. Guion, attorney, services prosecuting offenders of shell-fish laws -----		25. 00	
Charles E. Mann, services as Oyster Inspector from April 18 to May 1, 1901 -----		12. 00	
J. W. Oden Co., supplies furnished steamer Lillie -----		5. 78	
A. B. Edwards, or J. W. Oden Co., services as cook on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission -----		20. 00	
William Fisher, or J. W. Oden Co., services as deck hand steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission -----		20. 00	
James White, or J. W. Oden Co., services as fireman on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission -----		20. 00	
Jacob N. Edwards, or J. W. Oden Co., services as mate on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission -----		20. 00	
Alleghany Co., supplies furnished steamer Lillie and money advanced laborers, allowed by Special Commission -----	233. 11		
Wallace & Davis, supplies furnished steamer Lillie -----		23. 98	
A. H. Webb, telegraph and expense account for May, Shell-fish Commission -----		1. 86	
	\$		710. 64

## July, 1901.

Paid J. K. Hatton, salary for June as captain of steamer Lillie -----	50. 00	
Seth Gibbs, salary for June as Oyster Inspector Hyde county -----	33. 33	
A. H. Webb, Jr., freight charges on account of Shell-fish Commission -----	3. 96	
W. M. Webb, salary for June, 1901, as Oyster Commissiouer -----	58. 33	
B. B. Nicholson, services and expenses as member of Committee to investigate certain claims -----	130. 60	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissiouer, expenses incurred in moving steamer Lillie from Morehead City to Washington -----	22. 25	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. W. Mason, salary for June as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county	\$	33. 33	
Hallister & Cox, coal for steamer Lillie		11. 04	
Hyman Supply Co., 6 gallons paint for steamer Lillie		10. 50	
F. Ulrich, provisions for steamer Lillie		16. 40	
Geo. J. Studdert & Co., conveying 4 members of steamer Lillie crew from Washington to New Bern		14. 75	
George H. Hill, salary for March, April, May, June, 1901, as Oyster Inspector for Beaufort county		133. 34	
Francis Bannerman, 5 Mauser rifles and 2,000 rounds ammunition for steamer Lillie		98. 00	
F. P. Latham, salary as Oyster Inspector at Beaufort from March 12 to May 1, 1901		49. 00	
W. M. Webb, salary as Oyster Commissioner from June 27 to July 27, 1901		58. 33	
	\$		723. 16

## August, 1901.

Paid Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for July, 1901		33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for July, 1901		33. 33	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for July, 1901		50. 00	
Agent A. C. L. Railroad, Washington, N. C., freight charges on rifles and ammunition for steamer Lillie		3. 17	
F. W. Shrimme, repairs to steamer Lillie		29. 86	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for August and necessary postage		61. 33	
			211. 02

## September, 1901.

Paid Wesley Williams, for claim for supplies, as allowed by Special Commission		80. 30	
Johu M. Clayton, mileage and per diem as witness before Special Commission		5. 50	
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for Hyde county for August, 1901		33. 33	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for Pamlico county from April 1 to August 1, 1901		133. 32	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for August, 1901		50. 00	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for August, 1901		33. 33	
W. L. Arendell, board for Capt. Hatton and Engineer Whitfield—steamer Lillie laid up for repairs		9. 50	
Joseph Harris, services as engineer of steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission		138. 33	
Joseph Harris, assign of J. N. Edwards, for claim as allowed by Special Commission		11. 99	



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid I. H. Scarboro, salary as Oyster Inspector from May 27 to August 27, 1901 -----	\$	100. 00	
R. A. Dudley, 9 months' services as Deputy Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission ---		300. 00	
F. M. Willis, use of patrol boat Ida May 4 days		18. 00	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for August, 1901 -----		33. 33	
M. A. Geffrays, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission ---		36. 19	
L. J. Noe, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission ---		42. 23	
Gaskill Hardware Co., sundry hardware for steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission -----		19. 35	
W. T. Gilliken, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission ---		24. 11	
G. W. Smith, services as mate on steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission -----		95. 00	
William Fisher, services as deck hand on steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission -----		4. 00	
E. F. Carraway, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission ---		133. 28	
			\$ 1, 301. 09

## October, 1901.

Paid W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for September, 1901 -----		58. 33	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses -----		26. 75	
Wallace & Davis, groceries for patrol boat Ida May -----		9. 52	
F. M. Dexter, amount allowed by Special Shell-fish Commission as Deputy Inspector -----		100. 00	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901 -----		33. 33	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901 -----		33. 33	
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901, and boat hire		37. 33	
J. K. Hattou, salary as captain steamer Lillie, for September, 1901 -----		50. 00	
A. H. Webb, express and telegraph charges on account of Shell-fish Commission for August and September, 1901 -----		6. 96	
W. F. Willis, use of patrol boat Ida May for 8 days -----		32. 00	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for October, 1901 -----		58. 33	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, expenses in official duties -----		28. 00	
			473. 88



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

## November, 1901.

Paid Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901 .....	\$	33. 33	
Seth Gibbs, for hire of Captain Cohoon and boat for patrol service .....		32. 00	
T. C. Wade, for hire of patrol boat 4 days .....		14. 00	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for October, 1901 .....		50. 00	
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer steamer Lillie for October, 1901 .....		33. 33	
J. W. Brabble, board for J. H. Whitford, engineer, while repairing steamer Lillie .....		11. 50	
W. A. Farrow, salary as mate .....		12. 83	
J. R. Pinner, for boat used at Elizabeth City to visit and inspect oyster factories .....		12. 00	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901 .....		33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901 .....		33. 33	
Wallace & Davis, provisions for patrol boats .....		28. 30	
			\$ 293. 95
Total .....			9, 309. 67

SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

## February, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for 1,000 cases for Volume I Confederate History .....	200. 00	200. 00
---	---------	---------

## March, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing sketches of soldiers .....	406. 98	406. 98
--	---------	---------

## October, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for 3,000 cases for Volumes I and II Confederate Histories .....	600. 00	600. 00
---	---------	---------

## November, 1901.

Paid Nash Bros., printing Volumes I and II sketches of Confederate Regiments .....	655. 10	655. 10
--	---------	---------

Total .....		1, 862. 08
-------------	--	------------

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

## January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home .....	1, 000. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home .....	1, 000. 00	
		2, 000. 00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SOLDIERS' HOME—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home -----	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
---	-------------	-------------

## April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home -----	3,000.00	3,000.00
---	----------	----------

## August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for appropriation for buildings and repairs for Soldiers' Home -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
---	----------	----------

## November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
---	----------	----------

Total -----		18,000.00
-------------	--	-----------

## STATE BOARD OF ELECTION.

Paid sundry members State Board of Election for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid C. S. Lambeth, 2 days' services to State Board of Election -----	8.00	
W. W. Willson, 2 days' services to State Board of Election -----	8.00	16.00

## July, 1901.

Paid R. A. Doughton, 5 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election --	47.50	
Clarence Call, 4 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ---	34.15	
R. T. Claywell, 3 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ---	30.60	
W. G. Lamb, 3 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ---	28.90	
A. B. Freeman, 5 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ---	50.25	191.40
Total -----		207.40

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT.		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for November, 1900 .....	\$ 166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance in November, 1900 .....	44. 90	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for November .....	83. 33	
		\$ 294. 89
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1900 .....	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, extra clerical assistance for December, 1900 .....	62. 50	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900 .....	83. 33	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	83. 33	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	45. 58	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 .....	41. 66	
		483. 06
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, 15 days' salary in January, 1901 .....	83. 33	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance .....	41. 66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901 .....	41. 66	
		166. 65
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for February, 1901 .....	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for February, 1901 .....	83. 33	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901 .....	83. 33	
		333. 32
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for March, 1901 .....	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for March, 1901 .....	143. 33	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901 .....	83. 33	
		393. 32
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for April, 1901 .....	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for April, 1901 .....	68. 90	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901 .....	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1901 .....	100. 00	
		418. 89

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.***June, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for May, 1901 -----	\$ 166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for May, 1901 -----	40. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901 -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for May -----	100. 00	
		\$ 389. 99

**July, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for June, 1901 -----	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for June, 1901 -----	56. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----	100. 00	
		405. 99

**August, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for July, 1901 -----	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for July, 1901 -----	94. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901 -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for July -----	100. 00	
		443. 99

**September, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for August, 1901 -----	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for August, 1901 -----	52. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901 -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for August, 1901 -----	100. 00	
		401. 99

**October, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1901 -----	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance -----	40. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for September -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for September, 1901 -----	100. 00	
		389. 99

**November, 1901.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for October, 1901 -----	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance -----	40. 00	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for October -----	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for October, 1901 -----	100. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, for extra assistance indexing land grants -----	187. 80	
		577. 79

Total -----		4, 699. 87
-------------	--	------------

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.		
Paid for current expenses of State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	\$ 500. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	1, 500. 00	\$ 2, 000. 00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey for March, 1901 .....	833. 33	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 33	1, 666. 66
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 34	833. 34
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey for July, 1901 .....	333. 34	333. 34
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 33	833. 33
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 33	833. 33
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	933. 34	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 33	1, 666. 67
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey .....	833. 34	833. 34
Total .....		10, 000. 01
STATE GUARD.		
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 .....	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD—continued.		
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	1,500.00	1,500.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, balance appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total-----		16,000.00
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid J. W. Pike, Q. M. and Ordnance Sergeant, services at State Arsenal 3 months to December 1, 1900 -----	75.00	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storing Guard property -----	30.00	
Captain M. B. Smith, use of steamer Blanche in transporting Naval Reserves to Oriental, Pamlico county, August 4, 5, 6, 1900 -----	50.00	
F. B. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses inspecting State Guard -----	110.08	
W. T. Hill, Lieutenant Commanding New Bern Naval Reserves, per diem and expenses of Reserves August 4, 5, 6, 1900, in Pamlico county--	170.08	
		435.16
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for December, 1900-----	30.00	30.00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for January, 1901-----	30.00	30.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid H. C. Chedester, Captain Co. F, N. C. S. G., for special duty at Asheville, from February 11th to 16th, by order of Governor, to prevent the lynching of prisoners -----	188.70	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

## March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid L. W. Young, Captain Co. I, N. C. S. G., for special duty at Asheville, from February 11th to 16th, to prevent the lynching of prisoners held by Sheriff of Buncombe county	\$	193.06	
J. W. Pike, Sergeant, salary from December 1, 1900, to March 1, 1901		75.00	
George Horton, drayage on supplies for Quartermaster-General's Department		4.75	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property		30.00	
Mrs. Evelina T. Briggs, balance due on rent of Armory for Governor's Guard to January, 1899		87.50	
R. H. Leonard, storage of State Guard property in Mt. Airy for 6 months		30.00	
	\$		609.01

## April, 1901.

Paid J. W. Pike, services as keeper Arsenal for March	33.33	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for State Guard for March, 1901	30.00	
J. W. Pike, expenses repairing warehouse for storage of ordnance	7.00	
		70.33

## May, 1901.

Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary as Quartermaster Sergeant for April, 1901	33.33	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, expenses removing ordnance from Arsenal	21.25	
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., repairing Hargett Street Arsenal as per contract	106.15	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for State Guard property for April, 1901	30.00	
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., material and building office for Quartermaster-General and repairs to Adjutant-General's office	35.75	
		226.48

## June, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, expenses to and from Wilmington, special order No. 3	9.00	
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for May, 1901	33.33	
George Horton, hauling Quartermaster's Department supplies for May, 1901	3.75	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for May, 1901	30.00	
P. M. Pearsall, 3 days' services on camp inspection, special order No. 3	12.00	
Fraucis A. Macon, expenses and per diem on account of special order No. 3	49.65	
T. H. Bain, expenses and per diem on account of special order No. 3	33.70	
S. W. Minor, First Lieutenant Co. E, Third Regiment, special services guarding jail at Oxford	49.55	
C. C. Bunch, expenses in compliance with special order No. 7	34.66	
		255.64

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

## July, 1901.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for June, 1901-----	\$	33. 33
A. B. Strouach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property-----		30. 00
J. W. Pike, drayage and laborers hauling State Guard property for encampment-----		12. 25
Col. J. C. Michie, per diem and expenses of self and Capt. Lloyd, special orders Nos. 5 and 6-----		80. 55
Capt. A. P. Adrian, railway fare for 6 men and 6½ days' labor, special order No. 3-----		10. 35
T. H. Baiu, Colonel and Inspector-General, 8 days' services and expenses inspecting Companies of Second Regiment-----		59. 50
W. E. Gary, Major and Assistant Quartermaster-General, 4 days' services and expenses to Ruthersfordton, general order No. 12-----		37. 85
Col. P. M. Pearsall, 1 day's service as member of Board fixing place of encampment, special order No. 3-----		4. 00
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, per diem and expenses to Washington, D. C., relative to Spanish-American war claims-----		55. 00
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Co., transportation of troops for State of North Carolina during Spanish-American war in 1898, same being balance in full-----		760. 02
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one desk for Adjutant-General's office-----		30. 00
Sergeant J. W. Pike, payment of laborers in hauling Quartermaster's supplies at Arseual-----		8. 75
Major C. C. Bunch, expenses of detail, as per general order No. 3-----		91. 40
	\$	1, 213. 00

## August, 1901.

Paid F. A. Macou, Quartermaster-General, extra services performed under general order No. 13---	88. 00
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight charges---	2. 13
F. A. Macou, Quartermaster-General, services at encampment August 1 to 14, inclusive-----	56. 00
A. B. Strouach Co., rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property-----	30. 00
T. H. Baiu, Inspector-General, attendance upon encampment at Camp Aycock-----	127. 95
F. A. Macou, Quartermaster-General, amounts expended for telegrams to various points-----	5. 72
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, services in July and incidental expenses incurred at encampment-----	62. 00
Major C. C. Bunch, Assistant Quartermaster-General, services 30 days at encampment and board 50 days-----	135. 00
R. L. Potts, Agent Southern Railway, freight charges on account of State Guard-----	2. 23

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

## August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid George Horton, drayage to and from Arsenal during July and August, 1901 .....	\$	29. 50	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, expenses and per diem inspecting various companies .....		\$4. 00	
			\$ 622. 53

## September, 1901.

Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for August, 1901, and packing and unloading State Guard property .....		52. 33	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for August, 1901 .....		30. 00	
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., making 18 tent-pin crates .....		9. 00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on Quartermaster's stores and ordnance .....		11. 29	
R. E. Davidson, pay-roll of Battery A, in service by order of the Governor .....		73. 64	
S. J. Cobb, services and expenses as Small Arms Inspector at Camp Aycock .....		175. 00	
C. H. White, services and expenses as Assistant Small Arms Inspector at Camp Aycock .....		165. 00	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, expenses inspecting State Guard in Camp Aycock .....		38. 70	
T. H. Bain, necessary expenses for inspection of State Guard Companies .....		88. 00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, washing 729 blankets and washing and cleaning slop-bowls .....		146. 80	
			789. 56

## October, 1901.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for September, 1901 .....		33. 33	
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, expenses incident to boxing supplies of Co. M, Third Regiment .....		29. 15	
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, difference in exchange of typewriter for Quartermaster-General .....		50. 00	
Walker Taylor, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral .....		25. 10	
W. F. Robertson, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral .....		22. 80	
Joseph E. Robinson, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral .....		15. 00	
T. F. Toon, cash paid for hotel rooms for Governor Aycock, President McKinley's funeral .....		6. 50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, crape for officers of Governor's Staff .....		6. 30	
Southern Railway Co., freight on State Guard supplies .....		9. 97	
W. D. Pollard, expenses of trip to Washington, President McKinley's funeral .....		15. 85	
James R. Anderson, services and expenses guarding Mecklenburg jail in re rapist Monroe .....		71. 55	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for State Guard property, September, 1901 .....		30. 00	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

## October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity for Arsenal for June, July, August and September, 1901 .....	\$	6. 00	
W. H. Brewer, polishing and repairing Hotchkiss gun and rifle .....		5. 00	
N. C. Agricultural Society, balance of rent due for grounds during encampment in 1898, Spanish-American war .....		183. 33	
Carolina & N. W. Railway, transportation of N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war, as allowed by U. S. Government .....		4. 60	
Mrs. B. D. Chadwick, executrix of H. S. Chadwick, recruiting expenses in Spanish-American war, as allowed by U. S. Government .....		40. 47	
Warren V. Hall, flag furnished First Regiment N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war, allowed by U. S. Government .....		35. 00	
Atlantic & Yadkin Valley Railway, transportation N. C. Volunteers Spanish-American war, allowed by U. S. Government .....		166. 14	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, amount allowed and refunded by U. S. Government for supplies furnished by Quartermaster's Department to First Regiment N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war .....		3, 732. 20	
B. S. Royster, expenses of self and Col. Macon attending funeral of President McKinley .....		56. 38	
B. S. Royster, services and expenses as special agent and attorney for the State in collecting claim due by U. S. Government in Spanish-American war .....		293. 00	
J. W. Pike, drayage on Quartermaster's supplies from July to October 1, 1901 .....		10. 25	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, expenses and per diem inspecting sundry companies .....		145. 00	
	\$		4, 992. 92

## November, 1901.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for October, 1901 .....		33. 33	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for October for storage of State Guard property .....		30. 00	
T. H. Bain, Colonel and Inspector-General, for inspection of companies of Third Regiment .....		99. 60	
			162. 93
Total .....			9, 437. 76



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	10,000.00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	15,000.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	6,000.00	6,000.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	7,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part payment for buildings at State Hospital, Morganton ---	5,000.00	12,000.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 -----	8,500.00	8,500.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON—continued.		
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular annual appropriation for 1901-----	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,500.00
Total-----		115,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio for support of State Hospital at Raleigh for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	7,500.00
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	7,500.00	7,500.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	10,000.00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	3,000.00	3,000.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	4,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	9,500.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH—continued.

## September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
---	-------------	-------------

## October, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901-----	4,000.00	4,000.00
--	----------	----------

## November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901-----	1,250.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901-----	1,500.00	
		2,750.00

Total-----		74,250.00
------------	--	-----------

## STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.

Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital at Goldsboro, N. C., for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

## January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
---	----------	----------

## February, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	
		10,000.00

## April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

## June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

## July, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

## August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
--	----------	----------

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO—continued.

**September, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for buildings at State Hospital, Goldsboro -----

\$ 5,000.00

\$ 5,000.00

**October, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901 -----

5,000.00

5,000.00

**November, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular annual appropriation for 1901 -----

5,000.00

5,000.00

Total -----

52,500.00

## STATE LIBRARY.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for November, 1900 -----

83.33

Perry Mason &amp; Co., one year's subscription to Youth's Companion for State Library -----

1.75

The Horner Library Association, renewals of subscription for 1901 -----

15.01

M. O. Sherrill, balance due for express, freight and drayage for 1899-1900 -----

2.84

Joel Munsell's Sons, for bill of books for State Library -----

10.94

Judge Walter Clark, Vol. XII of Greenbag for State Library -----

5.00

118.87

**January, 1901.**

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for December, 1900 -----

83.33

N. D. McDonald Co., 1 set of Classics, 40 vols., for State Library -----

69.00

M. O. Sherrill, for News and Observer Co., for one Year Book for State Library -----

.50

Gardner M. Jones, set of class lists from Salem Public Library -----

1.00

Hannah P. Jones, 2 volumes Catalogue of Osterhout Library -----

4.00

L. R. Hamersly &amp; Co., one Army List -----

10.00

Doubleday, Page &amp; Co., one year's subscription to World's Work -----

3.00

170.83

**February, 1901.**

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for January, 1901 -----

83.33

R. T. Bennett, one copy of Smith's True Relation to Virginia -----

5.25

88.58

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE LIBRARY—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for February, 1901 .....	\$	83. 33	
The Alliance Publishing Co., for subscription to Arena for State Library .....		2. 50	
T. S. Bunch, stamping plates for State Library .....		1. 90	
J. D. Corn, maps of North and South Carolina for State Library .....		. 98	
Joel Munsell's Sons, Vol. XII of American Ancestry for State Library .....		4. 70	
Frank A. Munsey, subscription to Junior Munsey and The Puritan .....		1. 00	
	\$		94. 41

## April, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for March, 1901, with increase .....	98. 60	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, 22 days' services in March, 1901 .....	18. 33	
M. O. Sherrill, one year's subscription to N. C. Booklet for State Library .....	1. 00	
Miss Sallie Stockard, one copy of Lilies of the Valley for State Library .....	1. 00	
Publishers' Weekly, one volume American Catalogue for State Library .....	12. 50	
M. R. Haynes, making 20 boxes for State Colonial Records for State Library .....	9. 00	
News and Observer Co., advertising book notice for State Librarian .....	1. 60	
M. O. Sherrill, for books as per account rendered for State Library .....	33. 30	
		175. 33

## May, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for April, 1901 .....	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for April, 1901 .....	25. 00	
Mrs. H. Dodd, 2 volumes American Dictionary of History for State Library .....	4. 00	
L. R. Hamersly & Co., one copy of Navy List for State Library .....	8. 00	
F. T. Neely & Co., one copy of Old Plantation for State Library .....	1. 50	
		142. 66

## June, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for May, 1901 .....	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for May, 1901 .....	25. 00	
M. R. Haynes, making 5 book-cases for State Library .....	50. 00	
D. Appleton & Co., one Annual Cyclopædia for State Library .....	6. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., filing cases for Legislative Documents and stationery articles .....	22. 55	
		207. 71



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for June, 1901	\$ 104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for June, 1901	25. 00	
Baptist Book Store, 2 books for State Library	1. 25	
Barbee & Smith, 14 books for State Library	8. 74	
Hudgins Publishing Co., one atlas for State Library	4. 75	
	\$ 143. 90	
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. T. Bailey, necessary postage for State Library	15. 00	
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for July, 1901	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for July, 1901	25. 00	
The Union Library Association, books purchased for State Library	7. 00	
	151. 16	
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for August, 1901	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for August, 1901	25. 00	
R. R. Bowker, subscription to Publishers' Weekly 1 year from August 10, 1901	3. 00	
Dr. S. B. Weeks, 2 books for Library	1. 25	
Dr. C. W. Bowen, membership in American Historical Society	3. 00	
Hunter & Co., 4 books for State Library	4. 60	
The Publishers' Weekly, Publishers Trade List Annual	1. 50	
H. J. Stockard, 1 copy Fugitives' Lives	1. 00	
Prestd Com. of Publication, 6 books for State Library	4. 13	
Mrs. R. K. Dunlap, 2 copies Mabel Gordon for Library	. 80	
D. A. Tompkins, 1 copy Cotton and Cotton Oil	7. 50	
Nettie Smith, The Confederate Veteran	1. 00	
	156. 94	
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for September, 1901	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for September, 1901	25. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., books for State Library	4. 75	
James H. Lamb & Co., volume 4 Cyclopædia of American Biography for Library	7. 00	
Southern History Association, annual dues for 1901 for Library	3. 00	
R. B. Creecy, 160 copies Grandfather's Tales, as per resolution of General Assembly	200. 00	
	343. 91	

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE LIBRARY—continued.

## November, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for October, 1901 .....	\$	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for October, 1901 .....		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Library .....		20. 00	
Weathers & Utley, frames for State Library .....		3. 00	
A. B. Cox, book for State Library .....		1. 00	
Union Library Association, 5 books for State Library .....		4. 10	
Union Library Association, books for State Library .....		26. 45	
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, balance of 1901 appropriation for purchase of books .....		188. 63	
	\$		372. 34
Total .....			2, 166. 64

## STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.

Paid Treasurer State Normal and Industrial College for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, first quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
--	------------	------------

## January, 1901.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part appropriation for 1901 .....	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
---	------------	------------

## April, 1901.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part of special appropriation for 1901 .....	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
--	-------------	-------------

## May, 1901.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part of appropriation for 1901 .....	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
--	------------	------------

## July, 1901.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance of appropriation to pay indebtedness of College .....	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
---	------------	------------

## September, 1901.

Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, last quarterly appropriation for 1901 .....	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
---	------------	------------

Total .....		40, 000. 00
-------------	--	-------------

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

## STATE PRISON EARNINGS

Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of State Prison earnings, for support of State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	\$ 10, 338. 54	
		\$ 10, 338. 54

**January, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	3, 353. 42	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2, 558. 67	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	3, 013. 99	
		8, 926. 08

**February, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	10, 956. 96	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	4, 465. 51	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, erroneously credited to aid debts of State Prison .....	645. 75	
		16, 068. 22

**March, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	6, 002. 30	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	6, 019. 78	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	10, 480. 78	
		22, 502. 86

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2, 983. 69	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	4, 473. 39	
		7, 457. 08

**May, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	4, 825. 11	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1, 435. 71	
		6, 260. 82

**June, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	12, 707. 60	
		12, 707. 60

**July, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	17, 227. 26	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1, 507. 96	
		18, 735. 22

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS—continued.		
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	\$ 2,995.50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2,787.36	
		\$ 5,782.86
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1,266.11	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	4,009.49	
		5,275.60
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2,277.32	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, refunded money loaned State Prison, as per resolution .....	16,060.04	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	700.90	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1,236.98	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	645.78	
		20,921.02
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2,224.15	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1,197.73	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	14,775.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	1,043.58	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison .....	2,279.77	
		21,514.23
Total .....		156,490.13
STATE PRISON EARNINGS, DEFALCATION ACCOUNT.		
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part of shortage of State Prison earnings advanced by State Treasurer by authority of Council of State .....	1,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part of shortage of State Prison earnings advanced by State Treasurer by authority of Council of State .....	5,000.00	
		6,500.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of W. H. Martin's defalcation for support of State Prison, as per resolution of Council of State .....	9,560.04	9,560.04
Total .....		16,060.04

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON, OLD DEBTS.		
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during month of February, 1901, on old debts of State Prison .....	\$ 200. 00	
		\$ 200. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during March, 1901, on this account .....	263. 90	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during April, 1901, on this account .....	180. 45	
		444. 35
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, sundry amounts paid out in July on this account .....	127. 76	
		127. 76
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for State Prison old debts paid during August, 1901 .....	7. 63	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for State Prison old debts paid during September, 1901 .....	12. 50	
		20. 13
Total .....		792. 24
STATE PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL.		
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid F. B. Arendell, Manager, annual appropriation for Sunday-school purposes .....	50. 00	
		50. 00
Total .....		50. 00
STATE RECORDS.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Susan G. Clark, for copying 113,220 words for State Records, at 6c. per 100 .....	67. 93	
		67. 93
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid Miss Susan Clark, for copying 79½ folios of State Records .....	4. 77	
		4. 77
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid Nash Brothers, for printing Volume XIX State Records .....	345. 23	
		345. 23
Total .....		417. 93



## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE TAXES REFUNDED.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid J. A. Carver, ex-Sheriff Person county, refund on 36 polls on account of insolvents for year 1893 .....	\$ 3. 42
J. L. Hahn, Tax-collector Craven county, State taxes refunded by order of Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. ....	484. 40
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, refund of State taxes as allowed by Board of County Commissioners .....	42. 51

\$ 530. 33

**January, 1901.**

Paid R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mills ...	85. 50
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, refund State taxes overpaid on theatre licenses .....	23. 75
M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county, refund State taxes on insolvent account errors, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners for 1899, less 5 per cent. commission .....	705. 12
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, refund State taxes for 1899, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. commission already allowed .....	264. 10

1, 078. 47

**February, 1901.**

Paid Jos. J. Johnson, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mill owners in Chatham county in 1900 .....	9. 50
A. O. Elliott, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mill owners in Chowan county in 1900 .....	38. 00
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff, refund State taxes allowed by Board of County Commissioners of Yancey county, 1899, less 5 per cent. already allowed ..	70. 45

117. 95

**March, 1901.**

Paid P. B. Griffiths, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited .....	62. 50
Smith & Candle, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited .....	70. 83
John U. Smith, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited .....	70. 83
C. W. Hoover, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited .....	79. 16
N. Deboy, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited .....	67. 76
J. M. Dixon, refund on 2 slot machines, same having been prohibited .....	75. 00

426. 08

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## STATE TAXES REFUNDED—continued.

**April, 1901.**

Paid King & Clifton, amount of purchase tax paid in excess for 1899 and 1900, Franklin county ----	\$	13. 00	
Ashley Lambert, refund of State tax on slot machine, same having been prohibited .....		15. 27	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, refund of State tax on slot machines .....		229. 13	
	\$		257. 40

**May, 1901.**

Paid C. R. Paysour, Gaston county, refund of State taxes erroneously collected .....		4. 69	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, refund of State taxes on account of errors and insolvents, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. already allowed---		195. 83	
			200. 52

**June, 1901.**

Paid F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county, refund of State taxes for 1899 on account of errors and insolvents, allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. ....		31. 87	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county, refund of State taxes for 1899 on account of errors and insolvents, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. already allowed .....		37. 36	
			69. 23

**July, 1901.**

Paid R. T. Hodges, Sheriff, refund of State taxes for 1900, less 5 per cent. already allowed .....		3. 05	
J. B. Clifton, administrator of J. F. Clifton, Franklin county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of overcharge .....		4. 95	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of overcharge .....		12. 50	
			20. 50

**August, 1901.**

Paid G. M. Mooring, ex-Sheriff Pitt county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners .....		84. 39	
W. F. Redding, ex-Sheriff Randolph county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners ..		178. 43	
A. J. Martin, Tax-collector Cherokee county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners ..		394. 28	
Mutual Savings and Deposit Co., refund of State taxes overpaid, as per resolution ratified March 14, 1901 .....		8. 00	
W. N. Peeples, Tax-collector of Mecklenburg county, refund of State taxes on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners ..		36. 85	
			701. 95

**STATEMENT E—Continued.****STATE TAXES REFUNDED—continued.****September, 1901.**

Paid W. N. Peeples, Tax-collector of Mecklenburg county, 5 per cent. commission erroneously deducted from refund .....	\$	1. 94	
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on insolvents, etc. ....		113. 75	
C. J. Studdert, Beaufort county, refund of horse dealers' tax erroneously collected in 1899-----		25. 00	
	\$		140. 69

**October, 1901.**

Paid John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county, refund of State taxes for 1899-1900 on account of errors--		19. 48	
N. M. Jones, ex-Sheriff Warren county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors---		70. 70	
C. C. Martin, Tax-collector Swain county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors---		211. 00	
			301. 18

**November, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Smith, ex-Sheriff Vance county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc. ....		50. 00	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Graubille county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc. ....		65. 00	
Sarah Moore, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc. ....		1. 25	
F. G. James, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc. ....		2. 00	
			118. 25
Total .....			3, 962. 55

**STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION.****March, 1901.**

Paid Morning Post, for advertising for bids to furnish books for public schools .....		52. 20	
			52. 20
Total .....			52. 20

**SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.**

Paid Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

**December, 1900.**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1900 .....		50. 00	
			50. 00

**January, 1901.**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for December, 1900 .....		50. 00	
			50. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for January, 1901 -----	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
<b>March, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for February, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for March, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>May, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for April, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>June, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>August, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for August, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for September, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
<b>November, 1901.</b>		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
Total -----		600.00
SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES.		
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid Nancy Allen, washing towels for Supreme Court bath-room to December 31, 1900 -----	.60	.60
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for binding reports for Supreme Court Library -----	13.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one desk and chair for Associate Justice Cook -----	38.00	
		51.00

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## March, 1901.

Paid Edward L. Conn, installing 4 desk-pushers and electric buzzer for Supreme Court-----	\$	3. 50	\$	3. 50
---	----	-------	----	-------

## May, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, repairing and binding books for Supreme Court-----		9. 05		
D. V. Conn, work on electric bells for Supreme Court-----		1. 25		10. 30

## October, 1901.

Paid F. M. Straughn, services rendered Supreme Court 3 days-----		6. 00		6. 00
Total-----				71. 40

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Paid on account of Treasury Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

## December, 1900.

Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for November, 1900-----		250. 00		
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1900-----		125. 00		
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for November, 1900-----		83. 33		
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for November, 1900-----		62. 50		520. 83

## January, 1901.

Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for December, 1900-----		250. 00		
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900-----		125. 00		
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for December, 1900-----		83. 33		
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for December, 1900-----		62. 50		
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for 16 days in January, 1901-----		133. 33		
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----		62. 50		
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----		41. 66		
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----		31. 25		789. 57

## February, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----		125. 00		
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----		62. 50		
W. H. Martin, Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----		41. 66		
S. L. Crowder, Teller, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----		31. 25		260. 41



**STATEMENT E—Continued.****TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.****March, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for February, 1901 -----	\$	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901 -----		125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for February, 1901 -----		83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for February, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			\$ 520. 83

**April, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for March, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for March, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for March, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

**May, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for April, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for April, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for April, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

**June, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for May, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for May, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for May, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

**July, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for June, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for June, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

**August, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for July, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for July, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for July, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

**September, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for August, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for August, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for August, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.***October, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for September, 1901 -----	\$	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for September, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for September, 1901 -----		62. 50	
	\$		520. 83

**November, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for October, 1901 -----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901 -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for October, 1901 -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for October, 1901 -----		62. 50	
			520. 83
Total -----			6, 258. 28

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT CONTINGENCIES.

**December, 1900.**

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for November, 1900 -----		60. 00	
W. C. Douglass, attorney, retained in case of State Treasurer vs. Wake county Board of Commissioners -----		200. 00	
			260. 00

**January, 1901.**

Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for December, 1900 -----		60. 00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for 15 days in January, 1901 -----		30. 00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for January, 1901 -----		2. 00	
A. G. Ricand, legal services in relation to State bonds -----		50. 00	
			142. 00

**February, 1901.**

Paid W. F. Moody, Clerk, extra clerical services. ....		62. 50	
C. L. Glenn, Clerk, extra clerical services -----		31. 25	
Miss May Jones, Clerk, extra clerical services ---		30. 00	
			123. 75

**March, 1901.**

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February -----		60. 00	
W. F. Moody, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February -----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February -----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February -----		62. 50	
			330. 83

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT CONTINGENCIES—continued.

## April, 1901.

Paid Miss May Jones, extra clerical assistance rendered Treasurer collecting State taxes for March, 1901, \$	60. 00	
J. P. Arrington, extra clerical assistance to Treasurer for protection of Treasury .....	52. 00	
S. M. Gattis, attorney, services as attorney for Sheriff Orange county in enforcing Revenue Act in re State vs. A. Max et al. ....	25. 00	
		\$ 137. 00

## May, 1901.

Paid Miss May Jones, stenographer, salary for April--	60. 00	
W. E. Foster, services as expert examining Treasurer's books in matter of W. H. Martin--	30. 00	
J. P. Arrington, services as expert examining Treasurer's books in matter of W. H. Martin--	15. 00	
		105. 00

## June, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, stenographer, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for May, 1901--	60. 00	
S. F. Mordecai, attorney, advice and assistance rendered State Treasurer in prosecution of W. H. Martin for embezzlement of State funds---	50. 00	
		110. 00

## July, 1901.

Paid Miss May Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer, carrying into effect Revenue Act for June, 1901--	60. 00	
		60. 00

## August, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered State Treasurer in carrying into effect provisions of Revenue Act for July, 1901 .....	60. 00	
		60. 00

## September, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, stenographer, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for August---	60. 00	
Douglass & Simms, attorneys, part payment of fee in re B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, vs. Wake county, carrying out provisions of Revenue Act for protection of Treasury .....	150. 00	
		210. 00

## October, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for September, 1901 .....	60. 00	
		60. 00

## November, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for October, 1901---	60. 00	
F. H. Busbee, attorney, money advanced R. W. Patton, Clerk Burke county, for transcript of record in re W. H. Worth and B. R. Lacy vs. T. M. Webb et al. ....	24. 65	
Alford, Bynum & Christophers, printing record of B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, vs. T. M. Webb et al.--	33. 40	
		118. 05

Total .....		1,716. 63
-------------	--	-----------

**STATEMENT E—Continued.**

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriations to the University of North Carolina for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. ....	\$ 3, 750. 00	\$ 3, 750. 00
<b>April, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	2, 500. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	1, 250. 00	
		7, 500. 00
<b>July, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	1, 250. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	3, 750. 00	
		5, 000. 00
<b>September, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	6, 000. 00	
		6, 000. 00
<b>October, 1901.</b>		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation University of N. C. for 1901 .....	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	2, 500. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 .....	1, 250. 00	
		7, 500. 00
Total .....		29, 750. 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
<b>December, 1900.</b>		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for November, 1900 .....	\$ 8. 33	\$ 8. 33
<b>January, 1901.</b>		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for December, 1900 .....	\$ 8. 33	\$ 8. 33
<b>February, 1901.</b>		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for January, 1901 .....	\$ 8. 33	
Henry Troemner, for weights and measures .....	22. 01	
		30. 34

## STATEMENT E—Continued.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—continued.

**March, 1901.**

Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for February, 1901 ----- \$ 8.33

A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for 19 days in March, 1901 ----- 5.28

\$ 13.61

**April, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Keeper of Weights, 11 days service in March, 1901 ----- 3.05

3.05

**May, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Keeper of Weights, salary for April, 1901 ----- 8.33

G. D. Horton, drayage of weights and measures ----- .25

Southern Railway Co., freight on 6 boxes of weights and measures ----- 8.33

16.88

**June, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for May, 1901 ----- 8.33

G. D. Horton, drayage on weights and measures ----- .25

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, for H. Troemner, for weights and measures for Standard Keeper ----- 149.25

157.83

**July, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for June, 1901 ----- 8.33

8.33

**August, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for July, 1901 ----- 8.33

8.33

**September, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for August, 1901 ----- 8.33

8.33

**October, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for September, 1901 ----- 8.33

8.33

**November, 1901.**

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for October, 1901 ----- 8.33

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, amount paid Henry Troemner for weights and measures ----- 2.20

10.53

Total ----- 282.22



## STATEMENT F.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE MONTH OF THE PUBLIC  
FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

YEAR.	MONTH.	RECEIPTS.	DISBURSE- MENTS.
1900	December -----	\$ 50, 574. 40	\$ 157, 824. 11
1901	January -----	215, 403. 66	299, 679. 42
	February -----	193, 088. 19	154, 772. 84
	March -----	118, 321. 86	133, 322. 52
	April -----	97, 689. 98	123, 026. 63
	May -----	99, 098. 23	118, 646. 17
	June -----	52, 541. 23	82, 300. 20
	July -----	273, 377. 04	128, 656. 52
	August -----	178, 882. 65	111, 260. 40
	September -----	73, 059. 46	99, 857. 36
	October -----	69, 688. 85	188, 532. 33
	November -----	180, 950. 93	82, 307. 16
	Total -----	1, 602, 676. 48	1, 680, 185. 66

## STATEMENT G.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE  
PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

Additional State Taxes .....	\$ 1, 225. 18 ✓
Alexander County Bonds .....	1, 000. 00
Appropriation Disabled Soldiers, Refund .....	190. 00
Bank License Tax .....	2, 904. 83
Bank Stock Tax .....	12, 630. 31 ✓
Building and Loan Stock Tax .....	1, 268. 76 ✓
Contingencies .....	164. 25
Corporation Tax, General, Secretary of State .....	8, 545. 00 ✓
Corporation Tax, General, Secretary of State, Annual Reports .....	306. 00
Domestic Corporations, Stock Tax .....	6, 524. 81 ✓
Express Companies, Two per cent. Tax .....	1, 799. 50 ✓
Express Companies, Property Tax .....	398. 11 ✓
Fees of Insurance Commissioner .....	9, 564. 50 ✓
Fees of N. C. Corporation Commission .....	153. 00 ✓
Fees of Private Secretary .....	1, 179. 90 ✓
Fees of Secretary of State .....	1, 149. 15 ✓
Fees of Treasury Department .....	366. 00 ✓
General Assembly Refund .....	59. 00
Indigent Pupils .....	5, 110. 61
Interest on Bonds owned by State .....	24. 00 ✓
Interest on Deposit of State Funds .....	117. 00 ✓
Interest on State Farm Bonds .....	2, 400. 00 ✓
Insurance Companies, License Tax on .....	28, 511. 81 ✓
Insurance Companies, Two per cent. Tax .....	77, 209. 26 ✓
Inheritance Tax .....	237. 07
Laws and Journals, Sale of .....	311. 53
Legal Services and Expenses .....	2, 471. 77
Lights, Water and Sewer Tax .....	1, 598. 01 ✓
Mercantile Agencies .....	455. 00
N. C. Corporation Commission, Refund .....	13. 74
N. C. Roster State Troops, Sale of .....	12. 25
N. C. Railroad Dividend .....	195, 013. 00 ✓
N. C. School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Earnings .....	1, 186. 15
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Earnings .....	4, 111. 08
Postage and Stationery .....	37. 50
Privilege Tax on Railroads .....	10, 838. 29 ✓
Public Printing, Refund .....	6. 00
Public Taxes Paid Sheriffs .....	644, 777. 67 ✓
Railroad Property Tax .....	126, 319. 36 ✓
Refund Fertilizer Excess .....	6, 613. 06
Seal Tax, Executive Department .....	1, 221. 73 ✓
Seal Tax, State Department .....	636. 90 ✓
Sewing Machine Licenses .....	3, 246. 50 ✓
Shell-fish Fund .....	8, 560. 30
Sketches N. C. Confederate Regiments .....	233. 70
Special Tax to Pay Pensions .....	132, 167. 63 ✓
State Prison Earnings .....	156, 490. 13
State Prison Earnings, Defalcation Account of W. H. Martin .....	16, 060. 04
State Guard, Special .....	9, 794. 56
State Library .....	1. 50
State Records, Sale of .....	3. 00
Steam-boats and Canals, Tax on .....	414. 08 ✓

*STATEMENT G—Continued.*

Supreme Court Reports, Sale of .....	\$ 3,344.59	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Two per cent. of .....		
Gross Earnings .....	3,249.80	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Tax on .....	2,262.95	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers .....	67,988.24	
U. S. Government Appropriation .....	40,000.00	
Weights and Measures .....	198.37	
Total .....		\$1,602,676.48

## NOTE TO STATEMENT G.

The foregoing Receipts of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,602,676.48, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate receipts .....		\$ 1,602,676.48
North Carolina Railroad dividends to pay interest on the six per cent. State debt.....	\$ 195,013.00	
North Carolina State Penitentiary Earnings for support of N. C. State Penitentiary.....	156,490.13	
On account W. H. Martin's defalcation .....	16,060.04	
Special Tax to pay Pensions.....	132,167.63	
State Guard Special, amount from U. S. Government on account of Spanish-American war .....	9,794.56	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers for support of Agricultural Department.....	67,988.24	
United States Government Appropriations to A. and M. College and North Carolina Experiment Station.....	40,000.00	
Total .....		517,513.60
Deducting the above accounts, the legitimate receipts from the ordinary revenues of the State are .....		1,085,162.88

## STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF  
THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department -----	\$ 67,988.24
Agricultural Societies -----	3,650.00
Appropriation to Disabled Soldiers -----	7,665.50
Appropriation to Public Schools -----	100,000.00
Appropriation to Rural Libraries, Public Schools -----	1,890.00
Auditor's Department -----	2,999.87
Auditor's Department Contingencies -----	1,956.72
Board of Electors -----	771.80
Board of Internal Improvements -----	498.70
Board of Public Charities -----	875.90
Bureau of Immigration -----	175.00
Capitol Square -----	601.85
Contingencies -----	6,946.53
Couviect Account -----	4,068.80
Corporation Tax Refunded -----	50.00
Commissioner of Labor and Printing -----	3,319.00
Court of Impeachment, Members of -----	2,884.00
Court of Impeachment, Board of Managers -----	509.01
Court of Impeachment, Employees of -----	1,193.58
Court of Impeachment, Witnesses -----	502.80
Court of Impeachment, Attorneys' Fees -----	2,610.00
Criminal Insane -----	6,000.00
Dangerous Insane -----	8,700.00
Department of Public Instruction -----	3,155.68
Direct Tax Act -----	6.00
Domestic Stock Tax Refund -----	110.00
Escaped Convicts -----	1,885.64
Executive Department -----	5,591.63
Fayetteville Light Infantry -----	150.00
Fuel, Lights and Water -----	3,556.93
Fugitives from Justice -----	2,849.26
General Assembly, Senate Members -----	13,970.20
General Assembly, Senate Employees -----	9,052.84
General Assembly, House Members -----	32,820.60
General Assembly, House Employees -----	11,268.52
General Assembly Contingencies -----	3,522.99
Guilford Battle Ground, Appropriation to -----	500.00
Indigent Pupils -----	5,117.03
Interest on State Debt, 4 per cent. -----	139,591.00
Interest on State Debt, 6 per cent. -----	165,380.00
Interest on State Prison Bonds -----	2,220.00
Insurance Commissioner -----	3,000.00
Investigating Committee of Agricultural Department and State Prison -----	1.40
Insurance Commissioner Contingencies -----	80.38
Investigating Committee of Treasury Department -----	303.70
Investigating Committee of Shell-fish Industry -----	584.60
Judiciary -----	65,602.87
Laborers' Pay-roll -----	6,950.14
Legal Services and Expenses -----	17,603.94
Legislative Examining Committee -----	282.20
Mansion and Grounds -----	3,904.94
Moore's Creek Monumental Association -----	150.00
Normal Schools -----	16,250.00

## STATEMENT H—Continued.

N. C. Board of Health -----	\$ 2,017.13
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (white) --	44,510.81
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (colored) --	18,250.00
N. C. Corporation Commission -----	9,851.29
N. C. Corporation Commission Contingencies -----	1,568.32
N. C. Experiment Station -----	15,000.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb -----	43,500.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Earnings -----	4,111.08
N. C. School for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind -----	55,050.00
N. C. School for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Earnings -----	1,186.15
N. C. State Firemen's Association -----	1,875.00
N. C. Volunteer Firemen's Association -----	625.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (white) -----	10,000.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored) -----	6,600.00
Paper Account -----	8,205.59
Pensions -----	111,605.50
Postage and Stationery -----	5,367.79
Public Printing -----	25,780.73
Reprint of Supreme Court Reports -----	1,937.88
Settling State Taxes -----	686.55
Shell-fish Commission -----	9,309.67
Sketches of N. C. Regiments Confederate Soldiers --	1,862.08
Soldiers' Home -----	18,000.00
State Board of Elections -----	207.40
State Department -----	4,699.87
State Geological Survey -----	10,000.01
State Guard -----	16,000.00
State Guard Special -----	9,437.76
State Farm Bonds, Interest 4 per cent. -----	1,200.00
State Hospital, Morganton -----	115,000.00
State Hospital, Raleigh -----	74,250.00
State Hospital, Goldsboro -----	52,500.00
State Library -----	2,166.64
State Normal and Industrial College -----	40,000.00
State Prison Earnings -----	156,490.13
State Prison Earnings, Defalcation Account of W. H. Martin -----	16,060.04
State Prison, Old Debts of -----	792.24
State Prison Sunday-school Appropriation -----	50.00
State Records -----	417.93
State Tax Refunded -----	3,962.55
State Text-book Commission -----	52.20
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds -----	600.00
Supreme Court Contingencies -----	71.40
Treasury Department -----	6,258.28
Treasury Department Contingencies -----	1,716.63
University of North Carolina -----	29,750.00
Weights and Measures -----	282.22
Total -----	\$1,680,185.66



## NOTE TO STATEMENT H.

The foregoing disbursements of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,680,185.66, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate Disbursements-----		\$ 1,680,185.66
Agricultural Department-----	\$ 67,989.24	
Interest on six per cent. State Debt-----	165,380.00	
North Carolina State Prison Earnings-----	156,490.13	
North Carolina State Prison Earnings on account of W. H. Martin's defalcation-----	16,060.04	
North Carolina State Prison, old debts-----	792.24	
Pensions-----	111,605.50	
State Guard Special, on account Spanish-American war-----	9,437.76	
United States Government Appropriations-----	40,000.00	
Total-----		567,753.91
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate disbursements for the year, including interest on 4 per cent. State Debt (\$133,750), and interest on State Prison, old debt, 4 per cent. bonds (\$2,200), are-----		1,112,431.75

## STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR  
FROM 1868 TO 1901, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	PUBLIC FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	\$1,925,564.89	\$2,019,989.41	\$21,504.64	\$35,866.01	\$1,947,129.62	\$2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,428.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	4,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411.01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	654,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.62	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,839.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869.62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,959.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566,274.76	582,758.15
1877	533,635.55	613,294.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	531,322.04	531,187.07	12,592.39	4,915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,074.90	558,069.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,236.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,591.31	50,651.25	760,214.36	676,067.37
1882	735,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593.49	695,337.37
1883	965,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,290.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835,421.03	1,112,652.31	7,626.25	7,365.85	843,047.28	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,331.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854,784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,334.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5,582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,295.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794.78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,654,798.61	15,590.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,657,993.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.34	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259,458.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648.70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897	1,292,547.67	1,303,904.11	23,013.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,331,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18
1899	1,545,717.69	1,594,765.76	10,558.34	2,300.32	1,556,276.03	1,597,066.08
1900	1,618,103.91	1,646,384.68	11,694.00	1,628.06	1,629,797.91	1,648,012.74
1901	1,602,676.48	1,680,185.66	17,620.10	5,315.55	1,620,296.58	1,685,501.21

\*Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

## PART TWO.

---

### STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION  
AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSIONS, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PURPOSES,  
AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL  
PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1900, AS  
PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

## STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.			
L. B. MCADAMS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 265,750 2-5 -----	2,373,043	5,141.59	
Town lots, 1,215 -----	835,396	1,810.02	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 3,208,439		\$ 6,951.61
Horses, 3,367 -----	128,626	278.69	
Mules, 969 -----	44,480	96.37	
Jacks and jennets, 12 -----	478	1.04	
Goats, 44 -----	188	.41	
Cattle, 6,653 -----	56,439	122.28	
Hogs, 8,732 -----	19,123	41.43	
Sheep, 2,114 -----	2,186	4.74	
Value farming utensils -----	36,704	79.53	
Value of tools of mechanics -----	11,710	25.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	89,135	193.13	
Value of provisions -----	20,002	43.34	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,198	9.10	
Value of libraries -----	6,141	13.31	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,062	6.63	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	76,082	164.84	
Solvent credits -----	406,364	880.46	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	56,635	122.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69,633	150.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	5,979	12.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	4	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,226	2.66	
Value of musical instruments -----	21,680	46.97	
Bicycles -----	2,827	6.13	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,602	7.80	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	11,486	24.89	
Other personal property -----	536,835	1,163.14	
Total value of personal property -----	1,614,825		3,498.80
Total value real and personal property -----	4,823,264		10,450.41
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			9.50

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	9.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	23.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	1.58
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.17
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	94.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	22.76
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	173.60
Peddlers -----	38.35
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	30.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	\$ 180.00
Private business corporations .....	460.00
Bicycle dealers .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	49 15
Coal and wood dealers .....	13.77
Hotels .....	2.25
Photographers .....	15.45
Lumber dealers .....	20.00
Undertakers .....	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	260.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	56.35
Total general taxes .....	11,972.14

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,607.75
Polls .....	405.10
Total .....	2,012.85

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,320 .....	4,980.00
Negro polls, 731 .....	1,096.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$313,827 .....	564.88
Bank stock, \$97,385 .....	175.29
Listed by white citizens, \$4,734,100 .....	8,521.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$89,164 .....	160.49
From other sources—2 dogs .....	2.00
Total .....	15,500.54

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	14,058.15
Roads .....	10,749.62
Special county taxes .....	15,498.55
Total .....	40,306.32



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.				
J. Y. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,009-----	669,728		1,451.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, 152-----	750		1.62	
Town lots, 186-----	38,710		83.87	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 709,188			\$ 1,536.57
Horses, 1,077-----	41,033		88.90	
Mules, 1,368-----	59,288		128.46	
Jacks and jennets, 30-----	1,302		2.82	
Goats, 64-----	48		.10	
Cattle, 4,009-----	33,909		73.47	
Hogs, 4,783-----	8,772		19.01	
Sheep, 1,810-----	1,726		3.74	
Value farming utensils-----	18,355		39.77	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,643		3.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	17,691		38.33	
Value of provisions-----	16,724		36.24	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,442		3.12	
Value of libraries-----	1,177		2.55	
Value of scientific instruments-----	372		.81	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	21,711		47.04	
Solvent credits-----	80,493		174.40	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,966		4.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,268		13.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	839		1.82	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	106		.23	
Value of musical instruments-----	2,335		5.06	
Bicycles, 29-----	320		.69	
Value of plated and silverware-----	137		.30	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,509		3.27	
Other personal property-----	80,650		174.74	
Total value of personal property-----	399,816			866.27
Total value real and personal property--	1,109,004			2,402.84

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire-----	11.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	.65
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	20.66
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.58
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	63.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	75.00
Hotels-----	3.25
Photographers-----	5.00
Lumber dealers-----	10.00

*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED,

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 99.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	37.83

Total general taxes -----	2,730.81
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	369.67
Polls -----	158.50

Total -----	528.17
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,488 -----	2,321.28
Negro polls, 97 -----	151.32
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$22,727.81 -----	40.91
Listed by white citizens, \$1,097,322 -----	1,975.18
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,682 -----	21.03

Total -----	4,509.72
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,217.33
Special county taxes—interest on railroad bonds -----	1,607.23

Total -----	4,824.56
-------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.			
D. R. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 140,018 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	394,322	854.36	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	125	.27	
Town lots, 68 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	9,875	21.40	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 404,322		\$ 876.03
Horses, 1,761 -----	64,530	139.81	
Mules, 261 -----	10,950	23.73	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	563	1.22	
Goats, 41 -----	39	.08	
Cattle, 8,741 -----	101,428	219.76	
Hogs, 6,306 -----	10,548	22.85	
Sheep, 9,883 -----	11,251	24.38	
Value farming utensils -----	8,137	17.63	
Value tools of mechanics -----	773	1.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	11,152	24.17	
Value of provisions -----	3,062	6.63	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,187	2.57	
Value of libraries -----	583	1.26	
Value of scientific instruments -----	70	.15	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	5,494	11.91	
Solvent credits -----	60,934	132.02	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,220	2.65	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6	.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	15	.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	76	.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	439	.95	
Bicycles, 3 -----	38	.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	680	1.47	
Other personal property -----	25,760	55.82	
Total value of personal property -----	318,935		691.02
Total value real and personal property -----	723,257		1,567.05
Schedule "B."			
Companies or persons -----			10.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			.23 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			20.40 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			42.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			55.00
Schedule "C."			
Marriage licenses -----			76.00
Total general taxes -----			1,771.29 $\frac{1}{2}$

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 241.08
Polls .....	109.70
Total .....	350.78

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,043 .....	1,564.50
Negro polls, 54 .....	81.00
Listed by white citizens, \$715,797 .....	1,288.43
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,460 .....	13.43
Total .....	2,947.36

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,150.51
Special county taxes .....	876.96
Total .....	3,027.47

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.			
JOEL T. GADDY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 330,360-----	998,130	2,162.62	
Town lots, 830-----	245,607	532.15	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 1,243,737		\$ 2,694.77
Horses, 1,096-----	46,789	101.38	
Mules, 2,302-----	105,486	228.55	
Jacks and jennets, 9-----	240	.52	
Goats, 72-----	67	.14	
Cattle, 4,034-----	41,559	90.05	
Hogs, 5,846-----	11,431	24.77	
Sheep, 1,042-----	1,036	2.25	
Value farming ntensils-----	12,258	26.56	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,110	6.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	33,001	71.50	
Value of provisions-----	15,247	33.04	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,600	7.80	
Value of libraries-----	2,970	6.44	
Value of scientific instruments-----	665	1.44	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	31,296	67.81	
Solvent credits-----	173,745	376.45	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	4,810	10.42	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	47,338	102.57	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	305	.66	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	50	.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	215	.46	
Value of musical instruments-----	8,927	19.34	
Bicycles, 35-----	368	.78	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,585	3.43	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,784	10.36	
Other personal property-----	163,413	354.06	
Total value of personal property-----	714,295		1,547.62
Total value real and personal property-----	1,958,032		4,242.39
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$2,650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			13.25

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	3.00
Companies or persons-----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	21.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	10.04
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	174.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.82
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	215.89
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	44.15
Peddlers-----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	115.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations-----	\$	40.00
Meat dealers -----		10.00
Hotels -----		12.50

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----		148.00
Subjects unlisted -----		7.23
Arrears from insolvents -----		21.60
Double tax—4 polls at 20 cents -----		.80
Double tax remitted to single -----		17.20

Total general taxes -----		5,113.83
---------------------------	--	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----		652.68
Polls -----		281.10
Total -----		933.78

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,568 -----		2,352.00
Negro polls, 1,243 -----		1,864.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$269,338-----		484.81
Bank stock, \$51,025-----		91.81
Building and loan stock, \$10,500-----		18.90
Listed by white citizens, \$1,865,677 -----		3,358.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$92,350-----		166.23
From other sources—4 dogs -----		4 00
Total -----		8,340.50

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----		6,541.44
Special county taxes—graded schools -----		3,132.19
Total -----		9,673.63

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.			
P. G. McNEIL, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 256,338 -----	840,915	1,821.98	
Acres mineral, quarry, 805 -----	780	1.69	
Town lots, 60 -----	18,810	40.75	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 860,505	\$ 1,864.42	
Horses, 3,360 -----	122,975	266.45	
Mules, 629 -----	23,536	50.99	
Jacks and jennets, 25 -----	950	2.06	
Goats, 61 -----	50	.11	
Cattle, 8,016 -----	212,951	461.39	
Hogs, 12,438 -----	18,907	40.96	
Sheep, 18,678 -----	24,342	52.74	
Value farming utensils -----	12,099	26.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,066	4.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	32,515	70.45	
Value of provisions -----	7,933	17.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,798	3.90	
Value of libraries -----	1,575	3.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	744	1.61	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,776	75.35	
Solvent credits -----	127,381	275.99	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	50	.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	359	.98	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,829	6.13	
Bicycles, 4 -----	45	.09	
Value of plated and silverware -----	90	.19	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,561	5.55	
Other personal property -----	69,273	150.09	
Total value of personal property -----	699,805	1,516.23	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,560,310	3,380.65	

## Schedule "B."

Merchants and dealers' tax -----	46.50
Peddlers -----	10.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	151.00
Total general taxes -----	3,598.65

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	520.10
Polls -----	261.60
Total -----	781.70

*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,551 -----	\$ 3,826.50
Negro polls, 65 -----	97.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,551,456 -----	2,792.62
Listed by negro citizens, \$8,854 -----	15.92
Total -----	<u>6,732.54</u>

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,692.71
Poor -----	1,046.40
Special county taxes -----	2,814.12
Total -----	<u>7,553.23</u>

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.			
R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 330,650 -----	1,245,140	2,697.80	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber, 23,128 ----	60,213	130.46	
Town lots, 851 1-12 -----	669,118	1,449.76	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,974,471		\$ 4,278.02
Horses, 2,175 -----	92,543	200.51	
Mules, 1,040 -----	47,209	102.29	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	472	1.02	
Goats, 475 -----	336	.73	
Cattle, 8,951 -----	47,445	102.80	
Hogs, 19,533 -----	20,354	44.10	
Sheep, 3,577 -----	2,736	5.93	
Value farming utensils -----	20,065	43.47	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,935	8.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	81,850	177.34	
Value of provisions -----	21,075	45.66	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,083	15.34	
Value of libraries -----	5,110	11.07	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,305	2.82	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,940	75.70	
Solvent credits -----	242,749	525.96	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	39,081	84.68	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,432	3.10	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30	.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,375	2.98	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,392	29.02	
Bicycles, 310 -----	3,372	7.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,206	2.62	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,143	13.30	
Other personal property -----	332,867	721.21	
Total value of personal property -----	1,028,105		2,227.56
Total value real and personal property -----	3,002,576		6,505.58

## Incomes.

\$7,400 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	37.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	13.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities, merry-go-round -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	5.50
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	25.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	230.94
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	45.61
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	342.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	58.80

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers .....	\$ 15.00
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	120.00
Private business corporations .....	95.00
Bicycle dealers .....	20.00
Real estate agents .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	33.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	10.00
Cotton factors .....	10.00
Hotels .....	17.00
Ice manufacturers .....	10.00
Lanndrymen .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	306.00
Delinquents for 1900 .....	48.86
Arrears from insolvents .....	5.90
Total general taxes .....	8,105.03

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,000.86
Polls .....	395.30
Total .....	1,396.16

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,460 .....	3,690.00
Negro polls, 1,493 .....	2,239.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,904.67 .....	342.84
Bank stock, \$80,300 .....	144.54
Listed by white citizens, \$2,838,359 .....	5,109.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$164,217 .....	295.59
Total .....	11,821.52

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	9,328.11
Special county taxes—indebtedness .....	5,945.66
Total .....	15,273.77



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.			
T. C. BOND, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 391,555 -----	1,402,811	3,039.43	
Acres timber, -----	49,687	107.65	
Town lots, 455 -----	234,475	508.03	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,686,973		\$ 3,655.11
Horses, 2,838 -----	98,944	214.38	
Mules, 1,076 -----	42,432	91.94	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	25	.06	
Goats, 134 -----	113	.24	
Cattle, 9,484 -----	51,491	111.56	
Hogs, 27,932 -----	31,661	68.59	
Sheep, 3,896 -----	3,561	7.71	
Value farming ntensils -----	18,005	39.01	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,481	5.38	
Value household and kitchen furnitnre -----	55,603	120.47	
Value of provsious -----	51,528	111.65	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,590	16.44	
Value of libraries -----	2,295	4.97	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,000	2.17	
Money ou hand or ou deposit -----	55,164	119.53	
Solvent credits -----	254,016	550.37	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,700	5.85	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	3,318	7.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactnred). -----	197	.42	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	473	1.02	
Value of mnsical instruments. -----	9,561	20.71	
Bicycles, 144 -----	1,831	3.97	
Value of plated aud silverware -----	875	1.90	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,829	14.80	
Other personal property -----	196,956	426.74	
Total value of personal property -----	898,649		1,947.07
Total value real and personal property -----	2,585,622		5,602.18

## Incomes.

\$2,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	10.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Companies or persons -----	45.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.02
Dealers in mannfactnred or chewing tobacco -----	164.93
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	11.61
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	216.50
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----	355.76
Peddlers -----	15.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	\$ 85.00
Meat dealers -----	38.50
Hotels -----	9.50

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	151.00
Subjects unlisted -----	28.20
Double tax -----	15.76
Total general taxes -----	6,819.96

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	861.87
Polls -----	288.70
Total -----	1,150.57

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,513 -----	2,269.50
Negro polls, 1,374 -----	2,061.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$414,315.56 -----	745.76
Listed by white citizens; \$2,312,975 -----	4,163.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$272,647 -----	490.76
Total -----	9,730.37

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	8,264.65
Special county taxes—county indebtedness -----	1,288.68
Total -----	9,553.33

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.			
S. G. WOOTEN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 407,503 -----	882,762	1,912.65	
Acres unimined, quarry, -----	2,310	5.01	
Town lots, 106 -----	33,389	72.34	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 918,461		\$ 1,990.00
Horses, 702 -----	32,798	71.06	
Mules, 1,420 -----	91,609	198.49	
Jacks and jeunets, 14 -----	400	.87	
Goats, 1,482 -----	825	1.79	
Cattle, 8,176 -----	46,874	101.56	
Hogs, 22,603 -----	21,715	47.05	
Sheep, 3,447 -----	3,358	7.28	
Value farming utensils -----	11,539	25.00	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,817	6.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	36,662	79.43	
Value of provisions -----	18,859	40.86	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,791	10.38	
Value of libraries -----	2,233	4.84	
Value of scientific instruments -----	519	1.12	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	20,899	45.28	
Solvent credits -----	161,425	349.75	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,001	4.34	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,231	2.67	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	295	.64	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,570	3.40	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	885	1.92	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,059	10.96	
Bicycles, 49 -----	693	1.50	
Value of plated and silverware -----	656	1.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,135	8.96	
Other personal property -----	145,640	315.55	
Total value of personal property -----	619,488		1,342.22
Total value real and personal property -----	1,537,949		3,332.22
Schedule "B."			
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			2.86
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			159.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			6.70
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			162.00
Peddlers -----			3.75
Dealers in pianos and organs -----			10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			45.00
Schedule "C."			
Marriage licenses -----			189.00
Total general taxes -----			3,911.49

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 512.65
Polls -----	231.20
Total -----	743.85

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,473 -----	2,209.50
Indian polls, 4 -----	6.50
Negro polls, 835 -----	1,252.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$239,414 -----	430.95
Bank stock, \$3,000 -----	5.40
Building and loan stock, \$2,000 -----	3.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,402,033 -----	2,223.65
Listed by Indian citizens, \$641 -----	1.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$135,275 -----	243.50
Total -----	6,376.25

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,218.25
Poor -----	924.80
Total -----	5,143.05

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.			
DANIEL R. WALKER, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 353,338 89-100-----	696,378	1,508.82	
Town lots, 282 59-100-----	184,945	400.71	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 881,323		\$ 1,909.53
Horses, 642 -----	28,280	61.27	
Mules, 432 -----	24,825	53.79	
Jack and jennets, 4 -----	135	.29	
Goats, 1,350 -----	727	1.57	
Cattle, 7,354 -----	44,990	97.48	
Hogs, 17,276 -----	17,685	38.32	
Sheep, 4,684 -----	4,709	10.20	
Value farming utensils -----	4,610	9.99	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,612	5.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	29,842	64.65	
Value of provisions -----	7,448	16.14	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,610	7.82	
Value of libraries -----	1,183	2.56	
Value of scientific instruments-----	651	1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23,212	50.29	
Solvent credits -----	50,414	109.23	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,060	2.30	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	12	.03	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,074	2.33	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,882	10.58	
Bicycles, 38 -----	483	1.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	556	1.20	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,609	7.82	
Other personal property -----	78,487	170.06	
Total value of personal property -----	335,096		726.04
Total value real and personal property -	1,216,419		2,635.57

*Incomes.*

\$720 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	3.60
---	------

*Schedule "B."*

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.75
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	105.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.75
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	107.35
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Real estate agents -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	4.50



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 108.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	108.06

Total general taxes -----	3,145 58
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	405.47
Polls -----	179.40

Total -----	584.87
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,150 -----	1,483.50
Negro polls, 644 -----	830.76
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$277,475.57 - -----	499 45
Listed by white citizens, \$1,111,084 -----	1,999.97
Listed by negro citizens, \$105,335 -----	189.60

Total -----	5,003.28
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,535.58
Poor -----	1,094.34

Total -----	4,629.92
-------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.			
T. K. CHAMBERS, Tax Collector.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 380,657-----	3,629,130	7,863.12	
Town lots, 4,680-----	3,784,020	8,198.71	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 74,131.50		\$ 16,061.83
Horses, 3,970-----	153,738	333.10	
Mules, 2,248-----	85,768	185.83	
Jacks and jennets, 25-----	1,626	3.52	
Goats, 98-----	368	.80	
Cattle, 13,773-----	153,088	331.69	
Hogs, 9,468-----	21,734	47.09	
Sheep, 3,862-----	4,413	9.56	
Value farming utensils-----	28,515	61.78	
Value tools of mechanics-----	23,785	51.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	276,871	599.89	
Value of provisions-----	42,111	91.24	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,409	16.05	
Value of libraries-----	39,241	85.02	
Value of scientific instruments-----	15,563	33.72	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	111,818	242.28	
Solvent credits-----	529,916	1,148.15	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	72,560	157.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,750	14.63	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	270	.58	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	390	.84	
Value of musical instruments-----	51,642	111.90	
Bicycles, 255-----	3,402	7.37	
Value of plated and silverware-----	9,653	20.92	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	24,749	53.62	
Other personal property-----	647,427	1,402.76	
Total value of personal property-----	23,128.07		5,011.08
Total value real and personal property-----	97,259.57		21,072.91

## Incomes.

\$62,332 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	311.66
---	--------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	100.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	6.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities-----	25.00
Gift enterprises-----	60.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	126.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries-----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	101.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	7.16
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	87.10
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	19.57
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	417.79

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	\$ 120.48
Peddlers .....	6.50
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	540.00
Private business corporations .....	340.00
Auctioneers .....	10.00
Bicycle dealers .....	10.00
Real estate agents .....	120.00
Meat dealers .....	51.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	45.00
Hotels .....	201.50
Photographers .....	55 00
Ice manufacturers .....	35.00
Laundrymen .....	20.00
Lumber dealers .....	60.00
Undertakers .....	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	401.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	302.98
Total general taxes .....	24,753 15

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	3,241.98
Polls .....	646 00
Total .....	3,887.98

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 5,464 .....	8,196.00
Negro polls, 996 .....	1,494.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$619,072 .....	1,114 33
Bank stock, \$36,300 .....	65.34
Building and loan stock, \$300 .....	.54
Listed by white citizens, \$9,578,068 .....	17,240.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$147,889 .....	266.20
Total .....	28,376.93

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	24,881.51
Poor .....	2,584 00
Bridges and roads .....	24,223.80
Total .....	51,689.31

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.				
C. M. McDOWELL, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,649-----		813,237	1,762.01	
Town lots, 622-----		245,486	531.89	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 10,587.23		\$ 2,293.90
Horses, 1,181-----		39,838	86.32	
Mules, 1,723-----		64,660	140.10	
Jacks and jennets, 25-----		940	2.04	
Goats, 23-----		21	.05	
Cattle, 4,446-----		35,001	75.83	
Hogs, 5,531-----		9,159	19.85	
Sheep, 1,193-----		1,161	2.51	
Value farming utensils-----		14,874	32.23	
Value tools of mechanics-----		2,344	5.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		24,298	52.65	
Value of provisions-----		8,936	19.36	
Value of fire-arms-----		1,527	3.31	
Value of libraries-----		2,114	4.58	
Value of scientific instruments-----		834	1.81	
Money on hand or on deposit-----		22,084	47.85	
Solvent credits-----		64,632	140.04	
Shares in incorporated companies-----		1,386	3.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----		80	.17	
Value of musical instruments-----		4,478	9.70	
Bicycles, 48-----		465	1.01	
Value of plated and silverware-----		677	1.46	
Value of watches and jewelry-----		2,422	5.25	
Other personal property-----		82,511	178.77	
Total value of personal property-----		3,844.42		832.96
Total value real and personal property-----		14,431.65		3,126.86

## Incomes.

\$700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	1.75
--	------

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons-----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	14.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	5.02
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	39.82
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	91.33
Peddlers-----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	90.00
Private business corporations-----	20.00
Meat dealers-----	30.00
Hotels-----	2.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 167.00
Total general taxes -----	3,612.78

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	481.05
Poll -----	193.60
Total -----	674.65

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,748 -----	2,622.00
Negro polls, 188 -----	282.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$388,571.15 -----	699.43
Bank stock, \$12,000 -----	21.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,410,206 -----	2,538.37
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,959 -----	59.32
Total -----	6,222.72

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,363.50
Poor -----	774.40
Bridges -----	5,657.25
Total -----	10,795.15



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.			
J. L. PECK, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 217,653 -----	1,357,407	2,941.05	
Acres mineral, quarry, 115 -----	450	.98	
Town lots, 973 -----	575,471	1,246.85	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,933,328		\$ 4,188.88
Horses, 2,397 -----	90,097	195.21	
Mules, 1,832 -----	67,314	145.85	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	340	.75	
Goats, 107 -----	106	.23	
Cattle, 5,974 -----	49,412	107.06	
Hogs, 6,135 -----	16,954	36.73	
Sheep, 1,053 -----	1,014	2.20	
Value farming ntensils -----	29,186	63.24	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,579	7.75	
Value household and kitchen furuiture --	53,466	115.84	
Value of provisions -----	17,037	36.91	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,590	5.61	
Value of libraries -----	3,772	8.17	
Value of scientific instruments -----	579	1.25	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,215	87.13	
Solvent credits -----	362,136	784.63	
Shalers in incorporated companies -----	507,767	1,100.17	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	80,984	175.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	5	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	60	.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,236	24.34	
Bicycles, 185 -----	1,680	3.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,802	3.90	
Valne of watches and jewelry -----	5,841	12.66	
Other personal property -----	224,724	486.90	
Total value of personal property -----	1,571,901		3,405.78
Total value real and personal property --	3,505,229		7,594.66

## Incomes.

\$31,550 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	157.75
--	--------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	18.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	24.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.36
Dealers in mauufactured or chewing tobacco -----	309.86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	50.42
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	227.64
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	82.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	135.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 485.00
Bicycle dealers .....	15.00
Meat dealers .....	41.11
Coal and wood dealers .....	20.00
Hotels .....	13.00
Photographers .....	7.92
Ice manufacturers .....	10.00
Laundrymen .....	10.00
Lumber dealers .....	35.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	227.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	31.19
Total general taxes .....	9,750.91

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,168.40
Polls .....	310.40
Total .....	1,478.80

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,449 .....	3,820.44
Negro polls, 655 .....	1,021.80
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$344,937 .....	655.38
Bank stock, \$61,140 .....	116.16
Building and loan stock, \$30,538 .....	58.02
Listed by white citizens, \$3,413,430 .....	6,485.52
Listed by negro citizens, 91,799 .....	174.41
Total .....	12,331.73

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	10,285.62
Roads .....	4,873.04
Total .....	15,158.66

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.			
A. H. BOYD, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 314,242 -----	940,223	2,037.15	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	75	.16	
Town lots, 343 -----	128,370	278.13	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,068,668		\$ 2,315.44
Horses, 1,630 -----	65,492	141.90	
Mules, 1,508 -----	64,704	140.19	
Jacks and jennets, 76 -----	2,350	5.09	
Goats, 30 -----	46	.10	
Cattle, 6,079 -----	57,044	123.60	
Hogs, 7,104 -----	12,087	26.19	
Sheep, 1,734 -----	1,707	3.70	
Value farming utensils -----	18,268	39.58	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,540	9.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	43,448	94.14	
Value of provisions -----	14,951	32.39	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,428	5.26	
Value of libraries -----	2,583	5.60	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,589	3.44	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	22,344	48.41	
Solvent credits -----	170,273	368.92	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,970	8.60	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	3,008	6.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	76	.17	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	64	.14	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,787	16.87	
Bicycles, 85 -----	943	2.04	
Value of plated and silverware -----	844	1.83	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,562	9.88	
Other personal property -----	183,682	397.98	
Total value of personal property -----	688,790		1,492.38
Total value real and personal property -----	1,757,458		3,807.82

*Incomes.*

\$2,425 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	12.12
---	-------

*Schedule "B."*

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	38.98
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	20.50
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.12
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	149.38
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.84
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	127.50
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00
Private business corporations -----	200.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Meat dealers .....	\$ 10.00
Hotels .....	3.25
Photographers .....	5.00
Lumber dealers .....	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	131.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	127.14
Total general taxes .....	4,790.65

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	585.82
Polls .....	210.40
Total .....	796.22

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,885 .....	2,827.50
Negro polls, 219 .....	328.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$73,670 .....	132.61
Bank stock, \$15,888 .....	28.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,737,224 .....	3,127.00
Listed by negro citizens, \$20,234 .....	36.42
Total .....	6,480.63

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	5,225.00
Special county taxes .....	3,304.29
Total .....	8,529.29

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.				Total Taxes.
W. S. BARTLETT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.		
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D.	C.	
Acres of laud, 121,705 -----	369,165	799	86	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,000 -----	8,000	17	33	
Town lots, 94 -----	25,837	55	98	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 403,002	\$	873.17	
Horses, 1,072 -----	33,898	73	45	
Mules, 258 -----	8,436	18	28	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	10	.02		
Goats, 52 -----	52	.13		
Cattle, 2,584 -----	17,451	37	81	
Hogs, 7,351 -----	10,368	22	46	
Sheep, 1,227 -----	1,231	2	67	
Value farming utensils -----	6,226	13	49	
Value tools of mechanics -----	620	1	34	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	13,623	29	52	
Value of provisions -----	10,125	21	93	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,770	3	83	
Value of libraries -----	272	.59		
Value of scientific instruments -----	110	.24		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	21,411	46	38	
Solvent credits -----	20,478	44	37	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,390	3	01	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	680	1	47	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	395	.86		
Value of musical instruments -----	1,875	4	06	
Bicycles, 61 -----	485	1	05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	135	.29		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,510	3	27	
Other personal property -----	30,733	66	60	
Total value of personal property -----	183,284		397.12	
Total value real and personal property -----	586,286		1,270.29	

## Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.20
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	44.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	34.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	40.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	34.54
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	77.00
Double tax -----	25.10
Total general taxes -----	1,571.46



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 195.43
Polls .....	84.90
Total .....	280.33

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 518 .....	777.00
Negro polls, 331 .....	496.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$83,753.82 .....	209.38
Listed by white citizens, \$544,140 .....	1,360.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$42,146 .....	105.36
Total .....	2,948.59

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	1,458.00
Special county taxes .....	1,851.48
Total .....	3,309.48

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.			
A. S. WILLIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS	D. C	
Acres of land, 157,902 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -----	347,444 <sup>1</sup>	752.79	
Town lots, 1,956 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> -----	281,449	609 81	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 628,893		\$ 1,362.60
Horses, 1,295 -----	35,863	77.70	
Mules, 110 -----	4,485	9.72	
Goats, 140 -----	52	.11	
Cattle, 4,854 -----	25,542	55.34	
Hogs, 6,954 -----	7,493	16 23	
Sheep, 1,079 -----	657	1.41	
Value farming utensils -----	2,717	5.89	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,142	2.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	29,696	64.34	
Value of provisions -----	906	1 96	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,084	4.52	
Value of libraries -----	1,361	2.95	
Value of scientific instruments -----	652	1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	17,852	38.68	
Solvent credits -----	23,139	50.13	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,330	5.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	75	.16	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	200	.43	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,681	10.14	
Bicycles, 47 -----	414	.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	247	.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,556	5 54	
Other personal property -----	149,868	324.73	
Total value of personal property -----	314,012		680.35
Total value real and personal property --	942,905		2,042.95

## Schedule "B."

Coucerts and musical eutertainmeuts for profit -----	6.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	12.59
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	129.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	11.64
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	142.19
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	30.20
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	65.00
Private business corporations -----	40.00
Meat dealers -----	45.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	20.00
Hotels -----	119.00
Ice mauufacturers -----	10.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 120.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	1.80

Total general taxes -----	2,825.60
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	314.30
Polls -----	184.90

Total -----	499.20
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,598 -----	2,397.00
Negro polls, 251 -----	376.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$124,253.57 -----	223.66
Bank stock, \$8,550 -----	15.39
Listed by white citizens, \$903,905 -----	1,627.02
Listed by negro citizens, \$39,000 -----	70.20

Total -----	4,709.77
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	2,904.40
Poor -----	924.50
Special county taxes -----	6,521.62

Total -----	10,350.52
-------------	-----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.			
J. T. DONOHO, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 243,934 -----	671,762	1,455.48	
Town lots, 249 -----	87,860	190.36	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 759,622	\$ 1,645.84	
Horses, 1,790 -----	64,003	138.67	
Mules, 934 -----	37,135	80.46	
Jacks and jennets, 4 -----	39	.09	
Goats, 4 -----	4	.01	
Cattle, 3,061 -----	27,694	60.00	
Hogs, 6,672 -----	14,169	30.70	
Sheep, 622 -----	724	1.57	
Value farming utensils -----	19,648	42.57	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,016	2.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	26,335	57.06	
Value of provisions -----	14,343	31.08	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,859	6.19	
Value of libraries -----	894	1.94	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,770	6.00	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	78,850	170.84	
Solvent credits -----	173,890	376.76	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,155	4.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	80	.17	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	31,005	67.18	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	110	.24	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	65	.14	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,137	11.13	
Bicycles, 124 -----	262	.57	
Value of plated and silverware -----	874	1.89	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,011	8.69	
Other personal property -----	77,130	167.12	
Total value of personal property -----	585,202	1,267.94	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,344,824	2,913.78	

## Incomes.

\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	10.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	15.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.65
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	10.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.32
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	117.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	20.04
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 92.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	13.75
Total general taxes .....	3,264 84

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	448.27
Polls .....	172.50
Total .....	620.77

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,025 .....	1,537.50
Negro polls, 700 .....	1,050.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$234,006.02 .....	421.21
Bank stock, \$1,830 .....	3.29
Listed by white citizens, \$1,292,184 .....	2,325.93
Listed by negro citizens, \$52,640 .....	94.75
Total .....	5,432.68

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	7,658 07
Special township taxes—Milton and Southern Railroad .....	715.02
Total .....	8,373.09



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY.			
J. W. BLACKWELDER, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 251,546 -----	1,494,425	3,237.92	
Acres mineral, quarry, 75 -----	200	.43	
Town lots, 1,240 -----	447,417	969.40	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,942,042		\$ 4,207.75
Horses, 2,833 -----	111,205	240.94	
Mules, 1,859 -----	73,369	158.97	
Jacks and jennets, 22 -----	705	1.53	
Goats, 57 -----	94	.20	
Cattle, 7,233 -----	60,891	131.93	
Hogs, 8,459 -----	17,433	37.77	
Sheep, 1,679 -----	1,496	3.24	
Value farming utensils -----	39,922	86.50	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,507	11.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	73,963	160.25	
Value of provisions -----	24,015	52.03	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,950	8.56	
Value of libraries -----	5,672	12.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,287	4.96	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,083	91.18	
Solvent credits -----	444,596	963.29	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,915	21.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	55,237	119.68	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	32	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	211	.46	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,175	37.21	
Bicycles, 170 -----	1,770	3.84	
Value of plated and silverware -----	881	1.91	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,870	17.05	
Other personal property -----	327,842	710.33	
Total value of personal property -----	1,328,121		2,877.60
Total value real and personal property -----	3,270,163		7,085.35

*Incomes.*

\$5,010 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	25.05
---	-------

*Schedule "B."*

Theatres -----	25.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.25
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	31.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.34
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	145.67
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	22.62
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	195.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers .....	\$ 10.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers .....	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	175.00
Private business corporations .....	175.00
Meat dealers .....	45.00
Hotels .....	19.50
Photographers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	200.00
Double tax .....	57.11
Total general taxes .....	8,321.89

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,090.05
Polls .....	302.00
Total .....	1,392.05

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,699 .....	4,048.50
Negro polls, 321 .....	481.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$333,616 .....	600.51
Bank stock, \$45,000 .....	91.00
Building and loan stock, \$6,566 .....	11.82
Listed by white citizens, \$3,237,802 .....	5,828.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,361 .....	58.25
Total .....	11,119.62

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	9,858.98
Total .....	9,858.98

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.			
J. J. JOHNSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 472,094 -----	1,863,243	4,037.03	
Acres mineral, quarry, 42 -----	10,441	22.62	
Town lots, 667 -----	142,777	309.35	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,016,461		\$ 4,369.00
Horses, 2,464 -----	104,129	225.61	
Mules, 2,922 -----	136,075	294.83	
Jacks and jennets, 38 -----	2,260	4.90	
Goats, 435 -----	377	.82	
Cattle, 11,339 -----	77,116	167.08	
Hogs, 22,294 -----	30,417	65.90	
Sheep, 11,749 -----	11,682	25.31	
Value farming utensils -----	29,015	62.87	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,843	8.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	62,987	136.47	
Value of provisions -----	29,653	64.25	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,315	11.54	
Value of libraries -----	3,365	7.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	844	1.83	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	33,265	72.07	
Solvent credits -----	204,759	443.64	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	17,202	37.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	11,910	25.80	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	422	.91	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,070	2.32	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,178	24.22	
Bicycles, 65 -----	705	1.53	
Value of plated and silverware -----	839	1.82	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,533	9.82	
Other personal property -----	201,806	437.25	
Total value of personal property -----	984,767		2,133.66
Total value real and personal property --	3,001,228		6,502.66

## Incomes.

\$90 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. . . . .	4.50
\$650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. . . . .	3.25

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	20.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.73
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	86.79
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.15
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	215.00
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	135.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 65.00
Hotels .....	11.50
Lumber dealers .....	20.00

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses .....	194.00
Subjects unlisted .....	116.08
Total general taxes .....	<u>7,422.16</u>

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,000.41
Polls .....	340.50
Total .....	<u>1,340.91</u>

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,432 .....	3,648.00
Negro polls, 973 .....	1,459.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$450,015.33 .....	810.03
Bank stock, \$2,250 .....	4.05
Building and loan stock, \$498 .....	.89
Listed by white citizens, \$2,882,429 .....	5,188.37
Listed by negro citizens, \$118,799 .....	213.84
Total .....	<u>11,324.68</u>

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	9,536.45
Special county taxes—bonded debt and roads .....	3,580.40
Total .....	<u>13,116.85</u>

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.			
A. J. MARTIN, Tax Collector,	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 328,591 -----	1,091,017	2,363.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,573 -----	13,986	30.30	
Town lots, 504 -----	144,726	313.57	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,249,729		\$ 2,707.74
Horses, 1,105 -----	45,658	98.93	
Mules, 769 -----	37,605	81.48	
Jacks and jeunets, 36 -----	1,395	3.02	
Goats, 29 -----	60	.13	
Cattle, 6,714 -----	66,752	144.63	
Hogs, 6,319 -----	12,668	27.45	
Sheep, 6,065 -----	6,182	13.39	
Value farming utensils -----	6,317	13.69	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,457	5.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	29,779	64.52	
Value of provisions -----	6,549	14.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,091	6.70	
Value of libraries -----	4,271	9.25	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,310	2.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,557	57.54	
Solvent credits -----	52,794	114.39	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,681	10.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	64	.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	12	.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,064	10.97	
Bicycles, 5 -----	50	.11	
Value of plated and silverware -----	380	.82	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,256	9.22	
Other personal property -----	84,095	182.21	
Total value of personal property -----	402,047		871.11
Total value real and personal property --	1,651,776		3,578.85

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	18.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	50.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.82
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	115.99
Peddlers -----	16.66
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	75.00
Private business corporations -----	45.00
Hotels -----	11.75

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	100.00
Total general taxes -----	4,017.84



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 550.59
Polls -----	143.50
Total -----	694.09

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,392 -----	2,088.00
Negro polls, 43 -----	64.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$142,191 -----	255.94
Listed by white citizens, \$1,648,856 -----	2,967.94
Listed by Indian citizens, \$673 -----	1.21
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,247 -----	4.04
Total -----	5,381.63
Graded school taxes -----	1,164.93
Total school taxes -----	6,546.56

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,066.33
Poor -----	753.40
Special county taxes—bonds -----	10,010.10
Total -----	14,829.83

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.			
A. Q. ELLIOTT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 101,487 -----	565,870	1,226.05	
Town lots, 664 -----	370,207	802.12	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 936,077		\$ 2,028.17
Horses, 1,173 -----	39,978	86.62	
Mules, 574 -----	21,104	45.72	
Jacks and jeunets, 1 -----	100	.22	
Goats, 265 -----	194	.42	
Cattle, 2,499 -----	12,501	27.09	
Hogs, 11,233 -----	11,638	25.22	
Sheep, 445 -----	429	.93	
Value farming utensils -----	6,774	14.68	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,643	3.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	31,743	68.78	
Value of provisions -----	17,564	38.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,886	6.25	
Value of libraries -----	3,125	6.77	
Value of scientific instruments -----	463	1.00	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,744	57.95	
Solvent credits -----	214,722	465.23	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	650	1.41	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	735	1.59	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	58	.12	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,468	14.01	
Bicycles, 84 -----	841	1.82	
Value of plated and silverware -----	901	1.95	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,244	9.20	
Other personal property -----	204,144	442.31	
Total value of personal property -----	609,649		1,320.90
Total value real and personal property --	1,545,726		3,349.07

*Incomes.*

\$2,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	11.00
---	-------

*Schedule "B."*

Theatres -----	25.00
Companies or persons -----	13.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	8.06
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	71.44
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	12.57
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	121.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	120.64
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Private business corporations -----	80.00
Meat dealers -----	15.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Coal and wood dealers -----	\$ 5.00
Hotels -----	16.00
Photographers -----	5.00
Ice manufacturers -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	98.00
Double tax -----	84.25
Double tax remitted to single -----	1.40
Total general taxes -----	4,188.57

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	515.24
Polls -----	150.90
Total -----	666.14

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 781 -----	1,007.49
Negro polls, 728 -----	939.12
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$103,441.86 -----	186.19
Bank stock, \$40,600 -----	73.08
Listed by white citizens, \$1,404,756 -----	2,528.56
Listed by negro citizens, \$140,970 -----	253.74
Total -----	4,988.18

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,999.11
Poor -----	920.49
Total -----	4,919.60

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.			
JOHN O. SCROGGS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 208,062 -----	331,463	718 17	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,506	5 43	
Town lots, 61 1/2 -----	12,700	27.51	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 346,669		\$ 751.11
Horses, 649 -----	25,989	56.31	
Mules, 512 -----	23,607	51.15	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	510	1.10	
Cattle, 3,277 -----	33,790	73.21	
Hogs, 5,830 -----	6,705	14.52	
Sheep, 3,567 -----	3,589	7.77	
Value farming utensils -----	5,212	11.29	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,200	2.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	8,756	18.97	
Value of provisions -----	6,410	13.89	
Value of fire-arms -----	600	1.30	
Value of libraries -----	118	.24	
Value of scientific instruments -----	134	.29	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	4,558	9.94	
Solvent credits -----	16,173	35.04	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	21	.04	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,328	2.87	
Bicycles, 1 -----	5	.01	
Value of plated and silverware -----	25	.05	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	544	1.18	
Other personal property -----	19,316	41.85	
Total value of personal property -----	158,590		343.62
Total value real and personal property -----	505,259		1,094.73

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	.70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	15.79
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	24 50
Peddlers -----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Private business corporations -----	50.00
Real estate agents -----	2.50
Hotels -----	2.75

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	24.00
Delinquents for 1899 -----	39.35
Total general taxes -----	1,302.32

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 168.42
Polls -----	57.60
Total -----	226.02

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 554 -----	831.00
Negro polls, 22 -----	33.00
Listed by white citizens, \$504, 105 -----	907.39
Listed by negro citizens, \$1, 154 -----	2.08
Total -----	1,773.47

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,426.18
Special county taxes—bridges, etc. -----	2,147.19
Total -----	3,573 37



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.			
A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 272,622 .....	1,808,380	3,918.16	
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	14,000	30.33	
Town lots, 928 .....	326,157	706.67	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 2,148,537		\$ 4,655.16
Horses, 1,529 .....	66,599	144.30	
Mules, 3,283 .....	148,802	322.40	
Jacks and jeunets, 5 .....	170	.37	
Goats, 24 .....	24	.05	
Cattle, 7,234 .....	76,985	166.80	
Hogs, 7,011 .....	20,210	43.79	
Sheep, 997 .....	1,000	2.17	
Value farming utensils .....	41,660	90.26	
Value tools of mechanics .....	5,809	12.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	90,453	195.98	
Value of provisions .....	35,373	76.64	
Value of fire-arms .....	5,835	12.64	
Value of libraries .....	5,985	12.97	
Value of scientific instruments .....	1,971	4.27	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	55,211	119.62	
Solvent credits .....	411,918	892.49	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	102,716	222.55	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	33,320	72.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	90	.20	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar .....	5	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	116	.25	
Value of musical instruments .....	16,093	34.87	
Bicycles, 72 .....	948	2.05	
Value of plated and silverware .....	1,268	2.75	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	6,763	14.65	
Other personal property .....	366,638	794.38	
Total value of personal property .....	1,495,962		3,241.24
Total value real and personal property ..	3,644,499		7,896.40
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$2,650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....			13.25

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit .....	3.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries .....	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates .....	1.44
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	27.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers .....	3.34
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	7.40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	177.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	5.10
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	233.63

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Druggists' liquor licenses .....	\$ 50.00
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	180.00
Private business corporations .....	215.00
Meat dealers .....	12.00
Hotels .....	21.50
Photographers .....	5.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	184.00
Total general taxes .....	9,065.14

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,214 83
Polls .....	363.60
Total .....	1,578.43

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,074 .....	4,611.00
Indian polls, 1 .....	1.50
Negro polls, 561 .....	841.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$438,147.13 .....	788.66
Listed by white citizens, \$3,598,980 .....	6,478.16
Listed by Indian citizens, \$5 .....	.01
Listed by negro citizens, \$45,514 .....	81.93
Total .....	12,802.76

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	9,662.26
Poor .....	1,454.40
Special county taxes .....	10,346.89
Total .....	21,463.55

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.				
J. G. BUTLER, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 458,507 .....	1,143,913		2,478.48	
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	4,226		9.16	
Town lots, 292 .....	97,130		210.45	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,245,269			\$ 2,698.09
Horses, 1,020 .....	47,295		102.47	
Mules, 1,220 .....	68,821		149.11	
Jacks and jennets, 5 .....	285		.62	
Goats, 4,229 .....	2,112		4.58	
Cattle, 9,334 .....	55,999		121.33	
Hogs, 30,276 .....	27,628		59.86	
Sheep, 5,308 .....	5,052		10.95	
Value farming ntensils .....	15,585		33.77	
Value tools of mechanics .....	3,739		8.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	55,486		120.22	
Value of provisions .....	24,658		53.43	
Value of fire-arms .....	5,951		12.89	
Value of libraries .....	4,208		9.12	
Value of Scientific instruments .....	650		1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	43,769		94.83	
Solvent credits .....	197,297		427.48	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	27,753		60.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	24		.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	300		.65	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar .....	1,595		3.46	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	15		.03	
Value of musical instruments .....	7,214		15.63	
Bicycles, 156 .....	1,859		4.03	
Value of plated and silverware .....	1,494		3.24	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	7,175		15.55	
Other personal property .....	148,483		321.71	
Total value of personal property .....		754,447		1,634.65
Total value real and personal property ..		1,999,716		4,332.74
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$11,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....				55.50

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates .....	.50
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	7.00
Horse traders .....	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	9.57
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ..	178.26
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	6.25
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	149.00
Peddlers .....	16.25

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	\$ 65.00
Private business corporations.....	105.00
Meat dealers .....	6.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses.....	166.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	649.08
Total general taxes .....	5,846.15

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	666.58
Polls .....	281.50
Total .....	948.08

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,092 .....	3,138.00
Negro polls, 723 .....	1,084.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$770,134.....	1,386.24
Listed by white citizens, \$1,856,376 .....	3,341.48
Listed by negro citizens, \$143,340 .....	258.03
Total .....	9,208.25

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	7,681.33
Total .....	7,681.33

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.			
JOSEPH KINSEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 328,639 -----	665,216	1,441.30	
Acres Mineral, quarry, —-----	7.065	15.30	
Town lots, 1,293 -----	1,405.355	3,044.94	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,077,636		\$ 4,501.54
Horses, 1,517 -----	68,737	148.93	
Mules, 863 -----	40,753	88.30	
Jacks and jennets, —-----	115	.25	
Goats, 379 -----	257	.56	
Cattle, 5,356 -----	34,621	75.01	
Hogs, 13,870 -----	14,171	30.70	
Sheep, 1,249 -----	1,134	2.46	
Value farming utensils -----	11,840	25.65	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,479	7.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	88,315	191.35	
Value of provisions -----	8,750	18.96	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,252	9.21	
Value of libraries -----	9,881	21.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,997	4.33	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	59,958	129.91	
Solvent credits -----	248,203	537.77	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	43,686	94.65	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	400	.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	131	.28	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,133	2.45	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	750	1.63	
Value of musical instruments -----	14,412	31.23	
Bicycles, 286 -----	3,569	7.73	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,864	10.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	11,930	25.85	
Other personal property -----	349,958	758.24	
Total value of personal property -----	1,027,296		2,225.81
Total value real and personal property -----	3,104,932		6,727.35
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$160 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			8.00
\$16,972 incomes and profits from salaried, fees, etc. -----			42.43

## Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	9.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	40.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	8.43
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	23.14



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactnred or chewing tobacco .....	\$ 184 50
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	42.02
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	293.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	155.20
Peddlers .....	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	160.00
Private business corporations .....	150 00
Bicycle dealers .....	20.00
Meat dealers .....	73 00
Coal and wood dealers .....	75.00
Collecting agencies .....	30.00
Cotton factors .....	10.00
Hotels .....	14.50
Photographers .....	5.00
Ice manufacturers .....	10.00
Laundrymen .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	40.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	211.00
Total general taxes .....	8,440.57

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,034.96
Polls .....	326.90
Total .....	1,361.86

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,558 .....	2,430.48
Negro polls, 1,711 .....	2,669.16
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$411,162.71 .....	740.09
Bank stock, \$141,808 .....	255.25
Building and loan stock, \$34,985 .....	62.97
Listed by white citizens, \$2,733,292 .....	4,919.93
Listed by negro citizens, \$371,640 .....	668.95
Total .....	11,746.83

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	19,198.46
Bridges .....	7,010.38
Total .....	26,208.84

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.			
GEORGE A. BURNS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 499,800 -----	1,419,621	3,075.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	5,625	12.19	
Town lots, 1,371 -----	768,373	1,664.81	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,193,619		\$ 4,752.84
Horses, 1,347 -----	58,277	126.27	
Mules, 1,925 -----	93,314	202.18	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	51	.11	
Goats, 1,505 -----	1,473	3.19	
Cattle, 6,983 -----	39,690	86.00	
Hogs, 26,406 -----	24,842	53.82	
Sheep, 3,789 -----	3,490	7.56	
Value farming utensils -----	10,895	23.61	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,374	7.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	77,947	168.89	
Value of provisos -----	29,974	64.94	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,735	8.09	
Value of libraries -----	5,007	10.85	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,706	5.86	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,447	91.97	
Solvent credits -----	197,187	427.24	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	85,250	184.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	39,825	86.29	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,520	3.29	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	2,672	5.79	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	320	.69	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,041	17.42	
Bicycles, 198 -----	2,410	5.22	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,179	4.72	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,104	15.39	
Other personal property -----	256,772	556.34	
Total value of personal property -----	1,000,502		2,167.75
Total value real and personal property -----	3,194,121		6,920.59

## Incomes.

\$8,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	44.50
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Circus or menagerie -----	26.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	60.00
Dealers in theatre tickets -----	10.00
Horse traders -----	53.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.75
Dealers in unmanufactured or chewing tobacco -----	6.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	12.30
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	174.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	\$ 130.00
Auctioneers -----	10.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	20.00
Cotton factors -----	20.00
Hotels -----	10.00
Ice manufacturers -----	10.00
Laundrymen -----	10.00
Lumber dealers -----	10.00
Undertakers -----	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	357.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	44.25
Total general taxes -----	7,975.20

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,064.71
Polls -----	362.90
Total -----	1,427.61

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,379 -----	3,568.60
Negro polls, 1,250 -----	1,875.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$970,577 -----	1,747.04
Bank stock, \$35,680 -----	64.22
Listed by white citizens, \$3,008,855 -----	5,415.94
Listed by negro citizens, \$185,266 -----	333.48
Total -----	13,004.18

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	11,392.49
Bridges and roads -----	4,231.26
Special county taxes -----	14,841.34
Total -----	30,465.09

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.				Total
W. H. BRAY, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of laud, 123,072 97-100 -----	503,216		1,090.31	
Town lots, 1 -----	1,000		2.16	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 504,216		\$ 1,092.47	
Horses, 1,316 -----	35,030		75.89	
Mules, 278 -----	8,094		17.54	
Goats, 102 -----	102		.22	
Cattle, 3,365 -----	18,649		40.40	
Hogs, 10,856 -----	10,877		23.56	
Sheep, 2,208 -----	2,195		4.74	
Value farming utensils -----	5,406		11.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	863		1.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	15,150		32.82	
Value of provisions -----	6,681		14.47	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,712		8.04	
Value of libraries -----	601		1.30	
Value of scientific instruments -----	106		.23	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,880		17.07	
Solvent credits -----	19,974		43.27	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,397		13.86	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,093		4.53	
Bicycles, 52 -----	883		1.91	
Value of plated and silverware -----	243		.52	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,887		6.35	
Other personal property -----	54,855		118.85	
Total value of personal property -----	202,678		439.14	
Total value real and personal property --	706,894		1,531.61	

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.62
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	25.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.11
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	81.33
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Hotels -----	8.75
Lumber dealers -----	70.00
Undertakers -----	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	52.00
Total general taxes -----	1,851.50

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 235.63
Polls -----	118.30
Total -----	353.93

## • SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 835-----	1,252.50
Negro polls, 348-----	522.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$306,522.60-----	551.74
Listed by white citizens, \$677,770-----	1,219.98
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,124-----	52.42
Total -----	3,598.64

## COUNTY TAXES.

• County purposes -----	2,398.41
Poor -----	473.20
Special county taxes -----	2,026.83
Total -----	4,898.44



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.				
A. H. ETHERIDGE, Sheriff.		Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 247,944 $\frac{2}{3}$ -----		222,657	482.42	
Town lots, 131-----		41,000	88.83	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 263,657	\$ 571.25	
Horses, 616-----		17,410	37.72	
Mules, 25-----		855	1.85	
Goats, 13-----		13	.03	
Cattle, 1,843-----		9,519	20.62	
Hogs, 2,540-----		2,655	5.75	
Sheep, 1,020-----		1,008	2.18	
Value farming utensils-----		847	1.84	
Value tools of mechanics-----		1,250	2.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		22,863	49.54	
Value of provisions-----		432	.94	
Value of fire-arms-----		2,562	5.55	
Value of libraries-----		442	.96	
Value of scientific instruments-----		175	.38	
Money on hand or on deposit-----		3,277	7.10	
Solvent credits-----		2,060	4.46	
Shares in incorporated companies-----		360	.78	
Value of musical instruments-----		1,659	3.59	
Bicycles, 26-----		412	.89	
Value of plated and silverware-----		35	.08	
Value of watches and jewelry-----		2,392	5.18	
Other personal property-----		89,440	193.79	
Total value of personal property-----		159,666	345.94	
Total value real and personal property-----		423,323	917.19	

## Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	5.06
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	57.73
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	2.69
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	77.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	7.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	20.00
Private business corporations-----	10.00
Meat dealers-----	6.00
Hotels-----	18.00
Laundrymen-----	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	44.00
Subjects unlisted-----	.20
Total general taxes-----	1,175.37

*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 141.11
Polls .....	78.80
Total .....	219.91

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 705 .....	1,057.50
Negro polls, 83 .....	124.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$6,166.66 .....	11.10
Bank stock, \$1,000 .....	1.80
Listed by white citizens, \$410,820 .....	739.48
Listed by negro citizens, \$12,503 .....	22.51
Total .....	1,956.89

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,037.16
Poor .....	666.89
Special county taxes .....	1,051.18
Total .....	3,755.23

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.			
T. S. F. DORSETT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,897 -----	1,845,182	3,997.90	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	808	1.75	
Town lots, 711 -----	372,315	806.68	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,218,305		\$ 4,806.33
Horses, 3,852 -----	137,610	298.15	
Mules, 1,876 -----	61,630	133.53	
Jacks and jeunets, 12½ -----	450	.98	
Goats, 55 -----	48	.10	
Cattle, 7,539 -----	63,805	138.24	
Hogs, 11,554 -----	25,352	54.93	
Sheep, 3,436 -----	3,199	6.93	
Value farming utensils -----	50,684	109.81	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,841	6.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	57,087	123.69	
Value of provisions -----	26,540	57.50	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,929	8.51	
Value of libraries -----	5,225	11.32	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,104	2.39	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	70,079	151.84	
Solvent credits -----	548,562	1,188.55	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	14,840	32.15	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	30,218	65.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	6,641	14.39	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	4	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	242	.53	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,709	27.54	
Bicycles, 158 -----	1,678	3.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,213	2.63	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,492	20.57	
Other personal property -----	255,287	553.12	
Total value of personal property -----	1,390,469		3,012.68
Total value real and personal property --	3,608,774		7,819.01
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$3,600 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			18.00

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Companies or persons -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	4.13
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	17.00
Dealers in cigars and clerootts -----	7.12
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	87.49
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.04
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	172.00
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	25.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers .....	\$ 5.00
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	120.00
Bicycle dealers .....	5.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	5.00
Photographers .....	5.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	214.00
Subjects unlisted .....	60.75

Total general taxes .....	8,622.04
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,202.92
Polls .....	354.40
Total .....	1,557.32

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,150 .....	4,725.00
Indian polls, 1 .....	1.50
Negro polls, 393 .....	589.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$489,707.49 .....	881.47
Bank stock, \$73,350 .....	132.03
Building and loan stock, \$11,000 .....	1.98
Listed by white citizens, \$3,559,677 .....	6,407.42
Listed by Indian citizens, \$50 .....	.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$490.47 .....	88.28
From other sources—16 dogs .....	16.00
Total .....	12,843.27

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	11,311.53
Special county taxes—Lexington Turnpike .....	2,480.97
Total .....	13,792.50

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.			
J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 163,928 -----	976,033	2,114.74	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	525	1.14	
Town lots, 342 -----	172,250	373.21	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,148,808	\$ 2,489.09	
Horses, 1,657 -----	74,129	160.61	
Mules, 1,089 -----	53,520	115.96	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	570	1.23	
Goats, 17 -----	18	.04	
Cattle, 3,576 -----	37,288	80.79	
Hogs, 7,020 -----	17,403	37.71	
Sheep, 1,545 -----	1,547	3.35	
Value farming utensils -----	20,645	44.73	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,255	4.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	22,227	48.16	
Value of provisions -----	25,669	55.62	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,893	6.27	
Value of libraries -----	1,865	4.04	
Value of scientific instruments -----	258	.56	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	54,437	117.94	
Solvent credits -----	153,946	333.55	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7,810	16.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2,609	5.65	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	4,602	9.97	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,104	6.72	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,644	12.23	
Bicycles, 61 -----	527	1.14	
Value of plated and silverware -----	304	.67	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,747	5.95	
Other personal property -----	103,526	224.30	
Total value of personal property -----	599,543	1,299.00	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,748,351	3,788.09	

## Incomes.

\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	2.50
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Companies or persons -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	3.99
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	10.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	151.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	105.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	3.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 99.00
Subjects unlisted .....	3.94

Total general taxes .....	4,197.66
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	582.78
Polls .....	187.30

Total .....	770.08
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,565 .....	2,347.50
Negro polls, 308 .....	462.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$52,312 .....	94.16
Bank stock, \$11,300 .....	20.34
Listed by white citizens, \$1,709,303 .....	3,076.74
Listed by negro citizens, \$39,048 .....	70.29

Total .....	6,071.03
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	1,691.16
Poor .....	1,709.48
Bridges and roads .....	845.58
Special county taxes .....	2,415.95

Total .....	6,662.17
-------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.			
L. MIDDLETON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 441,717-----	1,057,860	2,292.03	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	33,723	73.06	
Town lots, 489-----	140,617	304.67	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,232,200		\$ 2,669.76
Horses, 2,202 -----	86,818	188.10	
Mules, 1,384 -----	64,733	140.25	
Jack and jennets, 19 -----	695	1.51	
Goats, 2,603 -----	1,304	2.82	
Cattle, 8,749 -----	54,442	117.96	
Hogs, 30,241-----	30,551	66.19	
Sheep, 3,795 -----	3,303	7.16	
Value farming utensils -----	14,358	31.11	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,245	7.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	65,825	142.62	
Value of provisions -----	51,626	111.86	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,844	10.49	
Value of libraries -----	2,002	4.34	
Value of scientific instruments -----	564	1.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	86,362	187.12	
Solvent credits -----	155,978	337.95	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	11,600	25.14	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	716	1.55	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	412	.89	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	919	1.99	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,989	21.64	
Bicycles, 64 -----	589	1.28	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,323	2.87	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,546	12.02	
Other personal property -----	207,882	450.41	
Total value of personal property -----	865,626		1,875.52
Total value real and personal property --	2,097,826		4,545.28
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,050 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			5.25
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Museums, wax works or curiosities -----			6.00
Companies or persons -----			20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			10.00
Horse traders -----			25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----			1.27
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			7.09
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			167.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			8.93
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			173.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers -----	\$ 12.93
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Private business corporations -----	15.00
Meat dealers -----	8.00
Hotels -----	3.07

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	190.00
Arrears from insolvents -----	12.23
Double tax remitted to single -----	167.98
Total general taxes -----	5,448.36

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	699.27
Polls -----	306.10
Total -----	1,005.37

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,231 -----	3,346.50
Negro polls, 830 -----	1,245.00
Railroad, palace car, telegraph, steam-boat, express and canal property, \$721,203.63 -----	1,298.16
Bank stock, \$4,400 -----	7.92
Listed by white citizens, \$1,994,649 -----	3,590.36
Listed by negro citizens, \$103,177 -----	185.72
Total -----	9,673.66

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	7,911.76
Total -----	7,911.76

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.			
F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 158,640 -----	2,211,690	4,791.99	
Town lots, 893 -----	2,004,008	4,342.02	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 4,215,698		\$ 9,134.01
Horses, 1,737 -----	79,478	172.20	
Mules, 938 -----	39,395	85.36	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	700	1.52	
Goats and dogs, 111 -----	374	.81	
Cattle, 3,465 -----	37,740	81.77	
Hogs, 5,411 -----	12,230	26.50	
Sheep, 467 -----	563	1.22	
Value farming utensils -----	9,224	19.99	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,411	11.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	199,163	431.52	
Value of provisions -----	13,195	28.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,009	13.02	
Value of libraries -----	11,108	24.07	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,698	8.01	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	103,784	224.86	
Solvent credits -----	789,686	1,710.99	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,506,377	5,430.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69,148	149.82	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	1,426,904	3,091.62	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,804	8.24	
Value of musical instruments -----	33,901	73.45	
Bicycles, 329 -----	4,213	9.13	
Value of plated and silverware -----	6,949	15.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	21,510	46.60	
Other personal property -----	1,005,580	2,178.76	
Total value of personal property -----	6,390,144		13,845.31
Total value real and personal property --	10,605,842		22,979.32
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$103,852 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			519.26
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			25.00
Companies or persons -----			24.00
Slot machines -----			1,084.38
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----			180.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			18.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			12.47
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			85.46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			41.87
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			293.21
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----			221.72
Peddlers -----			57.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in pianos and organs .....	\$ 110.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	205.00
Private business corporations .....	2,025.00
Bicycle dealers .....	5 00
Meat dealers .....	11.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	50.00
Hotels .....	53.00
Photographers .....	20.00
Ice manufacturers .....	10.00
Laundrymen .....	20.00
Lumber dealers .....	40.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	300.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	231.88
Total general taxes .....	28,643.07

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	3,535.28
Polls .....	400.90
Total .....	3,936.18

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,680 .....	4,020.00
Negro polls, 1,329 .....	1,993.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$536,565 .....	965.82
Bank stock, \$188,912 .....	340.04
Listed by white citizens, \$10,405,987 .....	18,730.78
Listed by negro citizens, \$199,855 .....	359.74
Total .....	26,409.38

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	21,837.71
Public roads .....	21,860.38
Total .....	43,698.09



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.			
W. L. STALLINGS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 308,116 .....	1,717,450	3,721.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	400	.86	
Town lots, 1,091 .....	776,432	1,682.27	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 2,494,282		\$ 5,404.27
Horses, 2,051 .....	87,792	190.22	
Mules, 2,284 .....	103,673	224.63	
Jacks and jennets, 4 .....	450	.98	
Goats, 389 .....	349	.76	
Cattle, 4,115 .....	34,285	74.29	
Hogs, 19,903 .....	29,878	64.74	
Sheep, 1,589 .....	1,609	3.49	
Value farming utensils .....	18,399	39.87	
Value tools of mechanics .....	2,905	6.26	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	76,139	164.98	
Value of provisions .....	39,462	85.51	
Value of fire-arms .....	5,541	12.02	
Value of libraries .....	5,042	10.93	
Value of scientific instruments .....	1,481	3.20	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	59,640	129.20	
Solvent credits .....	384,573	833.26	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	9,625	20.86	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	118,139	255.98	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	104,545	226.52	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar .....	1	.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	2,400	5.20	
Value of musical instruments .....	8,945	19.38	
Bicycles, 352 .....	3,867	8.34	
Value of plated and silverware .....	2,462	5.33	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	10,720	23.22	
Other personal property .....	323,105	700.07	
Total value of personal property .....	1,435,027		3,109.23
Total value real and personal property ..	3,929,309		8,513.50
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$104 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. ....			5.20
\$16,188 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....			80.94

## Schedule "B."

Side-shows .....	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. ....	150.00
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	28.29
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	207.45
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	96.68
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	326.50

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	\$ 493.26
Peddlers .....	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	100.00
Private business corporations .....	112.50
Bicycle dealers .....	7.50
Cotton factors .....	2.50
Hotels .....	1.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	297.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	66.34

Total general taxes .....	10,566.66
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,309.77
Polls .....	395.20
Total .....	1,704.97

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,763 .....	2,644.50
Negro polls, 2,189 .....	3,283.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$795,523 .....	1,431.95
Bank stock, \$70,140 .....	126.28
Building and loan stock, \$26,044 .....	46.89
Listed by white citizens, \$3,786,048 .....	6,814.88
Listed by negro citizens, \$143,261 .....	257.88
Total .....	14,605.88
Graded school taxes .....	2,924.88
Total school taxes .....	17,530.76

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	13,071.37
Bridges and roads .....	11,412.56
Special county taxes—for fence .....	1,417.09
Total .....	25,901.02

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.			
E. T. KAPP, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 243,406 -----	1,589,593	3,444.12	
Town lots, 4,073 -----	2,662,669	5,769.12	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 4,252,262		\$ 9,213.24
Horses, 3,204 -----	122,171	264.70	
Mules, 1,448 -----	54,023	117.05	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	132	.29	
Goats, 39 -----	60	.13	
Cattle, 6,228 -----	58,360	126.45	
Hogs, 9,561 -----	23,803	51.57	
Sheep, 999 -----	996	2.16	
Value farming utensils -----	44,366	96.13	
Value tools of mechanics -----	66,156	143.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	165,261	358.07	
Value of provisions -----	27,437	59.44	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,662	10.10	
Value of libraries -----	10,657	23.09	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,876	4.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	142,722	309.23	
Solvent credits -----	1,159,383	2,512.00	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	127,710	276.70	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	722,093	1,564.53	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,436	3.11	
Value of musical instruments -----	30,654	66.42	
Bicycles, 425 -----	4,050	8.77	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,774	8.18	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	18,334	39.72	
Other personal property -----	687,576	1,489.75	
Total value of personal property -----	3,477,692		7,534.99
Total value real and personal property -----	7,729,954		16,748.23

## Incomes.

\$55,682 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	278.41
--	--------

## Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	21.00
Companies or persons -----	150.50
Gift enterprises -----	65.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	100.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	40.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	14.69
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	12.60
Horse traders -----	75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	40.20
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	29.26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	110.36
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	61.23

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax .....	\$ 374.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	359.88
Peddlers .....	2.91
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	20.00
Pawn-brokers .....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	354.58
Private business corporations .....	978.35
Bicycle dealers .....	45.91
Real estate agents .....	60.00
Meat dealers .....	75.75
Coal and wood dealers .....	148.31
Hotels .....	51.00
Photographers .....	10.00
Ice manufacturers .....	27.50
Laundrymen .....	11.00
Lumber dealers .....	40.00
Undertakers .....	58.35

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	466.00
Total general taxes .....	20,880.02

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	2,576.65
Polls .....	557.10
Total .....	3,133.75

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,064 .....	4,836.16
Negro polls, 1,507 .....	1,793.33
Railroad, telegraph, telephone, steam-boat, canal property, \$423,248.38 .....	761.85
Bank stock, \$2,409,106 .....	448.39
Listed by white citizens, \$7,569,494 .....	13,625.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$160,460 .....	288.82
From other sources—dogs .....	16.00
Total .....	21,769.64

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	23,840.87
Special county taxes .....	10,073.60
Total .....	33,914.47

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 291,190 -----	1,547,141	3,352 14	
Town lots, 501 -----	434,891	942.26	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,982,032		\$ 4,294.40
Horses, 2,517 -----	100,206	217.11	
Mules, 1,344 -----	53,917	116.82	
Jacks and jennets, 3 -----	125	.27	
Goats, 103 -----	81	.18	
Cattle, 5,663 -----	45,604	98.81	
Hogs, 12,391 -----	20,845	45.16	
Sheep, 1,186 -----	1,174	2.55	
Value farming utensils -----	13,384	29.00	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,461	7.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	68,155	147.67	
Value of provisions -----	28,943	62.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,601	14.30	
Value of libraries -----	6,825	14.79	
Value of scientific instruments -----	497	1.08	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	38,714	83.88	
Solvent credits -----	133,810	289 92	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	20,290	43.96	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	39,165	84.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18,514	40.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	231	.50	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,866	27.88	
Bicycles, 193 -----	2,184	4.73	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,085	6.68	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,434	20.44	
Other personal property -----	171,088	370 69	
Total value of personal property -----	799,202		1,731.60
Total value real and personal property -----	2,781,234		6,026.00

*Incomes.*

\$1,150 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.75
---	------

*Schedule "B."*

Theatres -----	7.50
Side-shows -----	50.00
Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	14.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	5.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	68.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	27.94
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	268.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	109.26



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Druggists' liquor licenses .....	\$ 25.00
Peddlers .....	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	95.00
Private business corporations .....	45.00
Meat dealers .....	39.00
Hotels .....	6.50
Photographers .....	5.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	219.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	3.79

Total general taxes .....	7,105.37
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	927.08
Polls .....	371.60
Total .....	1,298.68

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,114 .....	3,171.00
Negro polls, 1,602 .....	2,403.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$304,437.54 .....	547.99
Bank stock, \$20,000 .....	36.00
Listed by white citizens, \$2,611,490 .....	4,700.68
Listed by negro citizens, \$169,744 .....	305.54
Total .....	11,164.21

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	8,842.23
Poor .....	1,266.14
Special county taxes .....	5,064.56
Total .....	15,172.93

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY.			
W. T. LOVE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 221,709 -----	2,489,288	5,393.46	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,000	2.17	
Town lots, 1,124 -----	410,895	890.27	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,901,183		\$ 6,285.90
Horses, 1,765 -----	74,832	162.14	
Mules, 2,468 -----	109,857	238.02	
Jacks and jennets, 15 -----	786	1.70	
Goats, 67 -----	57	.12	
Cattle, 5,673 -----	55,909	121.14	
Hogs, 6,853 -----	16,968	36.76	
Sheep, 1,274 -----	1,174	2.54	
Value farming utensils -----	32,595	70.62	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,603	9.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	88,103	190.89	
Value of provisions -----	14,826	32.12	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,343	11.58	
Value of libraries -----	4,642	10.06	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,801	3.90	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	160,408	347.54	
Solvent credits -----	422,412	915.22	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	18,516	40.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	253,320	548.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,243	4.86	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,358	37.61	
Bicycles, 206 -----	2,606	5.65	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,176	2.55	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,884	21.42	
Other personal property -----	275,517	596.95	
Total value of personal property -----	1,574,966		3,412.42
Total value real and personal property -----	4,476,149		9,698.32

## Incomes.

\$9,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	46.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	20.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.20
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	64.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	33.96
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.55
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	252.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	38.62

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 262.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	12.48
Druggists' liquor licenses	50.00
Peddlers	25.16
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	13.33
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	190.00
Private business corporations	1,290.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Meat dealers	11.75
Hotels	17.25
Photographers	3.34
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Undertakers	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	219.00
Double tax	386.58
Double tax remitted to single	23.48
Total general taxes	12,965.39

## PENSIONS.

Property	1,492.05
Polls	369.90
Total	1,861.95

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,868	4,302.00
Negro polls, 831	1,246.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$585,880	1,054.58
Bank stock, \$4,100	7.38
Listed by white citizens, \$4,415,070	7,947.13
Listed by negro citizens, \$61,079	109.94
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	14,674.53

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,469.44
Roads	12,351.66
Total	25,821.10

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.			
R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,159 -----	660,264	1,430.57	
Acres timber, -----	3,487	7.55	
Town lots, 77 -----	34,027	73.73	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 697,778		\$ 1,511.85
Horses, 1,641 -----	52,030	112.73	
Mules, 674 -----	24,006	52.01	
Jacks and jennets, 7 -----	185	.40	
Goats, 686 -----	318	.68	
Cattle, 4,967 -----	25,771	55.84	
Hogs, 16,744 -----	17,948	38.89	
Sheep, 1,984 -----	1,875	4.06	
Value farming utensils -----	14,511	31.44	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,387	3.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	28,774	62.34	
Value of provisions -----	29,103	63.06	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,480	5.38	
Value of libraries -----	924	2.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	130	.28	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	11,530	24.98	
Solvent credits -----	109,841	237.99	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	673	1.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,450	3.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	125	.27	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	30	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	80	.18	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,119	6.76	
Bicycles, 82 -----	638	1.38	
Value of plated and silverware -----	622	1.35	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,695	5.84	
Other personal property -----	70,869	153.55	
Total value of personal property -----	401,114		869.09
Total value real and personal property -	1,098,892		2,380.94

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	53.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.04
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	94.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	7.50
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	35.00
Undertakers -----	30.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 89.00
Total general taxes-----	2,712.16

## PENSIONS.

Property-----	366.29
Polls-----	140.40
Total-----	506.69

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 887-----	1,330.50
Negro polls, 517-----	775.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$347,750.44-----	625.95
Listed by white citizens, \$1,006,796-----	1,812.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$92,096-----	165.77
Total-----	4,709.95

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	3,985.32
Total-----	3,985.32



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.			
J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 307,196 -----	500,513	1,084.44	
Mineral, quarry, timber trees -----	16,315	35.35	
Town lots, 39 -----	8,225	17.82	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 525,053		\$ 1,137.61
Horses, 483 -----	17,107	37.07	
Mules, 250 -----	11,435	24.78	
Jacks and jeunets, 4 -----	118	.26	
Goats, 3 -----	3	.00	
Cattle, 3,580 -----	37,126	80.44	
Hogs, 4,718 -----	5,486	11.89	
Sheep, 2,199 -----	2,427	5.26	
Value farming utesils -----	2,008	4.35	
Value tools of mechanics -----	637	1.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	6,985	15.13	
Value of proviosious -----	3,341	7.24	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,343	2.91	
Value of libraries -----	406	.88	
Value of scientific instruments -----	241	.52	
Mouey ou hand or ou deposit -----	5,209	11.29	
Solveut credits -----	3,868	8.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or mauufactured) -	99	.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	31	.07	
Value of musical iustruuments -----	636	1.38	
Bicycles, 1 -----	15	.03	
Value of plated and silverware -----	10	.02	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	611	1.32	
Other personal property -----	31,913	69.14	
Total value of personal property -----	131,055		283.95
Total value real and personal property -	656,108		1,421.56

## Schedule "B."

Dealers iu cigars and cherootts -----	.26
Dealers iu mauufactured or chewing tobacco -----	16.22
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	17.50
Lawyers, physicians aud deutists -----	25.00
Hotels -----	2.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage liceuses -----	41.00
Subjects unlisted -----	17.35
Double tax remitted to single -----	103.25
Total geueral taxes -----	1,644.14

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 218.70
Polls .....	63.10
Total .....	281.80

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 631 .....	946.50
Listed by white citizens, \$646,973 .....	1,164.55
Listed by Indian citizens, \$9,135 .....	16.44
Total .....	2,127.49

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	1,552.79
Poor .....	252.40
Bridges and roads .....	422.70
Special county taxes—jail .....	2,987.12
Total .....	5,215.01

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.			
SAMUEL A. FLEMING, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 316,569 -----	1,501,700	3,253.68	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	12,150	26.32	
Town lots, 621 -----	447,294	969.13	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,961,144		\$ 4,249.13
Horses, 2,904 -----	111,468	241.51	
Mules, 1,274 -----	49,933	108.18	
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	395	.85	
Goats, 65 -----	180	.39	
Cattle, 5,499 -----	53,684	116.31	
Hogs, 10,298 -----	22,010	47.68	
Sheep, 2,016 -----	2,779	6.02	
Value farming utensils -----	20,461	44.33	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,909	10.63	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	79,080	171.34	
Value of provisions -----	26,823	58.11	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,554	12.03	
Value of libraries -----	4,362	9.45	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,165	2.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	49,932	108.18	
Solvent credits -----	324,505	703.09	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	57,580	124.75	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,478	3.20	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	86,184	186.73	
Value of dogs -----	162	.35	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	453	.98	
Value of musical instruments -----	15,133	32.78	
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,420	3.07	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,822	6.11	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8,174	17.71	
Other personal property -----	185,481	401.87	
Total value of personal property -----	1,116,127		2,418.27
Total value real and personal property -----	3,077,271		6,667.40
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$35 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			1.75
\$7,400 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			37.00

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	11.00
Slot machines -----	41.64
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	18.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.59
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	22.09
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	24.82
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	139.26

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	\$ 26.94
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	110.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Bicycle dealers -----	10.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	25.00
Photographers -----	5.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	183.00
Delinquents for 1900 -----	67.20
Double tax -----	212.53
Total general taxes -----	7,696.72

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,025.75
Polls -----	314.00
Total -----	1,339.75

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,730 -----	2,595.00
Negro polls, 1,410 -----	2,115.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$368,743 -----	663.73
Bank stock, \$38,992 -----	67.18
Listed by white citizens, \$2,921,280 -----	5,258.30
Listed by negro citizens, \$155,991 -----	280.78
Total -----	10,979.99

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	8,304.19
Poor -----	1,256.00
Total -----	9,560.19

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.				Total
B. W. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.	
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.		
Acres of land, 172,362 -----	947,098	2,052.04		
Acres timber, quarry, -----	13,085	28.35		
Town lots, 161 -----	65,315	141.52		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,025,498	\$ 2,221.91		
Horses, 1,169 -----	58,697	127.18		
Mules, 1,317 -----	64,061	138.80		
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	640	1.39		
Goats, 106 -----	53	.11		
Cattle, 1,423 -----	11,590	25.11		
Hogs, 13,910 -----	16,337	35.40		
Sheep, 150 -----	149	.32		
Value farming utensils -----	8,907	19.31		
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,138	2.47		
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	33,985	73.63		
Value of provisions -----	30,624	66.35		
Value of fire-arms -----	4,067	8.81		
Value of libraries -----	1,938	4.20		
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,992	6.48		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	27,064	58.64		
Solvent credits -----	101,590	220.11		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	12,377	26.82		
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2,587	5.60		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	40	.09		
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	110	.23		
Value of musical instruments -----	6,028	13.06		
Bicycles, 59 -----	539	1.17		
Value of plated and silverware -----	654	1.42		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,835	8.31		
Other personal property -----	82,313	178.34		
Total value of personal property -----	472,315	1,023.35		
Total value real and personal property -----	1,497,813	3,245.26		

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	1.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.83
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	83.69
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	13.69
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	118.57
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	49.06
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	55.00
Meat dealers -----	12.00
Hotels -----	3.00
Photographers -----	5.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 104.00
Total general taxes .....	3,774.10

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	499.27
Polls .....	199.20
Total .....	698.47

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,120 .....	1,680.00
Indian polls, 1 .....	1.50
Negro polls, 871 .....	1,306.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,414,459 .....	2,546.03
Listed by Indian citizens, \$48 .....	.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$83,306 .....	149.95
Total .....	5,684.07

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	4,341.62
Fence .....	1,025.50
Special county taxes .....	2,095.41
Total .....	7,462.53

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.				Total
J. H. GILMER, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.	
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.		
Acres of land, 398,997 .....	2,298,758	4,980.64		
Town lots, 3,206 .....	2,446,426	5,300.59		
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 4,745,184	\$ 10,281.23		
Horses, 4,229 .....	167,531	362.98		
Mules, 1,931 .....	79,899	173.11		
Jacks and jennets, 40 .....	1,799	3.90		
Goats, 47 .....	49	.10		
Cattle, 10,647 .....	88,690	192.16		
Hogs, 10,816 .....	25,796	55.89		
Sheep, 2,758 .....	2,768	6.00		
Value farming utensils .....	62,598	135.63		
Value tools of mechanics .....	12,704	27.53		
Value household and kitchen furniture .....	174,989	379.16		
Value of provisions .....	26,733	57.92		
Value of fire-arms .....	4,746	10.28		
Value of libraries .....	13,331	28.88		
Value of scientific instruments .....	2,327	5.04		
Money on hand or on deposit .....	118,143	255.98		
Solvent credits .....	708,596	1,535.29		
Shares in incorporated companies .....	91,553	198.36		
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	7,612	16.49		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) .....	18,845	40.83		
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	1,665	3.61		
Value of musical instruments .....	26,877	58.23		
Bicycles, 414 .....	4,803	10.41		
Value of plated and silverware .....	2,564	5.56		
Value of watches and jewelry .....	16,646	36.07		
Other personal property .....	1,071,236	2,321.01		
Total value of personal property .....	2,732,500	5,920.42		
Total value real and personal property .....	7,477,684	16,201.65		

## Incomes.

\$48,876 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....	244.38
---	--------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres .....	50.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit .....	3.00
Side-shows .....	100.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. ....	40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	36.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers .....	80.84
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	45.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	205.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	30.00
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	578.97
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	70.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Pawn-brokers .....	\$ 50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	325.00
Private business corporations .....	645.00
Bicycle dealers .....	10.00
Real estate agents .....	42.50
Meat dealers .....	47.50
Coal and wood dealers .....	80.00
Hotels .....	126.00
Photographers .....	20.00
Ice manufacturers .....	10.00
Laundrymen .....	20.00
Lumber dealers .....	70.00
Undertakers .....	40.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	275.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	15.00
Total general taxes .....	19,460.84

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	2,492.56
Polls .....	550.20
Total .....	3,042.76

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,463 .....	6,694.50
Negro polls, 1,039 .....	1,558.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,290,910.96 .....	2,323.64
Bank stock, \$301,485 .....	542.67
Listed by white citizens, \$7,271,305 .....	13,088.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$206,379 .....	371.48
Total .....	24,579.14

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	21,710.71
Poor .....	2,200.80
Special county taxes .....	13,222.42
Total .....	37,133.93

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.			
J. P. FUTRELL, Treasurer.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 390,685 11-60 -----	1,977,981	4,285.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	53,434	115.77	
Town lots, 1,366 -----	739,688	1,602.66	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,771,103		\$ 6,004.06
Horses, 2,901 -----	130,255	282.22	
Mules, 1,684 -----	79,249	171.71	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	607	1.31	
Goats, 141 -----	266	.58	
Cattle, 6,772 -----	60,751	131.63	
Hogs, 16,840 -----	23,769	51.50	
Sheep, 1,952 -----	2,579	5.59	
Value farming utensils -----	23,323	50.53	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,488	9.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	76,915	166.65	
Value of provisions -----	26,677	57.80	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,513	16.28	
Value of libraries -----	7,783	16.86	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,977	4.28	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	99,118	214.76	
Solvent credits -----	311,960	675.91	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	95,493	206.90	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	9,723	21.07	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	11,168	24.20	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	25	.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	13,215	28.63	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,462	27.00	
Bicycles, 138 -----	2,261	4.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,307	5.00	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,214	26.46	
Other personal property -----	355,073	769.33	
Total value of personal property -----	1,371,171		2,970.87
Total value real and personal property --	4,142,274		8,974.93
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$2,250 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			11.25

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	50.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	15.00
Companies or persons -----	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	69.35
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	149.52
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	250.71
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	720.33
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	90.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 190.00
Meat dealers .....	15.00
Hotels .....	28.83
Photographers .....	2.50
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	337.00
Total general taxes .....	10,974.42

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,380.75
Polls .....	451.10
Total .....	1,831.85

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,862 .....	2,793.00
Negro polls, 2,649 .....	3,973.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,340,042.79 .....	2,412.07
Bank stock, \$8,750 .....	15.75
Listed by white citizens, \$3,810,455 .....	6,858.81
Listed by negro citizens, \$331,819 .....	597.27
Total .....	16,650.40
Graded school taxes .....	1,831.85
Total school taxes .....	18,482.25

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	9,803.38
Poor .....	1,804.40
Total .....	11,607.78



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.			
W. M. HENSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 273,387-----	1,124,420	2,436.24	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	950	2.06	
Town lots, 422-----	210,927	457.01	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,336,297		\$ 2,895.31
Horses, 2,230 -----	84,015	182.03	
Mules, 848 -----	31,623	68.52	
Jacks and jennets, 13 -----	765	1.66	
Goats, 51 -----	35	.08	
Cattle, 11,619 -----	120,366	260.79	
Hogs, 9,058 -----	14,117	30.59	
Sheep, 6,728 -----	7,712	16.71	
Value farming utensils -----	11,815	25.60	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,540	5.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	37,055	80.29	
Value of provisions -----	12,247	26.53	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,532	3.32	
Value of libraries -----	4,616	10.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,094	2.37	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	15,377	33.32	
Solvent credits -----	113,738	246.43	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	124	.27	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	104	.22	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	75	.16	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,248	11.37	
Bicycles, 19 -----	254	.55	
Value of plated and silverware -----	788	1.71	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,451	7.48	
Other personal property -----	110,419	239.24	
Total value of personal property -----	579,110		1,254.74
Total value real and personal property --	1,915,407		4,150.05

*Incomes.*

\$2,135 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.33
---	------

*Schedule "B."*

Horses and mules kept for hire -----	11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.04
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	30.40
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.62
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	43.91
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	160.00
Private business corporations -----	20.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Hotels -----	75.25

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers -----	\$ 10.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	139.00
Total general taxes -----	4,689.60

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	638.47
Polls -----	223.30
Total -----	861.77

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,157 -----	2,566.83
Negro polls, 76 -----	90.44
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$84,476 -----	152.00
Bank stock, \$45,000 -----	80.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,902,342 -----	3,424.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,065 -----	23.52
Total -----	6,337.01

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,844.89
Poor -----	1,585.43
Bridges and roads -----	9,049.28
Total -----	15,479.60

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.			
J. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,764 -----	1,193,697	2,586.34	
Acres mineral, quarry, 51 -----	3,140	6.80	
Town lots, 2,179 -----	384,147	832.32	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,580,984		\$ 3,425.46
Horses, 1,595 -----	64,965	140.76	
Mules, 799 -----	34,553	74.86	
Jacks and jeunets, 7 -----	1,088	2.36	
Goats, 12 -----	12	.03	
Cattle, 5,760 -----	67,953	147.23	
Hogs, 4,686 -----	9,072	19.65	
Sheep, 2,212 -----	2,228	4.83	
Value farming utensils -----	12,324	26.70	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,176	9.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	39,756	86.14	
Value of provisions -----	13,185	28.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,069	4.48	
Value of libraries -----	3,478	7.53	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,122	2.43	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	10,098	21.88	
Solvent credits -----	105,493	228.57	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	34,025	73.72	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69	.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	37	.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	90	.19	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,905	19.29	
Bicycles, 44 -----	621	1.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,282	2.78	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,835	8.31	
Other personal property -----	105,286	228.12	
Total value of personal property -----	525,722		1,139.06
Total value real and personal property -----	2,106,706		4,564.52
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			9.00

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	35.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.39
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	56.35
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	12.32
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	101.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	125.00
Private business corporations -----	10.00
Real estate agents -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	10.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels .....	\$ 53.00
Photographers .....	10.00
Ice manufacturers .....	10 00
Laundrymen .....	10.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	119.00
Total general taxes .....	5,174 58

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	702.24
Polls .....	193.80
Total .....	896.04

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,749 .....	2,623.50
Negro polls, 189 .....	283.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$216,275.86 .....	389.29
Bank stock, \$34,025 .....	61.24
Listed by white citizens, \$2,074,914 .....	3,734.84
Listed by negro citizens, \$31,792 .....	57.23
Total .....	7,149.60

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	6,963.26
Bridges and roads .....	2,154.83
Special county taxes .....	8,227.54
Total .....	17,345.63

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.			
JAS. S. MITCHELL, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 201,432 .....	1,008,959	2,186.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,187 .....	28,617	62.00	
Town lots, 501 .....	209,509	453.94	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,247,085		\$ 2,702.02
Horses, 1,792 .....	68,058	147.46	
Mules, 766 .....	32,622	70.68	
Jack and jeunets, 2 .....	275	.60	
Goats, 438 .....	438	.95	
Cattle, 5,336 .....	31,437	68.11	
Hogs, 15,554 .....	24,073	52.16	
Sheep, 1,891 .....	1,892	4.10	
Value farming utensils .....	15,955	34.57	
Value tools of mechanics .....	1,892	4.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	52,422	113.58	
Value of provisions .....	42,498	92.04	
Value of fire-arms .....	4,795	10.39	
Value of libraries .....	3,287	7.12	
Value of scientific instruments .....	443	.96	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	33,736	73.09	
Solvent credits .....	301,717	653.72	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	4,200	9.10	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	2,190	4.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	547	1.19	
Value of musical instruments .....	10,134	21.96	
Bicycles .....	850	1.84	
Value of plated and silverware .....	1,270	2.75	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	6,689	14.49	
Other personal property .....	145,843	315.99	
Total value of personal property .....	787,244		1,705.69
Total value real and personal property ..	2,034,329		4,407.71

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates .....	1.86
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	2.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	3.51
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ..	85.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	2.36
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	120.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	134.53
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	55.00
Meat dealers .....	21.00
Hotels .....	5.50



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 126.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	36 59
Total general taxes .....	5,001.89

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	678 11
Polls .....	203.60
Total .....	881.71

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 999 .....	1,498.50
Negro polls, 1,037 .....	1,555.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$328,028.51 .....	590.45
Listed by white citizens, \$1,784,885 .....	3,212.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$249,441 .....	448.99
Total .....	7,306.23

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	5,590.91
Poor .....	814.40
Total .....	6,405.31

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.			
T. C. MANN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 265,374 -----	553,876	1,200.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	5.675	12.30	
Town lots, 110 -----	20,325	44.04	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 579,876	\$ 1,256.40	
Horses, 1,405 -----	46,822	101.45	
Mules, 210 -----	7,600	16.47	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	50	.11	
Goats, 99 -----	65	.14	
Cattle, 4,989 -----	24,181	52.39	
Hogs, 6,530 -----	6,895	14.94	
Sheep, 2,805 -----	2,009	4.35	
Value farming utensils -----	6,542	14.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,143	4.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	21,570	46.74	
Value of provisions -----	7,255	15.72	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,715	5.88	
Value of libraries -----	747	1.62	
Value of scientific instruments -----	240	.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,822	42.95	
Solvent credits -----	53,558	116.04	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	83,595	181.12	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	10	.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	475	1.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,012	6.53	
Bicycles, 67 -----	629	1.36	
Value of plated and silverware -----	526	1.14	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,939	4.20	
Other personal property -----	101,107	219.07	
Total value of personal property -----	393,507	\$52.60	
Total value real and personal property -----	973,383	2,109.00	

## Incomes.

\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.00
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and clerooots -----	5.38
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	88.65
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	6.03
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	109.33
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	55.88
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	50.00
Private business corporations -----	50.00
Meat dealers -----	5.25
Hotels -----	5.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 106.00
Delinquents for 1899-----	19.24
Arrears from insolvents, 1898-----	2.14
Double tax remitted to single-----	32.95
Total general taxes-----	2,667.85

## PENSIONS.

Property-----	324.46
Polls-----	139 30
Total-----	463.76

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 866-----	1,299.00
Negro polls, 527-----	790.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$14,595-----	26 27
Listed by white citizens, \$945,604-----	1,702.08
Listed by negro citizens, \$27,778-----	50.00
From other sources—I dog-----	1.00
Total-----	3,868.85

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	1,646.63
Poor-----	1,248.78
Special county taxes-----	2,108.81
Total-----	5,004.22

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.				
J. H. WYCOFF, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 358,570 -----	1,812,804		3,927.74	
Town lots, 1,234 -----	802,027		1,737.72	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,614,831			\$ 5,665.46
Horses, 3,167 -----	119,110		258.07	
Mules, 2,990 -----	118,253		256.21	
Jacks and jennets, 26 -----	1,091		2.36	
Goats, 126 -----	223		.48	
Cattle, 8,325 -----	75,116		162.75	
Hogs, 12,172 -----	24,477		53.03	
Sheep, 2,391 -----	2,437		5.28	
Value farming utensils -----	45,311		98.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	7,804		16.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	99,268		215.08	
Value of provisions -----	33,354		72.27	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,622		10.02	
Value of libraries -----	6,259		13.56	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,789		6.04	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	79,556		172.40	
Solvent credits -----	361,197		782.60	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	72,514		157.12	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	30,839		66.82	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18,417		39.90	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,553		7.70	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,627		38.19	
Bicycles, 59 -----	1,121		2.43	
Value of plated and silverware -----	961		2.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8,780		19.02	
Other personal property -----	316,822		686.43	
Total value of personal property -----	1,451,501			3,144.92
Total value real and personal property -----	4,066,332			8,810.38

## Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.25
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	35.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	8.56
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	181.04
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	15.22
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	735.06
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	158.68
Liquor dealers—second class -----	300.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	210.00
Private business corporations -----	175.00
Bicycle dealers -----	10.00
Real estate agents -----	2.50
Meat dealers -----	39.00

*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Hotels -----	\$ 11.00
Photographers -----	15.00
Laundrymen -----	10.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	10.00

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	266.00
Double tax -----	97.60

Total general taxes -----	11,163.29
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,355.44
Polls -----	413.00
Total -----	1,768.44

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,231 -----	5,040.36
Negro polls, 899 -----	1,402.44
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$447,172 -----	804.91
Bank stock, \$41,445 -----	74.60
Listed by white citizens, \$3,977,607 -----	7,159.69
Listed by negro citizens, \$88,725 -----	159.70
Total -----	14,641.70

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	12,184.24
Bridges and roads -----	4,828.29
Special county taxes -----	411.48
Total -----	17,424.01



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.				
W. A. HENSON, Sheriff.		Value.		Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 354,823 -----	816,475		1,769 03	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	48,330		104.71	
Town lots, 201 -----	50,390		109.18	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 915,195		\$ 1,982.92	
Horses, 1,636 -----	67,124		145.44	
Mules, 473 -----	19,933		43.19	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	215		.46	
Goats, 36 -----	32		.07	
Cattle, 7,090 -----	71,334		154.56	
Hogs, 10,432 -----	13,111		28.41	
Sheep, 7,373 -----	7,786		16.87	
Value farming utensils -----	10,524		22.80	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,215		6.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	32,683		70.81	
Value of provisions -----	7,852		17.01	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,759		5.98	
Value of libraries -----	2,402		5.20	
Value of scientific instruments -----	490		1.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23,743		51.44	
Solvent credits -----	50,832		110.14	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,414		9.56	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	147		.32	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,396		9.52	
Bicycles, 5 -----	63		.14	
Value of plated and silverware -----	102		.22	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,181		4.73	
Other personal property -----	71,607		155.15	
Total value of personal property -----	396,945		860.05	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,312,140		2,842.97	

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	15.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	60.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	74.00
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	75.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	45.00
Private business corporations -----	20.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 107.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	48.43
Total general taxes .....	3,300.40

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	437.38
Polls .....	171.80
Total .....	609.18

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,651 .....	2,476.50
Negro polls, 67 .....	100.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$89,639 .....	161.35
Listed by white citizens, \$1,247,508 .....	2,245.51
Listed by Indian citizens, \$51,279 .....	92.30
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,353 .....	24.04
Total .....	5,100.20

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,803.56
Poor .....	1,201.18
Special county taxes .....	6,390.60
Total .....	10,395.34

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## JOHNSTON COUNTY.

J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 466,903 -----	1,838,636	3,983.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	11,278	24.43	
Town lots, 1,173 -----	371,017	803.87	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,220,931	\$ 4,812.01	
Horses, 1,970 -----	85,307	184.83	
Mules, 3,457 -----	179,362	388.62	
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	565	1.22	
Goats, 2,751 -----	1,450	3.14	
Cattle, 9,235 -----	62,175	134.71	
Hogs, 42,022 -----	47,919	103.82	
Sheep, 4,342 -----	3,575	7.75	
Value farming utensils -----	28,023	60.72	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,572	9.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	120,859	261.86	
Value of provisions -----	89,534	193.99	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,093	15.37	
Value of libraries -----	4,490	9.72	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,748	3.79	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	47,704	103.36	
Solvent credits -----	404,121	875.60	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	35,775	77.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	13,088	28.36	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	290	.63	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	480	1.04	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,500	7.59	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,974	28.11	
Bicycles, 202 -----	2,062	4.47	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,243	4.86	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,071	21.82	
Other personal property -----	258,583	560.26	
Total value of personal property -----	1,427,563	3,093.06	
Total value real and personal property -----	3,648,494	7,905.07	

## Incomes.

\$2,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	14.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	22.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	18.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	4.98
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	97.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	11.61

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	\$ 292.96
Druggists' liquor licenses .....	283.69
Peddlers .....	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	115.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	320.00
Inheritance tax .....	4.46
Incomes omitted from 1899 report .....	8.50

Total general taxes .....	9,191.11
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,216.17
Polls .....	489.50
Total .....	1,705.67

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,873 .....	6,041.88
Negro polls, 1,022 .....	1,594.32
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,197,327 .....	2,155.19
Bank stock, \$51,560 .....	92.80
Listed by white citizens, \$3,534,834 .....	6,362.70
Listed by negro citizens, \$113,660 .....	204.59
Total .....	16,451.48

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	11,590.47
Poor .....	1,664.30
Total .....	13,254.77

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.			
D. H. HARRISON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 297,269 -----	750,408	1,625.88	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,300	9.32	
Town lots, 177 -----	62,705	135.86	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 817,413		\$ 1,771.06
Horses, 964 -----	47,964	103.92	
Mules, 713 -----	38,420	83.24	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	350	.76	
Goats, 363 -----	212	.46	
Cattle, 3,239 -----	18,514	40.11	
Hogs, 12,799 -----	12,860	27.86	
Sheep, 1,288 -----	1,331	2.89	
Value farming utensils -----	7,407	16.05	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,227	2.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,443	37.79	
Value of provisions -----	20,072	43.49	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,678	5.80	
Value of libraries -----	369	.80	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,640	3.55	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	29,649	64.24	
Solvent credits -----	46,700	101.18	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	510	1.11	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	528	1.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	65	.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5	.01	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,388	5.18	
Bicycles, 38 -----	484	1.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	188	.41	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,264	4.91	
Other personal property -----	57,670	124.95	
Total value of personal property -----	310,936		673.69
Total value real and personal property -----	1,128,349		2,444.75

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.49
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	46.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.29
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	42.60
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	3.00
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Photographers -----	5.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 81.00
Total general taxes -----	2,684.59

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	376.11
Polls -----	126.00
Total -----	502.11

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 776 -----	1,164.00
Negro polls, 484 -----	726.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$89,340-----	160.81
Listed by white citizens, \$1,073,233 -----	1,931.82
Listed by negro citizens, \$55,116-----	99.21
Total -----	4,081.84

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,511.86
Total -----	3,511.86

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.			
J. C. WOOTEN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 232,848 -----	889,966	1,928.26	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	200	.43	
Town lots, 963 -----	504,674	1,093.46	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,394,840		\$ 3,022.15
Horses, 1,632 -----	69,717	151.05	
Mules, 1,481 -----	65,999	142.99	
Dogs, 10 -----	247	.54	
Goats, 792 -----	412	.89	
Cattle, 3,298 -----	23,375	50.65	
Hogs, 19,328 -----	16,845	36.49	
Sheep, 829 -----	764	1.66	
Value farming utensils -----	17,157	37.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,149	11.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	84,180	182.39	
Value of provisions -----	45,582	98.76	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,381	9.49	
Value of libraries -----	3,607	7.82	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,538	3.33	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,721	131.56	
Solvent credits -----	179,609	389.15	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7,288	15.79	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	882	1.91	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	19,330	41.88	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	280	.60	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,140	2.47	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,141	26.30	
Bicycles, 198 -----	1,903	4.12	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,665	3.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,962	15.08	
Other personal property -----	210,808	456.75	
Total value of personal property -----	841,682		1,823.59
Total value real and personal property -----	2,236,522		4,845.74

## • Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	19.00
Gift enterprises -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	21.50
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	15.78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	158.76
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	43.41
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	356.40
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	316.06
Peddlers -----	15.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	120.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations-----	\$ 65.00
Bicycle dealers -----	10.00
Meat dealers -----	33.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	10.00
Cotton factors -----	7.50
Hotels -----	17.50
Laundrymen -----	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	191.00
Total general taxes -----	6,360.65

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	745.50
Polls -----	298.30
Total -----	1,043.80

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,840 -----	2,760.00
Negro polls, 1,143 -----	1,714.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$179,242-----	322.63
Bank stock, \$19,900 -----	35.82
Listed by white citizens, \$2,111,324 -----	3,800.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$125,198 -----	225.35
From other sources -----	13.11
Total -----	8,871.79

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	6,984.85
Bridges and roads -----	5,006.77
Special county taxes—for fence -----	1,406.02
Total -----	13,397.64

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.			
J. K. CLINE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 179,637 1/2 -----	1,155,258	2,503.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,774	10.34	
Town lots, 303 -----	133,319	288.86	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,293,351		\$ 2,802.26
Horses, 1,543 -----	65,033	140.90	
Mules, 1,900 -----	83,209	180.29	
Jacks and jennets, 19 -----	1,355	2.94	
Goats, 35 -----	31	.07	
Cattle, 4,496 -----	41,711	90.37	
Hogs, 4,608 -----	12,510	27.10	
Sheep, 978 -----	984	2.13	
Value farming utensils -----	25,752	55.80	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,706	8.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	43,884	95.08	
Value of provisions -----	18,352	39.76	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,256	7.05	
Value of libraries -----	3,944	8.55	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,050	2.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	25,003	54.17	
Solvent credits -----	294,546	638.18	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,864	10.54	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	66,530	144.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	131	.28	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	29	.06	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,360	15.95	
Bicycles, 79 -----	880	1.91	
Value of plated and silverware -----	737	1.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,415	7.40	
Other personal property -----	136,064	294.81	
Total value of personal property -----	844,336		1,829.39
Total value real and personal property -----	2,137,687		4,631.65
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			7.50

## Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	6.00
Horse traders -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.89
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	116.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.63
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	125.01
Peddlers -----	3.75
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	70.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	65.00
Private business corporations -----	130.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels .....	\$ 16.50
Photographers .....	5.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	106.00
Delinquents for 1900 .....	17.95
Total general taxes .....	5,340.30

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	712.56
Polls .....	198.90
Total .....	911.46

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,702 .....	2,553.00
Negro polls, 287 .....	430.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$156,508 .....	281.71
Bank stock, \$7,200 .....	12.96
Listed by white citizens, \$2,101,716 .....	3,783.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$35,971 .....	64.75
Total .....	7,126.01

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	6,242.23
Total .....	6,242.23

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.				
C. T. ROANE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 278,040 -----	684,900		1,483.95	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,797		8.23	
Town lots, 273½ -----	103,385		224.00	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 792,082		\$ 1,716.18	
Horses, 1,579 -----	57,195		123.92	
Mules, 886 -----	34,381		74.49	
Jacks and jennets, 24 -----	1,160		2.51	
Goats, 23 -----	23		.05	
Cattle, 6,703 -----	63,256		137.05	
Hogs, 10,774 -----	13,442		29.12	
Sheep, 6,123 -----	6,203		13.44	
Value farming utensils -----	11,635		25.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,883		6.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	28,420		61.58	
Value of provisions -----	12,723		27.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,913		4.14	
Value of libraries -----	3,236		7.01	
Value of scientific instruments -----	801		1.74	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12,464		27.01	
Solvent credits -----	58,519		126.79	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	352		.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	96		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	80		.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,234		9.17	
Bicycles, 11 -----	163		.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	283		.61	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,190		4.75	
Other personal property -----	66,988		145.14	
Total value of personal property -----	382,640		829.04	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,174,722		2,545.22	
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				8.50
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Traveling theatrical companies -----				10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----				21.75
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----				2.14
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----				77.01
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----				2.10
Merchants and dealers' tax -----				99.30
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----				22.38
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----				60.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 103 00
Double tax remitted to single .....	200.23
Total general taxes .....	3,151.63

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	391.57
Polls .....	163.30
Total .....	554.87

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,568 .....	2,508.80
Indian polls, 1 .....	1.60
Negro polls, 64 .....	102.40
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$10,015 .....	18.03
Listed by white citizens, \$1,165,233 .....	2,097.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,489 .....	17.08
From other sources—6 dogs .....	6 00
Total .....	4,751.33

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,220.00
Poor .....	1,082.27
Bridges and roads .....	1,674.62
Stock law .....	110.00
Special county taxes .....	1,395.54
Total .....	6,482.43

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.			Total
R. S. RAMSEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 250,985½ -----	887,849	1,923.67	
Town lots, 174 -----	74,830	162.13	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 962,679		\$ 2,085.80
Horses, 1,878 -----	67,767	146.83	
Mules, 1,632 -----	64,799	140.40	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	385	.83	
Goats, 33 -----	58	.13	
Cattle, 9,216 -----	97,074	210.33	
Hogs, 9,802 -----	15,463	33.50	
Sheep, 4,843 -----	4,786	10.37	
Value farming utensils -----	11,451	24.81	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,998	15.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	35,717	77.39	
Value of provisions -----	11,119	24.09	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,726	5.91	
Value of libraries -----	2,779	6.02	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,720	8.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,625	75.02	
Solvent credits -----	69,279	150.10	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	954	2.07	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	83	.18	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	449	.97	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,131	8.95	
Bicycles, 16 -----	211	.46	
Value of plated and silverware -----	428	.93	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,758	8.14	
Other personal property -----	107,350	232.59	
Total value of personal property -----	546,110		1,183.24
Total value real and personal property -----	1,508,789		3,269.04

## Incomes.

\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.00
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	3.30
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	15.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.89
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	51.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	6.60
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	93.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	37.42
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	95.00
Private business corporations -----	95.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels -----	\$ 64.00
Photographers -----	5.00
Lumber dealers -----	50.00

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	137.00
Total general taxes -----	3,931.21

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	502.93
Polls -----	295.40
Total -----	798.33

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,900 -----	4,350.00
Negro polls, 54 -----	81.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$364,064.13 -----	655.31
Listed by white citizens, \$1,504,789 -----	2,708.62
Listed by negro citizens, \$4,000 -----	7.20
Total -----	7,802.13

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,614.02
Bridges and roads -----	1,379.53
Special county taxes -----	2,759.05
Total -----	9,752.60

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.			
J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 293,415 -----	999,963	2,166.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	82,367	178.46	
Town lots, 635 -----	217,684	471.65	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,300,014		\$ 2,816.70
Horses, 1,418 -----	61,352	132.93	
Mules, 1,031 -----	50,454	109.32	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	10	.02	
Goats, 206 -----	261	.57	
Cattle, 6,137 -----	36,494	79.07	
Hogs, 21,390 -----	25,031	54.23	
Sheep, 1,787 -----	1,864	4.04	
Value farming utensils -----	16,641	36.06	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,374	5.14	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	64,907	140.63	
Value of provisions -----	44,445	96.30	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,151	13.33	
Value of libraries -----	2,682	5.81	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,026	2.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	86,056	186.45	
Solvent credits -----	365,054	790.95	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	400	.87	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	351	.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	42	.09	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	24	.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	170	.37	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,865	17.04	
Bicycles, 114 -----	1,129	2.45	
Value of plated and silverware -----	678	1.47	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,476	11.86	
Other personal property -----	198,113	429.24	
Total value of personal property -----	979,050		2,121.27
Total value real and personal property -----	2,279,064		4,937.97

## Incomes.

\$200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	1.00
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	27.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	7.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	85.72
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.68
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	146.10

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 155.19
Peddlers	25.83
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	70.00
Private business corporations	170.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Hotels	1.75

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	154.00
Total general taxes	5,866.14

## PENSIONS.

Property	759.69
Polls	233.10
Total	992.79

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,386	2,079.00
Negro polls, 945	1,417.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$307,091.68	552.77
Bank stock, \$5,000	9.00
Listed by white citizens, \$2,122,310	3,820.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$156,754	282.16
From other sources—9 dogs	9.00
Total	8,169.59

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,064.80
Total	7,064.80

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY.			
R. L. NICHOLS, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 309,281 -----	626,334	1,357.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,817	8.27	
Town lots, 1,102 -----	126,078	273.17	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 756,229		\$ 1,638.50
Horses, 726 -----	21,815	47.27	
Mules, 1,149 -----	36,486	79.05	
Jacks and jennets, 12 -----	415	.90	
Goats, 13 -----	30	.06	
Cattle, 3,006 -----	25,516	55.28	
Hogs, 4,755 -----	6,383	13.83	
Sheep, 1,376 -----	1,354	2.93	
Value farming utensils -----	3,418	7.41	
Value tools of mechanics -----	813	1.76	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	8,327	18.04	
Value of provisions -----	4,161	9.02	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,101	2.39	
Value of libraries -----	1,065	2.31	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,936	4.19	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23,187	50.24	
Solvent credits -----	42,800	92.73	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	11,840	25.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	391	.85	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,570	7.74	
Bicycles, -----	120	.26	
Value of plated and silverware -----	327	.71	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,490	5.39	
Other personal property -----	67,529	146.31	
Total value of personal property -----	265,074		574.32
Total value real and personal property -----	1,021,303		2,212.82

## Schedule "B."

Side-shows -----	50.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	31.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	23.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.37
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	29.14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.42
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	71.52
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	32.34
Peddlers -----	5.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers -----	10.00
Liquor dealers—second class -----	300.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	80.00
Meat dealers -----	11.00
Hotels -----	3.50
Undertakers -----	10.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MCDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 108.00
Delinquents for 1900 .....	.64

Total general taxes .....	2,987.75
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	340.43
Polls .....	164.80

Total .....	505.23
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,455 .....	2,182.50
Negro polls, 193 .....	289.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$486,987.87 .....	876.57
Listed by white citizens, \$1,015,441 .....	1,827.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,862 .....	10.55

Total .....	5,186.91
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	3,569.62
Special county taxes .....	5,781.77

Total .....	9,351.39
-------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.			
Z. T. PHILLIPS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 227,320-----	530,093	1,148.53	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	100	.22	
Town lots, 315-----	43,725	94.74	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 573,918	\$ 1,243.49	
Horses, 1,680-----	54,281	117.61	
Mules, 798-----	27,441	59.46	
Jacks and jennets, 21-----	630	1.37	
Goats, 7-----	7	.02	
Cattle, 6,430-----	58,803	127.41	
Hogs, 7,099-----	8,557	18.54	
Sheep, 5,184-----	5,415	11.73	
Value farming utensils-----	2,286	4.95	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,386	9.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	10,956	23.74	
Value of provisions-----	322	.70	
Value of fire-arms-----	919	1.99	
Value of libraries-----	939	2.03	
Value of scientific instruments-----	954	2.07	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	7,534	16.32	
Solvent credits-----	42,680	92.47	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	3,365	7.29	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	55	.12	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	165	.36	
Value of musical instruments-----	1,537	3.33	
Bicycles, 7-----	98	.21	
Value of plated and silverware-----	150	.32	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,265	2.74	
Other personal property-----	114,935	249.03	
Total value of personal property-----	347,680	753.31	
Total value real and personal property-----	921,598	1,996.80	

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire-----	10.00
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	50.00
Druggists' liquor licenses-----	14.56
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	60.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	66.00
Total general taxes-----	2,197.36

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 307.20
Polls -----	183.80
Total -----	491.00

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,838 -----	2,757.00
Listed by white citizens, \$921,598 -----	1,658.88
Total -----	4,415.88

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,038.94
Bonds -----	3,682.49
Roads -----	1,473.00
Special county taxes—for debt -----	1,933.28
Total -----	10,127.71

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.			
W. O. COCHRAN, T. P. ROSS, W. N. PEOPLES, Tax Collectors, and N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 326,391 -----	2,910,598	6,306.30	
Town lots, 3,894 -----	4,049,972	8,774.94	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 6,960,570		\$ 15,081.24
Horses, 3,278 -----	134,996	292.49	
Mules, 4,533 -----	191,224	414.32	
Jacks and jennets, 27 -----	1,220	2.64	
Goats, 88 -----	74	.16	
Cattle, 9,339 -----	102,368	221.80	
Hogs, 8,922 -----	23,506	50.93	
Sheep, 864 -----	880	1.92	
Value farming utensils -----	45,154	97.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,296	11.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	289,222	626.65	
Value of provisions -----	11,004	23.84	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,212	9.13	
Value of libraries -----	13,090	28.36	
Value of scientific instruments -----	4,210	9.12	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	118,416	256.57	
Solvent credits -----	1,004,771	2,177.00	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	917,030	1,986.90	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	17,395	37.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	75	.16	
Value of musical instruments -----	25,954	56.23	
Bicycles, 606 -----	6,717	14.55	
Value of plated and silverware -----	5,083	11.01	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	23,424	50.75	
Other personal property -----	893,584	1,936.10	
Total value of personal property -----	3,838,905		\$ 8,317.62
Total value real and personal property -----	10,799,475		23,398.86

## Incomes.

\$---- gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	10.00
\$---- incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	502.02
\$---- incomes by late returns -----	24.50

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	100.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	6.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	80.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	9.50
Horse traders -----	75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	52.33
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	94.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	543.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	135.18

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 1,010.21
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	94.70
Druggists' liquor licenses	150.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	170.00
Bond and note brokers	25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	470.00
Private business corporations	925.00
Auctioneers	15.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Real estate agents	195.00
Meat dealers	181.50
Coal and wood dealers	105.00
Cotton factors	135.00
Hotels	120.25
Photographers	40.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	30.00
Lumber dealers	70.00
Undertakers	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	473.00
Arrears	318.67

Total general taxes	29,879.27
---------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property	3,599.82
Polls	730.90
Late returns	70.23
Total	4,400.95

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,489	6,733.50
Negro polls, 2,820	4,230.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,063,875	1,914.97
Bank stock, \$447,100	804.78
Building and loan stock, \$140,406	252.73
Listed by white citizens, \$10,467,455	18,841.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$332,020	597.64
From other sources—dogs	5.00

Total	33,380.04
Special school taxes—Pineville township	331.68

Total school taxes	33,711.72
--------------------	-----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	32,902.65
Convict	36,608.89
Bridges and roads	10,433.77
Special county taxes—interest on bonded debt	26,358.40

Total	106,303.71
-------	------------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.			
W. D. CLARK, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 314,424 -----	900,359	1,950.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,734 -----	21,397	46.36	
Town lots, 273 -----	108,370	234.80	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,030,126		\$ 2,231.94
Horses, 894 -----	42,650	92.41	
Mules, 1,657 -----	88,147	190.99	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	255	.55	
Goats, 200 -----	260	.56	
Cattle, 3,947 -----	35,794	77.56	
Hogs, 8,572 -----	10,506	22.76	
Sheep, 2,423 -----	2,300	4.99	
Value farming utensils -----	11,335	24.56	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,403	7.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	27,949	60.56	
Value of provisions -----	13,245	28.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,207	6.96	
Value of libraries -----	2,724	5.81	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,616	3.50	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,658	131.42	
Solvent credits -----	153,092	331.71	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	8,742	18.94	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	636	1.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	419	.91	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	440	.95	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	536	1.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,923	12.84	
Bicycles, 80 -----	710	1.54	
Value of plated and silverware -----	389	.85	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,812	8.26	
Other personal property -----	189,287	410.13	
Total value of personal property -----	668,035		1,447.40
Total value real and personal property --	1,698,161		3,679.34

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.88
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	116.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	117.80
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Private business corporations -----	25.00
Hotels -----	2.25
Lumber dealers -----	10.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 150.00
Total general taxes -----	4,235.87

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	566.05
Polls -----	234.20
Total -----	800.25

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,786 -----	2,303.94
Negro polls, 556 -----	717.24
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$102,933 -----	185.27
Listed by white citizens, \$1,669,008 -----	3,004.21
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,153 -----	52.48
Total -----	6,263.14

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,691.21
Special county taxes -----	3,755.54
Total -----	9,446.75

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.			Total
S. M. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 496,899 -----	1,335,940	2,894.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,065	2.31	
Town lots, 2,722 -----	612,002	1,326.00	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,949,007		\$ 4,222.85
Horses, 1,703 -----	78,513	170.11	
Mules, 1,969 -----	96,147	208.31	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	555	1.20	
Goats, 1,409 -----	1,266	2.74	
Cattle, 8,126 -----	54,708	118.53	
Hogs, 16,084 -----	17,981	38.96	
Sheep, 7,083 -----	6,940	15.04	
Value farming ntensils -----	11,551	25.04	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,044	13.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	64,386	139.50	
Value of provisions -----	14,630	31.70	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,125	8.94	
Value of libraries -----	6,925	15.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,792	8.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	56,728	122.92	
Solvent credits -----	270,840	586.82	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	85,299	184.81	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6,578	14.25	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	557	1.21	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	905	1.96	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	571	1.24	
Value of musical instruments -----	15,791	34.21	
Bicycles, 95 -----	1,086	2.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	780	1.69	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,731	16.75	
Other personal property -----	281,954	610.90	
Total value of personal property -----	1,096,383		2,375.50
Total value real and personal property -	3,045,390		6,598.35
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			9.50

## Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	18.00
Companies or persons -----	30.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	43.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	11.23
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.15
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	103.58

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	\$ 22.76
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	156.42
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	170.00
Private business corporations -----	135.00
Meat dealers -----	30.00
Hotels -----	104.25
Lumber dealers -----	50.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	162.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	25.43

Total general taxes -----	7,749.67
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,015.13
Polls -----	335.30
Total -----	1,350.43

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,413 -----	3,619.50
Negro polls, 940 -----	1,410.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$750,258 -----	1,350.48
Bank stock, \$16,690 -----	30.04
Listed by white citizens, \$2,945,687 -----	5,302.24
Listed by Indian citizens, \$15 -----	.03
Listed by negro citizens, \$99,688 -----	179.44
Total -----	11,891.73

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	8,005.90
Poor -----	1,072.96
Special county taxes -----	2,890.96
Total -----	11,969.82

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.			
W. M. WARREN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 332,533½ -----	1,756,505	3,805 76	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	40,649	88.07	
Town lots, 900 -----	464,671	1,006.79	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,261,825		\$ 4,900.62
Horses, 1,913 -----	87,371	189.30	
Mules, 1,971 -----	99,930	216.52	
Jack and jennets, 1 -----	50	.11	
Goats, 737 -----	716	1.55	
Cattle, 5,510 -----	46,131	99.95	
Hogs, 22,897 -----	30,523	66.13	
Sheep, 2,365 -----	2,370	5.14	
Value farming utensils -----	19,305	41.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,131	8.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	91,744	198.78	
Value of provisions -----	64,426	139.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,994	15.15	
Value of libraries -----	3,907	8.47	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,271	2.75	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	62,081	134.51	
Solvent credits -----	276,619	599.34	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	221,746	480.45	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6,213	13.46	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	28,414	61.56	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,151	2.49	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,347	22.42	
Bicycles, 190 -----	2,469	5.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,181	2.56	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,646	16.57	
Other personal property -----	192,749	417.62	
Total value of personal property -----	1,269,485		2,750.55
Total value real and personal property -----	3,531,310		7,651.17

## Incomes.

\$43 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	2.15
\$5,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	29.50

## Schedule "B."

Gift enterprises -----	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	18.33
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	6.50
Horse traders -----	75.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.98
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	105.86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	18.43
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	219.63
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	161.56

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers .....	\$ 35.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	165.00
Private business corporations .....	200.00
Bicycle dealers .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	3.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	5.00
Cotton factors .....	5.00
Hotels .....	16.00
Photographers .....	3.75
Laundrymen .....	10.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	253.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	121.87
Total general taxes .....	9,156.73

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,177.10
Polls .....	397.80
Total .....	1,574.90

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,523 .....	3,784.50
Negro polls, 1,455 .....	2,182.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$315,316 .....	567.57
Bank stock, \$46,670 .....	84.00
Listed by white citizens, \$3,373,485 .....	6,072.27
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,825 .....	284.09
Total .....	12,974.93

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	10,836.98
Special county taxes .....	2,543.35
Total .....	13,380.33

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.			
WALTER G. MACRAE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.
Acres of land, 82,223-----	694,904	1,505.63	
Town lots, 4,055-----	5,247,408	11,369.38	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 5,942,312		\$ 12,875.01
Horses, 831-----	38,187	82.74	
Mules, 322-----	14,302	30.99	
Jacks and jennets, 2-----	25	.05	
Goats, 146-----	82	.18	
Cattle, 758-----	6,802	14.74	
Hogs, 2,246-----	2,346	5.08	
Sheep, 108-----	80	.17	
Value farming utensils-----	4,133	8.95	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,033	2.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	204,717	443.56	
Value of provisions-----	247	.54	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,151	2.49	
Value of libraries-----	3,059	6.63	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,670	3.62	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	173,215	375.30	
Solvent credits-----	196,273	425.26	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	110,212	238.80	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	12,900	27.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	26,734	57.92	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2,300	4.98	
Value of musical instruments-----	10,698	23.18	
Bicycles, 100-----	1,391	3.02	
Value of plated and silverware-----	10,058	21.79	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	6,920	14.99	
Other personal property-----	694,344	1,504.41	
Total value of personal property-----	1,522,879		3,299.58
Total value real and personal property-----	7,465,191		16,174.59
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$131,531 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			657.66

## Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	200.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	3.00
Companies or persons-----	13.00
Slot machines-----	83.34
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates-----	35.05
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	47.00
Horse traders-----	64.60
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	152.01
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	78.40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	433.50



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	\$ 105.57
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	876.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	617.81
Peddlers -----	5.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	20.00
Liquor dealers—second class -----	200.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	285.00
Private business corporations -----	705.00
Bicycle dealers -----	20.00
Real estate agents -----	60.00
Meat dealers -----	114.38
Coal and wood dealers -----	70.00
Hotels -----	21.30
Photographers -----	15.00
Ice manufacturers -----	20.00
Laundrymen -----	10.00
Stevedores -----	116.67
Undertakers -----	80.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	284.00
Double tax -----	8.86
Double tax remitted to single -----	335.53
Total general taxes -----	21,962.27

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	2,488.40
Polls -----	365.00
Total -----	2,853.40

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,128 -----	3,192.00
Chinese, 5 -----	7.50
Negro polls, 1,517 -----	2,275.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$450,021 -----	810.94
Bank stock, \$255,676 -----	460.22
Listed by white citizens, \$7,012,883 -----	12,623.19
Listed by negro citizens, \$452,308 -----	814.15
From other sources—to dogs -----	10.00
Total -----	20,193.50

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	20,006.60
Poor -----	1,460.00
Bridges and roads -----	9,266.39
Special county taxes -----	15,866.75
Total -----	46,599.74

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.			
J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 312,857 -----	1,567,330	3,395.88	
Acres timber, -----	61,801	133.90	
Town lots, 330 -----	134,898	292.28	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,764,029		\$ 3,822.06
Horses, 2,593 -----	110,334	239.06	
Mules, 1,212 -----	57,361	124.28	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	450	.98	
Goats, 223 -----	173	.38	
Cattle, 8,542 -----	57,374	124.31	
Hogs, 26,613 -----	33,782	73.19	
Sheep, 2,442 -----	2,469	5.35	
Value farming utensils -----	23,608	51.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,711	5.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	73,592	159.45	
Value of provisions -----	73,265	158.74	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,596	18.62	
Value of libraries -----	3,705	8.03	
Value of scientific instruments -----	911	1.97	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	94,150	203.99	
Solvent credits -----	358,091	775.86	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	15,379	33.32	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	44,033	95.40	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	69	.15	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	8	.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,070	2.32	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,372	20.31	
Bicycles, 187 -----	1,945	4.21	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,660	3.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,898	23.61	
Other personal property -----	231,109	500.34	
Total value of personal property -----	1,216,115		2,634.91
Total value real and personal property -----	2,980,144		6,456.97
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			2.50

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	23.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	112.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.48
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	177.47
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	106.86
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	85.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 199.00
Delinquents for 1899-----	.37
Double tax remitted to single-----	172.38

Total general taxes-----	7,352.84
--------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property-----	993.38
Polls-----	308.30

Total-----	1,301.68
------------	----------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,509-----	2,263.50
Negro polls, 1,574-----	2,361.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$247,901.86-----	446.22
Listed by white citizens, \$2,759,260-----	4,966.67
Listed by negro citizens, \$220,884-----	397.59
From other sources—9 dogs-----	9.00

Total-----	10,443.98
------------	-----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	8,872.90
Special county taxes—for jail-----	415.29

Total-----	9,288.19
------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY.				
F. W. HARGETT, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 302,323 -----	886,692		1,921.16	
Acres timber, -----	28,685		62.15	
Town lots, 199 -----	52,485		113.72	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 967,862		\$ 2,097.03
Horses, 1,050 -----	48,563		105.22	
Mules, 875 -----	49,505		107.26	
Goats, 454 -----	261		.56	
Cattle, 5,434 -----	33,480		72.54	
Hogs, 20,481 -----	21,150		45.83	
Sheep, 3,757 -----	3,757		8.15	
Value farming utensils -----	11,867		25.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,561		5.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	40,405		87.54	
Value of provisions -----	33,317		72.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,087		11.02	
Value of libraries -----	2,395		5.19	
Value of scientific instruments -----	174		.38	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,448		87.64	
Solvent credits -----	75,144		162.81	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,134		13.29	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	637		1.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	216		.47	
Value of turpentine, resin and tar -----	1,240		2.69	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	200		.43	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,909		12.80	
Bicycles, 79 -----	949		2.06	
Value of plated and silverware -----	432		.93	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,807		8.25	
Other personal property -----	120,219		260.48	
Total value of personal property -----		507,857		1,100.36
Total value real and personal property --		1,475,719		3,197.39

*Incomes.*

\$878 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	4.39
---	------

*Schedule "B."*

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	1.00
Horse traders -----	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.28
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	119.70
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	135.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	47.64
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Photographers -----	5.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ONSLOW COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 94.00
Total general taxes .....	3,677.16

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	491.90
Polls .....	192.50
Total .....	684.40

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,488 .....	2,232.00
Negro polls, 437 .....	655.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$163,885 .....	294.99
Listed by white citizens, \$1,417,545 .....	2,551.58
Listed by negro citizens, \$58,174 .....	104.71
Total .....	5,838.78

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	4,650.39
Special county taxes .....	2,956.13
Total .....	7,606.52

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.			
JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 232,148 -----	1,093,373	2,368.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	200	.43	
Town lots, 447 -----	258,345	559.75	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,351,918		\$ 2,929.15
Horses, 1,926 -----	73,155	158.50	
Mules, 954 -----	38,282	82.94	
Jacks and jennets, 16 -----	525	1.14	
Goats, 37 -----	71	.15	
Cattle, 4,558 -----	41,283	89.45	
Hogs, 5,890 -----	12,494	27.07	
Sheep, 2,578 -----	2,661	5.77	
Value farming utensils -----	17,233	37.34	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,389	5.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	42,188	91.41	
Value of provisions -----	12,323	26.70	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,588	5.61	
Value of libraries -----	4,435	9.61	
Value of scientific instruments -----	239	.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	71,946	155.88	
Solvent credits -----	212,817	461.10	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	58,512	126.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	9,570	20.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,260	2.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	60	.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,082	19.68	
Bicycles, 49 -----	601	1.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,054	4.45	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,554	12.03	
Other personal property -----	186,228	403.49	
Total value of personal property -----	807,550		1,749.70
Total value real and personal property -----	2,159,468		4,678.85
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$175 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			8.75
\$11,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			55.50

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	12.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	39.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	9.30
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	80.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	7.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	100.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 30.00
Meat dealers .....	6 00
Hotels .....	7.50

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	98.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	7.24
Total general taxes .....	5,151.79

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	719.82
Polls .....	205.60
Total .....	925.42

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,413 .....	2,119.50
Negro polls, 643 .....	964.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$335,726 .....	604.31
Bank stock, \$22,774 .....	40.93
Listed by white citizens, \$2,072,659 .....	3,730.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$86,809 .....	156.26
Total .....	7,616.29

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	6,840.43
Bridges and roads .....	2,427.42
Special county taxes—interest on bonds .....	1,244.77
Total .....	10,512.62

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.			
W. E. HOOKER, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 157,288 -----	425,661	922.27	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	11,976	25.95	
Town lots, 220 -----	39,353	85.26	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 476,990		\$ 1,033.48
Horses, 784 -----	33,520	72.63	
Mules, 1,443 -----	20,391	44.18	
Goats, 145 -----	90	.20	
Cattle, 3,308 -----	18,620	40.34	
Hogs, 7,910 -----	8,476	18.36	
Sheep, 1,037 -----	1,018	2.21	
Value farming utensils -----	5,900	12.78	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,499	3.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,974	38.94	
Value of provisions -----	8,920	19.33	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,943	6.38	
Value of libraries -----	794	1.72	
Value of scientific instruments -----	125	.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,353	15.93	
Solvent credits -----	24,369	52.80	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,878	21.40	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	118	.26	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	100	.22	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	25	.05	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,137	6.80	
Bicycles, 70 -----	625	1.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	102	.22	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,828	3.96	
Other personal property -----	77,353	167.60	
Total value of personal property -----	245,158		531.18
Total value real and personal property -----	722,148		1,564.66

## Schedule "B."

Horse traders -----	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.24
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	77.95
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	100.50
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Hotels -----	2.50

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	89.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	1.72
Total general taxes -----	1,917.83

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 240.72
Polls .....	131.00
Total .....	371.72

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 905 .....	1,357.50
Negro polls, 405 .....	607.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$3,967 .....	7.14
Listed by white citizens, \$672,074 .....	1,209.73
Listed by Indian citizens, \$81 .....	.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$49,993 .....	89.99
From other sources—dogs .....	10.00
Total .....	3,282.01

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,233.08
Total .....	2,233.08

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.			
N. G. GRANDY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 123,934 -----	636,352	1,378.76	
Town lots, 1,906 -----	917,816	1,988.60	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,554,168		\$ 3,367.36
Horses, 1,661 -----	48,335	104.75	
Mules, 374 -----	11,251	24.38	
Goats, 394 -----	159	.34	
Cattle, 3,697 -----	22,900	49.62	
Hogs, 8,048 -----	8,025	17.39	
Sheep, 943 -----	917	1.98	
Value farming utensils -----	6,861	14.88	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,260	9.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	54,077	117.17	
Value of provisions -----	7,712	16.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,813	3.93	
Value of libraries -----	3,360	7.28	
Value of scientific instruments -----	598	1.29	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,786	79.70	
Solvent credits -----	135,373	293.31	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,638	23.05	
Bicycles, 213 -----	2,380	5.15	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,064	2.30	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,685	12.32	
Other personal property -----	338,318	733.02	
Total value of personal property -----	700,522		1,517.80
Total value real and personal property -----	2,254,690		4,885.16

## Incomes.

\$2,500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	12.50
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Companies or persons -----	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	110.00
Skating riuks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	12.82
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	25.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	11.75
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	30.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	232.45
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	103.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	319.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	274.22
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	150.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 115.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Coal and wood dealers	60.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Hotels	20.75
Photographers	20.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Lumber dealers	20.00
Undertakers	30.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	200.00
Total general taxes	6,810.65

## PENSIONS.

Property	751.56
Polls	197.90
Total	949.46

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,121	1,681.50
Negro polls, 858	1,287.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$185,142	333.26
Bank stock, \$51,100	91.98
Listed by white citizens, \$2,072,414	3,730.34
Listed by negro citizens, \$182,276	328.10
Total	7,452.18

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,517.12
Special county taxes—for alms-house	1,245.46
Total	8,762.58

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.			
W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 329,858 .....	800,317	1,734.02	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,522 .....	11,367	24.63	
Town lots, 219 .....	37,966	82.26	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 849,650		\$ 1,840.91
Horses, 776 .....	35,915	77.82	
Mules, 967 .....	54,202	117.44	
Jacks and jennets, 8 .....	270	.59	
Goats, 1,462 .....	1,235	2.68	
Cattle, 5,318 .....	31,797	68.89	
Hogs, 16,694 .....	17,503	37.92	
Sheep, 3,713 .....	3,721	8.06	
Value farming utensils .....	6,956	15.07	
Value tools of mechanics .....	2,035	4.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture .....	30,962	68.08	
Value of provisions .....	12,818	27.77	
Value of fire-arms .....	3,929	8.51	
Value of libraries .....	2,060	4.46	
Value of scientific instruments .....	1,486	3.22	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	36,953	80.06	
Solvent credits .....	41,689	90.32	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	4,105	8.89	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	396	.86	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar .....	539	1.17	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	3	.01	
Value of musical instruments .....	3,737	8.10	
Bicycles, 37 .....	469	1.02	
Value of plated and silverware .....	578	1.25	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	3,908	8.47	
Other personal property .....	73,334	158.89	
Total value of personal property .....	370,600		\$ 802.96
Total value real and personal property .....	1,220,250		2,643.87

## Schedule "B."

Merchants and dealers' tax .....	64.50
Peddlers .....	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	35.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	105.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	16.47
Total general taxes .....	2,894.84



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 406.75
Polls -----	182.10
Total -----	588.85

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 992 -----	1,488.00
Negro polls, 829 -----	1,243.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$736,943 -----	1,326.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,096,814 -----	1,974.26
Listed by negro citizens, \$123,436 -----	222.18
Total -----	6,254.44

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,467.38
Poor -----	728.40
Total -----	5,195.78

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.			Total Taxes.
A. F. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 145,464 .....	688,093	1,490.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	18,000	39.00	
Town lots, 393 .....	160,120	346.93	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 866,213		\$ 1,876.80
Horses, 1,581 .....	57,174	123.88	
Mules, 590 .....	24,620	53.34	
Jacks and jennets, 3 .....	60	.13	
Goats, 856 .....	438	.95	
Cattle, 4,528 .....	26,447	57.30	
Hogs, 12,992 .....	14,133	30.62	
Sheep, 1,832 .....	1,835	3.98	
Value farming utensils .....	10,050	21.77	
Value tools of mechanics .....	1,635	3.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture .....	30,527	66.14	
Value of provisions .....	24,166	52.36	
Value of fire-arms .....	2,371	5.14	
Value of libraries .....	903	1.96	
Value of scientific instruments .....	405	.88	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	16,656	36.09	
Solvent credits .....	227,577	493.08	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	650	1.41	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	2,333	5.05	
Value of musical instruments .....	4,775	10.34	
Bicycles, 62 .....	579	1.25	
Value of plated and silverware .....	856	1.85	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	3,344	7.25	
Other personal property .....	122,284	264.95	
Total value of personal property .....	573,815		1,243.26
Total value real and personal property .....	1,440,028		3,120.06

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire .....	4.50
Horse traders .....	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers .....	2.97
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	5.55
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	77.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	3.50
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	123.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	.70
Peddlers .....	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	60.00
Meat dealers .....	24.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	5.00
Hotels .....	3.50
Photographers .....	5.00
Undertakers .....	10.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 95.00
Total general taxes .....	3,650.57

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	480.01
Polls .....	143.50
Total .....	623.51

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 821 .....	1,231.50
Negro polls, 614 .....	921.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$243,768.63 .....	438.78
Bank stock, \$8,500 .....	15.30
Listed by white citizens, \$1,325,303 .....	2,385.55
Listed by negro citizens, \$114,725 .....	206.50
Total .....	5,198.63

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	4,579.09
Special county taxes .....	707.63
Total .....	5,286.72

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.			Total
JOHN R. SIMS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 220,401 .....	929,925	2,014.84	.
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	1,075	2.33	
Town lots, 289 .....	176,207	381.78	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,107,207		2,398.95
Horses, 2,098 .....	78,515	170.11	
Mules, 901 .....	34,091	73.86	
Jacks and jenuets, 2 .....	70	.15	
Goats, 49 .....	50	.11	
Cattle, 3,765 .....	30,805	66.74	
Hogs, 6,913 .....	13,837	29.98	
Sheep, 1,798 .....	1,888	4.09	
Value farming utensils .....	17,149	37.15	
Value tools of mechanics .....	1,514	3.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	39,966	86.59	
Value of provisions .....	20,571	44.57	
Value of fire-arms .....	3,848	8.34	
Value of libraries .....	2,893	6.27	
Value of scientific instruments .....	810	1.76	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	43,782	94.86	
Solvent credits .....	213,374	462.32	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	34,735	75.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	7	.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	29,826	64.62	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	668	1.45	
Value of musical instruments .....	6,785	14.70	
Bicycles, 51 .....	544	1.18	
Value of plated and silverware .....	1,249	2.70	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	4,887	10.59	
Other personal property .....	130,984	283.80	
Total value of personal property .....	712,845		1,544.49
Total value real and personal property ..	1,820,052		3,943.44

## Incomes.

\$80 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. ....	4.00
\$1,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....	6.00

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons .....	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	17.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	4.66
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	10.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	4.35
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	91.93
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	14.20
Peddlers .....	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	70.00
Hotels .....	9.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 114.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	249.49
Total general taxes .....	4,558.80

PENSIONS.

Property .....	606.68
Polls .....	205.60
Total .....	812.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,328 .....	1,992.00
Negro polls, 728 .....	1,092.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$179,076.10 .....	322.34
Bank stock, \$48,950 .....	88.11
Listed by white citizens, \$1,752,245 .....	3,154.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$67,807 .....	122.05
Total .....	6,770.54

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	5,669.52
Special county taxes—interest on bonds .....	1,332.44
Total .....	7,001.96

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.			
G. M. MOORING, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 352,450 -----	1,700,684	3,684.82	
Acres mineral, quarry, 28,884 -----	54,832	118.80	
Town lots, 1,080 -----	530,326	1,149.04	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,285,842		\$ 4,952.66
Horses, 3,345 -----	130,497	282.74	
Mules, 1,828 -----	76,821	166.45	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	165	.36	
Goats, 950 -----	612	1.33	
Cattle, 8,873 -----	52,458	113.66	
Hogs, 36,104 -----	39,324	85.20	
Sheep, 1,911 -----	1,973	4.27	
Value farming utensils -----	23,557	51.04	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,736	10.26	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	100,701	218.19	
Value of provisions -----	92,315	200.02	
Value of fire-arms -----	10,086	21.85	
Value of libraries -----	5,331	11.55	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,434	5.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	119,349	258.59	
Solvent credits -----	381,272	826.09	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	10,000	21.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	5,670	12.28	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,080	2.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	65	.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	4,332	9.39	
Value of musical instruments -----	16,392	35.52	
Bicycles, 311 -----	2,834	6.14	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,959	4.24	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,529	22.81	
Other personal property -----	318,666	690.44	
Total value of personal property -----	1,413,158		3,061.84
Total value real and personal property -----	3,699,000		8,014.50
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$4,600 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			23.00

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	12.50
Companies or persons -----	37.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	12.50
Horse traders -----	75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	19.71
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	258.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	77.89
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	325.00



*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	\$ 443.78
Peddlers .....	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	170.00
Bicycle dealers .....	25.00
Real estate agents .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	30.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	10.00
Cotton factors .....	5.00
Feather renovators .....	2.50
Hotels .....	8 00
Photographers .....	15.00
Laundrymen .....	10 00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses .....	313.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	396.76

Total general taxes .....	10,380.01
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,233.00
Polls .....	468.20
Total .....	1,701.20

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,660 .....	3,990.00
Negro polls, 2,022 .....	3,033.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$326,691.96 .....	588.04
Bank stock, \$33,600 .....	60.48
Listed by white citizens, \$3,541,426 .....	6,374.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,574 .....	283.63
From other sources—I dog .....	1.00
Total .....	14,330.72

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	11,502.79
Total .....	11,502.79

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.			
W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 125,789-----	568,498	1,231.75	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5,545-----	5,271	11.42	
Town lots, 238-----	94,997	205.83	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 668,766	\$ 1,449.00	
Horses, 377-----	16,258	35.23	
Mules, 732-----	34,589	74.94	
Jacks and jeunets, 5-----	305	.66	
Goats, 9-----	9	.02	
Cattle, 2,052-----	21,638	46.88	
Hogs, 2,620-----	5,288	11.46	
Sheep, 749-----	747	1.62	
Value farming utensils-----	2,626	5.69	
Value tools of mechanics-----	917	1.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	15,954	34.57	
Value of proviosious-----	9,774	21.18	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,311	2.81	
Value of libraries-----	875	1.90	
Value of scieutific instruments-----	1,457	3.16	
Money ou hand or ou deposit-----	1,816	3.93	
Solvent credits-----	26,879	58.24	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,585	5.60	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	291	.63	
Value of musical instruments-----	767	1.67	
Bicycles, 2-----	30	.06	
Value of plated and silverware-----	68	.15	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,235	2.68	
Other personal property-----	82,509	178.77	
Total value of personal property-----	227,928	493.84	
Total value real and personal property-----	896,694	1,942.84	

## Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	1.60
Dealers in mauufactured or chewing tobacco-----	16.14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.95
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	29.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	17.70
Lawyers, physicians and deutists-----	35.00
Meat dealers-----	9.00
Hotels-----	32.00
Photographers-----	5.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage liceuses-----	35.00
Total geural taxes-----	2,195.73

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 298.90
Polls .....	79.00
Total .....	377.90

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 690 .....	1,035.00
Negro polls, 100 .....	150.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$84,909.91 .....	152.84
Bank stock, \$75,900 .....	136.62
Listed by white citizens, \$882,103 .....	1,587.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$14,590 .....	26.26
Total .....	3,088.51

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	2,818.76
Special county taxes .....	1,941.75
Total .....	4,760.51

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.			
W. F. REDDING, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 429,575 -----	2,265,509	4,908.60	
Town lots, 998 -----	326,098	706.55	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,591,607		\$ 5,615.15
Horses, 3,098 -----	128,976	279.45	
Mules, 2,828 -----	131,832	285.64	
Jacks and jennets, 45 -----	2,150	4.66	
Goats, 152 -----	155	.34	
Cattle, 9,549 -----	81,941	177.54	
Hogs, 15,506 -----	25,225	54.65	
Sheep, 7,999 -----	8,021	17.38	
Value farming utensils -----	60,126	130.27	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,905	12.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	58,565	126.89	
Value of provisions -----	26,724	57.90	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,535	7.66	
Value of libraries -----	3,751	8.13	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,313	2.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	81,951	177.56	
Solvent credits -----	305,860	662.70	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	14,426	31.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	35,951	77.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	39	.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	221	.48	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,641	29.56	
Bicycles, 126 -----	1,367	2.96	
Value of plated and silverware -----	739	1.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,961	12.91	
Other personal property -----	257,039	556.92	
Total value of personal property -----	1,255,414		2,720.06
Total value real and personal property -----	3,847,021		8,335.21

## Incomes.

\$3,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	19.00
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	31.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	169.69
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.62
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	222.00
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	155.00
Private business corporations -----	295.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Hotels -----	4.50
Photographers -----	5.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 291.00
Double tax .....	4.30
Double tax remitted to single .....	583.15

Total general taxes .....	10,157.82
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,282.34
Polls .....	400.60
Total .....	1,682.94

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,570 .....	5,355.00
Negro polls, 436 .....	654.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$338,951 .....	628.11
Bank stock, \$51,284 .....	92.31
Listed by white citizens, \$3,796,399 .....	6,833.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$50,622 .....	91.12
From other sources—dogs .....	3.00
Total .....	13,657.06

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	10,070.83
Poor .....	1,602.40
Special county taxes .....	4,540.88
Total .....	16,214.11

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.			
T. S. WRIGHT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 422.196 -----	1,756.257	3,805.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1 -----	500	1.08	
Town lots, 707 -----	361,080	782.34	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,117,837		\$ 4,588.64
Horses, 1,305 -----	55,926	121.17	
Mules, 2,758 -----	127,892	277.10	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	150	.32	
Goats, 685 -----	520	1.12	
Cattle, 4,295 -----	33,710	73.04	
Hogs, 10,988 -----	16,315	35.35	
Sheep, 546 -----	530	1.14	
Value farming utensils -----	15,428	33.42	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,263	11.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	57,415	124.39	
Value of provisions -----	29,625	64.18	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,026	10.88	
Value of libraries -----	5,935	12.96	
Value of scientific instruments -----	5,217	11.30	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	66,795	144.72	
Solvent credits -----	457,152	990.49	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	30,538	66.16	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	93,779	203.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	975	2.11	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	300	.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,785	3.87	
Value of musical instruments -----	19,668	42.61	
Bicycles, 152 -----	1,811	3.92	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,701	5.85	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,778	21.18	
Other personal property -----	429,932	931.51	
Total value of personal property -----	1,474,166		3,194.03
Total value real and personal property --	3,592,003		7,782.67
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$8,950 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			44.75
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Traveling theatrical companies -----			10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----			39.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			37.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			6.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			237.78
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			17.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			290.20
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			130.00
Private business corporations -----			320.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Meat dealers .....	\$ 3.00
Feather renovators .....	5.00
Hotels .....	12.50
Photographers .....	15.00
Undertakers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	235.00
Double tax .....	319.62
Double tax remitted to single .....	11.49
Total general taxes .....	9,526.86

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,197.33
Polls .....	340.90
Total .....	1,538.23

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,955 .....	2,326.45
Indian polls, 38 .....	45.22
Negro polls, 1,416 .....	1,685.04
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$698,064.45 .....	1,256.51
Bank stock, \$71,825 .....	129.28
Building and loan stock, \$750 .....	1.35
Listed by white citizens, \$3,495,644 .....	6,292.16
Listed by Indian citizens, \$6,092 .....	10.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$90,266 .....	162.48
From other sources—dogs .....	7.00
Total .....	11,916.45

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	10,369.67
Poor .....	2,420.39
Court-house bonds .....	1,077.07
Special county taxes .....	2,692.67
Total .....	16,559.80

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.			
GEO. B. McLEOD, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 604,356-----	2,409,068	5,219.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, 16,802-----	13,639	29.55	
Town lots, 1,120-----	473,170	1,025.20	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 2,895,877		\$ 6,274.40
Horses, 1,771-----	84,363	182.78	
Mules, 4,590-----	264,029	572.06	
Jacks and jeunets, 3-----	175	38	
Goats, 1,662-----	967	2.10	
Cattle, 7,113-----	48,574	105.23	
Hogs, 38,934-----	44,507	96.43	
Sheep, 2,114-----	1,770	3.84	
Value farming utensils-----	38,864	84.21	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,778	12.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	135,437	293.45	
Value of provisions-----	90,677	196.47	
Value of fire-arms-----	12,200	26.43	
Value of libraries-----	11,346	24.58	
Value of scientific instruments-----	2,390	5.18	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	56,308	122.00	
Solvent credits-----	292,357	633.44	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	23,900	51.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,470	14.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	1,484	3.22	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1,456	3.15	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	93	.21	
Value of musical instruments-----	27,167	58.86	
Bicycles, 247-----	3,088	6.69	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,839	3.98	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	14,477	31.36	
Other personal property-----	354,761	768.65	
Total value of personal property-----	1,524,477		3,303.03
Total value real and personal property-----	4,420,354		9,577.43

## Incomes.

\$2,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	5.50
--	------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	7.50
Companies or persons-----	6.50
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	6.00
Horse traders-----	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	25.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	218.97
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	30.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 174.97
Peddlers	22.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	175.00
Hotels	1.75

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	286.00
Double tax remitted to single	265.29
Total general taxes	10,922.35

## PENSIONS.

Property	1,473.45
Polls	565.60
Total	2,039.05

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,172	4,758.00
Indian polls, 561	841.50
Negro polls, 1,923	2,884.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,179,825	2,114.69
Bank stock, \$12,730	22.91
Building and loan stock, \$5,273	9.49
Listed by white citizens, \$4,048,812	7,287.86
Listed by Indian citizens, \$149,761	269.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$221,781	399.21
From other sources—dogs	3.00
Total	18,590.73

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	15,552.43
Total	15,552.43

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.			
R. W. HUTCHERSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 343,210 $\frac{1}{4}$ -----	1,884,747	4,083.62	
Town lots, 1,584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -----	869,699	1,884.35	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,754,446		\$ 5,967.97
Horses, 2,656 -----	112,080	242.84	
Mules, 1,889 -----	80,823	175.12	
Jacks and jennets, 7 -----	375	.81	
Goats, 22 -----	38	.08	
Cattle, 6,047 -----	64,881	140.57	
Hogs, 8,802 -----	23,787	51.54	
Sheep, 677 -----	921	1.99	
Value farming utensils -----	34,993	75.82	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,154	6.83	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	99,304	215.16	
Value of provisions -----	25,089	54.36	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,343	13.74	
Value of libraries -----	3,848	8.34	
Value of scientific instruments -----	678	1.47	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	78,692	170.50	
Solvent credits -----	381,056	825.62	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	419,081	908.01	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	24,160	52.35	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	90,330	195.71	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	372	.81	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,230	24.33	
Bicycles, 184 -----	2,002	4.34	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,763	3.82	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,209	22.12	
Other personal property -----	445,048	964.27	
Total value of personal property -----	1,920,257		4,160.55
Total value real and personal property -	4,674,703		10,128.52

*Incomes.*

\$10,360 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	518.00
\$15,350 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	76.75

*Schedule "B."*

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	13.50
Companies or persons -----	15.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	152.49
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	52.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.46
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	66.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	29.95
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	238.94
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	79.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers .....	\$ 26.04
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	170.00
Private business corporations .....	415.00
Meat dealers .....	39.61
Coal and wood dealers .....	5.00
Hotels .....	10.87
Photographers .....	6.44
Undertakers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	325.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	90.07

Total general taxes .....	12,475.72
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,558.23
Polls .....	461.00
Total .....	2,019.23

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,268 .....	4,902.00
Negro polls, 1,342 .....	2,013.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$732,270 .....	1,318.08
Bank stock, \$87,664 .....	157.79
Listed by white citizens, \$4,542,250 .....	8,176.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$132,453 .....	238.41
From other sources—8 dogs .....	8.00
Total .....	16,813.33

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	15,438.03
Bridges and roads .....	5,729.78
Special county taxes .....	687.76
Total .....	21,855.57

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.				Total
J. M. MONROE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.		Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D.	C.	
Acres of land, 313,265 -----	1,950,059	4,225	13	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	8,150		17.66	
Town lots, 2,417 -----	1,386,775	3,004	63	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 3,344,964			\$ 7,247.42
Horses, 3,949 -----	153,198	331	93	
Mules, 2,068 -----	76,801	166	40	
Jacks and jennets, 13 -----	526	1	14	
Goats, 93 -----	87		19	
Cattle, 8,031 -----	74,589	161	61	
Hogs, 10,233 -----	25,118	54	42	
Sheep, 1,786 -----	1,763	3	82	
Value farming utensils -----	58,538	126	83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,881	12	74	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	136,802	296	40	
Value of provisions -----	24,362	52	78	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,824	12	62	
Value of libraries -----	7,229	15	66	
Value of scientific instruments -----	7,322	15	86	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	128,699	278	85	
Solvent credits -----	423,035	916	59	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	16,872	36	56	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	19,843	42	99	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	26		06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	9,112	19	74	
Value of musical instruments -----	28,753	62	30	
Bicycles, 361 -----	4,285	9	28	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,335	5	06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	14,770	32	00	
Other personal property -----	918,727	1,990	58	
Total value of personal property -----	2,144,497			4,646.41
Total value real and personal property -	5,489,461			11,893.83

## Incomes.

\$31,050 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....	78.12
---	-------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	3.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Companies or persons -----	30.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	230.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	12.85
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	43.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	12.17
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	14.02



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	\$ 201.60
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	36.93
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	330.77
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	520.56
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	215.00
Private business corporations .....	275.00
Bicycle dealers .....	10.00
Meat dealers .....	3.00
Hotels .....	6.50
Laundrymen .....	30.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	340.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	58.26
Total general taxes .....	14,603.11

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,829.82
Polls .....	456.70
Total .....	2,286.52

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,655 .....	4,934.25
Negro polls, 912 .....	1,231.20
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$635,052 .....	1,270.11
Bank stock, \$175,668 .....	351.33
Listed by white citizens, \$5,327,475 .....	10,654.95
Listed by negro citizens, \$161,986 .....	323.97
From other sources—dogs .....	7.00
Total .....	18,772.81

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	11,126.85
Roads .....	11,505.42
Special county taxes—Yadkin R. R. tax .....	3,803.57
Total .....	26,435.84

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.			
E. A. MARTIN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 313,379 -----	1,736,874	3,763.23	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,251	4 88	
Town lots, 556 -----	208,277	451.27	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,947,402		\$ 4,219.38
Horses, 1,530 -----	54.602	118.30	
Mules, 2,243 -----	88,249	191.21	
Jacks and jennets, 16 -----	655	1.42	
Goats, 13 -----	16	.03	
Cattle, 5,961 -----	58,074	125.83	
Hogs, 7,135 -----	12,698	27.73	
Sheep, 1,203 -----	1,284	2.78	
Value farming utensils -----	13,893	30.10	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,052	10.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	43,425	94.09	
Value of provisions -----	18,841	40.82	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,484	5.38	
Value of libraries -----	4,267	9.25	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,249	2.71	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	24,728	53.58	
Solvent credits -----	94,110	203.90	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	87,514	189.61	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	12,876	27.90	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	40	.09	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	688	1.49	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,376	20.31	
Bicycles, 66 -----	876	1.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	274	.59	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,005	8.68	
Other personal property -----	190,882	413.58	
Total value of personal property -----	730,258		1,582.23
Total value real and personal property -----	2,677,660.		5,801.61
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$5,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			25.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----			3.32
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			1.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			38.99
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			.73
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			60.00
Dispensaries -----			68.00
Peddlers -----			25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			150.00
Private business corporations -----			135.00
Ice manufacturers -----			10.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 218.00
-------------------------	-----------

Total general taxes -----	6,536.78
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	892.55
----------------	--------

Polls -----	337.70
-------------	--------

Total -----	1,230.25
-------------	----------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,892 -----	4,338.00
--------------------------	----------

Negro polls, 485 -----	727.50
------------------------	--------

Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$254,380.33 -----	457.88
---	--------

Listed by white citizens, \$2,626,948 -----	4,728.51
---	----------

Listed by negro citizens, \$50,710 -----	91.28
--	-------

Total -----	10,343.17
-------------	-----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	6,763.24
-----------------------	----------

Poor -----	1,688.50
------------	----------

Special county taxes -----	11,163.20
----------------------------	-----------

Total -----	19,614.94
-------------	-----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.			
J. M. MARSHBURN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 525,749 -----	1,182,203	2,561.44	
Town lots, 429 -----	137,413	297.73	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,319,616		\$ 2,859.17
Horses, 1,911 -----	73,539	159.33	
Mules, 2,274 -----	110,319	239.02	
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	450	.98	
Goats, 4,012 -----	2,102	4.55	
Cattle, 10,029 -----	60,401	130.87	
Hogs, 40,275 -----	41,848	90.67	
Sheep, 5,002 -----	3,857	8.36	
Value farming utensils -----	19,481	42.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,516	5.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	65,739	142.43	
Value of provisions -----	70,850	153.51	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,403	9.54	
Value of libraries -----	2,435	5.28	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,571	3.40	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,307	78.67	
Solvent credits -----	115,616	250.50	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,696	14.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,943	4.21	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	192	.42	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,721	3.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	175	.38	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,330	22.38	
Bicycles, 85 -----	892	1.93	
Value of plated and silverware -----	832	1.80	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,242	9.19	
Other personal property -----	145,648	315.57	
Total value of personal property -----	784,105		1,698.89
Total value real and personal property --	2,103,721		4,558.06
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Horse traders -----			50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			6.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			62.84
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			1.35
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			94.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----			31.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			100.00
Private business corporations -----			5.00
Hotels -----			9.50
<i>Schedule "C."</i>			
Marriage licenses -----			174.00
Double tax remitted to single -----			25.72
Total general taxes -----			5,117.97

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 701.24
Polls .....	362.80
Total .....	1,064.04

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,713 .....	4,069.50
Negro polls, 915 .....	1,372.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$291,711.17 .....	525.08
Listed by white citizens, \$2,029,973 .....	3,653.95
Listed by negro citizens, \$73,748 .....	132.74
Total .....	9,753.77

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	5,666.82
Poor .....	1,451.20
Special county taxes .....	3,482.83
Total .....	10,600.85

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.			
GEO. R. MCCAIN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 244.902 -----	1,141,515	2,473.28	
Town lots, 530 -----	202,373	438.47	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,343,888		\$ 2,911.75
Horses, 1,777 -----	87,341	189.24	
Mules, 1,682 -----	81,233	176.00	
Jacks and jennets, 14 -----	630	1.37	
Goats, 72 -----	313	.68	
Cattle, 5,134 -----	47,983	103.96	
Hogs, 6,498 -----	13,669	29.62	
Sheep, 1,568 -----	1,621	3.51	
Value farming utensils -----	30,992	67.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,367	13.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	40,332	87.39	
Value of provisions -----	23,673	51.29	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,783	8.20	
Value of libraries -----	2,359	5.11	
Value of scientific instruments -----	11,481	24.88	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,597	131.29	
Solvent credits -----	136,718	296.22	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,930	8.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,527	3.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	211	.46	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	59	.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,328	20.21	
Bicycles, 82 -----	893	1.93	
Value of plated and silverware -----	499	1.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,245	9.20	
Other personal property -----	209,317	453.52	
Total value of personal property -----	779,101		1,688.05
Total value real and personal property --	2,122,989		4,599.80
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,875 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			9.37
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Traveling theatrical companies -----			20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----			5.01
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			35.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			6.17
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			192.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			14.77
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			171.51
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----			16.09
Druggists' liquor licenses -----			25.00
Peddlers -----			10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			85.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 160.00
Meat dealers .....	9.00
Hotels .....	9.25
Lumber dealers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	174.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	27.68
Total general taxes .....	5,590.44

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	707.66
Polls .....	225.10
Total .....	932.76

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,002 .....	3,003.00
Negro polls, 249 .....	373.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$69,778 .....	125.60
Listed by white citizens, \$2,093,635 .....	3,768.54
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,354 .....	52.84
Total .....	7,323.48

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	5,189.53
Poor .....	900.40
Special county taxes .....	2,390.05
Total .....	8,479.98

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.			
R. P. JOYCE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 270,975 -----	1,125,818	2,439.27	
Town lots, 387 -----	94,603	204.97	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,220,421		\$ 2,644.24
Horses, 1,621 -----	64,513	139.78	
Mules, 1,874 -----	81,591	176.78	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	263	.57	
Goats, 9 -----	34	.07	
Cattle, 5,010 -----	48,501	105.09	
Hogs, 6,432 -----	17,229	37.33	
Sheep, 835 -----	806	1.75	
Value farming utensils -----	19,766	42.82	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,518	5.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	31,944	69.21	
Value of provisions -----	18,603	40.31	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,434	9.61	
Value of libraries -----	1,965	4.26	
Value of scientific instruments -----	777	1.68	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	59,032	127.90	
Solvent credits -----	181,319	392.86	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	621	1.35	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	384	.83	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	16,111	34.91	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	145	.31	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	215	.46	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,220	11.31	
Bicycles, 61 -----	544	1.18	
Value of plated and silverware -----	502	1.09	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,562	7.72	
Other personal property -----	123,021	266.65	
Total value of personal property -----	683,670		1,481.29
Total value real and personal property -----	1,904,091		4,125.53

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.69
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	28.16
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2.84
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	128.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	3.66
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	130.00
Hotels -----	7.75
Lumber dealers -----	10.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 149.00
Total general taxes -----	4,604.13

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	634.69
Polls -----	294.30
Total -----	928.99

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,587 -----	3,880.50
Negro polls, 356 -----	534.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$229,369.87 -----	412.86
Listed by white citizens, \$1,876,785 -----	3,378.21
Listed by Indian citizens, \$62 -----	.11
Listed by negro citizens, \$27,244 -----	49.03
From other sources—dogs -----	2.00
Total -----	8,256.71

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,049.19
Bridges and roads -----	1,177.20
Total -----	6,226.39

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.			
J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 311,516-----	1,314,941	2,849 04	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	56	.12	
Town lots, 1,053-----	498,481	1,080.04	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 1,813,478		\$ 3,929.20
Horses, 2,089-----	85,972	186.27	
Mules, 1,699-----	74,104	160.56	
Jacks and jennets, 8-----	320	.69	
Goats, 8-----	31	.07	
Cattle, 6,334-----	69,581	150.76	
Hogs, 6,063-----	17,637	38.21	
Sheep, 1,540-----	1,707	3.70	
Value farming utensils-----	27,249	59.04	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,708	12.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	58,712	127.21	
Value of provisions-----	22,539	48.83	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,936	8.53	
Value of libraries-----	4,028	8.73	
Value of scientific instruments-----	2,241	4.86	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	86,840	188.15	
Solvent credits-----	231,136	500.80	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,762	5.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	1,165	2.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	77,929	168.85	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,159	2.51	
Value of musical instruments-----	10,552	22.86	
Bicycles, 27-----	560	1.21	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,357	2.94	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	9,358	20.28	
Other personal property-----	264,138	572.30	
Total value of personal property-----	1,060,721		2,298.23
Total value real and personal property-----	2,874,199		6,227.43

## Schedule "B."

Side-shows-----	20.00
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	403.99
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	115.00
Private business corporations-----	95.00
Meat dealers-----	9.00
Hotels-----	17.50
Photographers-----	15.00
Undertakers-----	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	256.00
Total general taxes-----	7,168.92

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 958.06
Polls .....	377.30
Total .....	1,335.36

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,417 .....	5,125.50
Negro polls, 356 .....	534.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$286,450 .....	515.61
Bank stock, \$20,200 .....	36.36
Listed by white citizens, \$2,843,625 .....	5,118.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$30,574 .....	55.03
Total .....	11,385.02

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	7,528.00
Poor .....	1,509.20
Total .....	9,037.20

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.				
C. C. MARTIN, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 375,226 -----	765,826		1,659.29	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,000 -----	3,053		6.61	
Town lots, 213¾ -----	71,629		155.20	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 840,508			\$ 1,821.10
Horses, 782 -----	30,259		65.56	
Mules, 407 -----	18,747		40.62	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	570		1.24	
Goats, 13 -----	13		.03	
Cattle, 4,392 -----	49,023		106.22	
Hogs, 5,801 -----	8,030		17.40	
Sheep, 3,034 -----	3,034		6.57	
Value farming utensils -----	3,299		7.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,459		3 16	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	16,858		36.52	
Value of proviosious -----	2,792		6.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,491		3.23	
Value of libraries -----	1,473		3.19	
Value of scientific instruments -----	146		.32	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	6,576		14 25	
Solvent credits -----	21,951		47.56	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	700		1.52	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,631		3.53	
Bicycles, 13 -----	200		.43	
Value of plated and silverware -----	27		.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,406		3.05	
Other personal property -----	66,422		143.91	
Total value of personal property -----	236,137			511.63
Total value real and personal property -----	1,076,645			2,332.73

*Incomes.*

\$500 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	25.00
\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	10.00

*Schedule "B."*

Circus or menagerie -----	6.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.08
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	27.41
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.06
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	92.30
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	43.35
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	55.00
Hotels -----	2.50



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 68.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	37.36
Total general taxes .....	2,723.79

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	358.88
Polls .....	104.40
Total .....	463.28

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,025 .....	1,537.50
Negro polls, 19 .....	28.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$150,240.15 .....	270.43
Listed by white citizens, \$963,729 .....	1,734.71
Listed by Indian citizens, \$109,669 .....	197.40
Listed by negro citizens, \$3,247 .....	5.85
Total .....	3,774.39

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	3,321.23
Special county taxes .....	4,620.25
Total .....	7,941.48

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.			
V. B. MCGAHA, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 238,965 -----	722,823	1,566.12	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	105	.22	
Town lots, 171 -----	51,700	112.02	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 774,628		\$ 1,678.36
Horses, 833 -----	34,090	73.83	
Mules, 407 -----	17,968	38.93	
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	360	.79	
Goats, 65 -----	49	.12	
Cattle, 4,294 -----	38,148	82.67	
Hogs, 5,337 -----	6,519	14.12	
Sheep, 3,662 -----	3,662	7.93	
Value farming ntensils -----	6,376	13.93	
Valne tools of mechanics -----	1,355	2.95	
Valne household and kitchen fnrniture -----	17,676	38.30	
Value of provisions -----	9,344	20.26	
Value of fire-arms -----	916	1.98	
Value of libraries -----	1,128	2.46	
Value of scientific instruments -----	495	1.08	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	13,556	29.37	
Solvent credits -----	19,446	42.13	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	17,050	36.96	
Valne of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	35	.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,221	2.66	
Valne of musical instrnments -----	2,571	5.58	
Bicycles, 12 -----	125	.28	
Valne of plated and silverware -----	475	1.03	
Valne of watches and jewelry -----	2,432	5.27	
Other personal property -----	33,809	73.01	
Total value of personal property -----	228,806		495.75
Total value real and personal property -----	1,003,434		2,174.11

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.30
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	9.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.77
Dealers in mannaufactured or chewing tobacco -----	34.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.70
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	70.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Hotels -----	40.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	53.00
Total general taxes -----	2,455.18

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 334.48
Polls .....	97.70
Total .....	432.18

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 917 .....	1,375.50
Negro polls, 60 .....	90.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$27,217 .....	48.99
Bank stock, \$15,000 .....	27.00
Listed by white citizens, \$996,134 .....	1,793.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,300 .....	13.14
Total .....	3,347.67

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	1,045.65
Poor .....	774.20
Bridges and roads .....	1,045.65
Railroads .....	5,355.00
Special county taxes—general indebtedness .....	2,677.50
Total .....	10,898.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.			
F. L. W. CAHOON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 145,112 -----	353,432	765.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	47,876	103.73	
Town lots, 83 -----	41,531	89.98	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 442,839	\$ 959.48	
Horses, 526 -----	19,229	41.66	
Mules, 277 -----	10,589	22.94	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	25	.05	
Goats, 117 -----	117	.25	
Cattle, 2,279 -----	12,182	26.39	
Hogs, 6,124 -----	6,722	14.56	
Sheep, 1,681 -----	1,681	3.64	
Value farming utensils -----	4,733	10.26	
Value tools of mechanics -----	978	2.12	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,046	36.93	
Value of provisions -----	7,427	16.09	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,117	4.59	
Value of libraries -----	1,078	2.33	
Value of scientific instruments -----	275	.60	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	15,205	32.94	
Solvent credits -----	39,868	86.40	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	118	.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	125	.27	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	15	.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,708	3.70	
Bicycles, 67 -----	678	1.47	
Value of plated and silverware -----	288	.62	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,467	5.35	
Other personal property -----	58,778	127.35	
Total value of personal property -----	203,449	440.80	
Total value real and personal property -----	646,288	1,400.28	

## Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	23.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	32.89
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.38
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	45.93
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	30.00
Liquor dealers—second class -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	15.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	6.00
Photographers -----	5.00

*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

*Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 60.00
Total general taxes -----	1,639.61

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	215.43
Polls -----	84.20
Total -----	299.63

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 620 -----	930.00
Negro polls, 222 -----	333.00
Railroad, telegraph, telephone, steam-boat, canal property, \$300. -----	.54
Listed by white citizens, \$620,843 -----	1,117.21
Listed by negro citizens, \$25,445 -----	45.80
Total -----	2,426.55

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,530.26
Poor -----	346.80
Special county taxes -----	1,798.43
Total -----	3,675.49

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.			
B. A. HORNE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 352,628 -----	1,504,661	3,260.10	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,606	3.48	
Town lots, 720 -----	426,394	923.85	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,932,661		\$ 4,187.43
Horses, 1,911 -----	\$9,816	194.60	
Mules, 3,602 -----	186,620	404.34	
Jacks and jeunets, 33 -----	2,065	4.47	
Goats, 50 -----	171	.37	
Cattle, 7,729 -----	76,699	166.18	
Hogs, 9,141 -----	19,842	42.99	
Sheep, 2,886 -----	2,936	6.37	
Value farming utensils -----	32,388	70.18	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,817	8.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	68,685	148.82	
Value of provisions -----	30,382	65.83	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,332	13.72	
Value of libraries -----	4,015	8.70	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,424	3.08	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	64,592	139.95	
Solvent credits -----	298,446	646.63	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	5,345	11.58	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	38,187	82.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	289	.62	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	27	.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	934	2.02	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,092	21.86	
Bicycles, 171 -----	1,778	3.85	
Value of plated and silverware -----	812	1.77	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,386	16.00	
Other personal property -----	307,665	666.61	
Total value of personal property -----	1,260,745		2,731.61
Total value real and personal property --	3,193,406		6,919.04

## Incomes.

\$1,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.50
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Companies or persons -----	15.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Horse traders -----	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.03
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco --	310.46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	16.52
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	195.36
Itineraut lightning-rod dealers -----	20.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	\$ 170.00
Private business corporations .....	60.00
Bicycle dealers .....	25.00
Meat dealers .....	15.00
Hotels .....	29.00
Photographers .....	5.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	184.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	141.71
Total general taxes .....	8,257.62

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,064.47
Polls .....	363.30
Total .....	1,427.77

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,818 .....	4,227.00
Negro polls, 815 .....	1,222.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$342,608.54 .....	616.70
Bank stock, \$46,500 .....	83.70
Building and loan stock, \$5,718 .....	10.29
Listed by white citizens, \$3,122,908 .....	5,621.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$70,498 .....	126.90
From other sources—14 dogs .....	14 00
Total .....	11,922.32

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	7,042.99
Poor .....	3,005.04
Special county taxes .....	13,065.48
Total .....	23,113.51

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.			
W. H. SMITH, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,816 .....	950.557	2,059.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, — .....	200	.43	
Town lots, 951 .....	587.594	1,273.12	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,538,351		\$ 3,333.09
Horses, 1,837 .....	70,474	152.69	
Mules, 431 .....	16,797	36.39	
Jacks and jennets, 2 .....	125	.27	
Goats, 32 .....	138	.29	
Cattle, 3,050 .....	28,527	61.81	
Hogs, 5,967 .....	11,708	25.36	
Sheep, 494 .....	701	1.51	
Value farming utensils .....	7,149	15.49	
Value tools of mechanics .....	1,348	2.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture .....	60,323	130.70	
Value of provisions .....	12,914	27.98	
Value of fire-arms .....	2,889	6.26	
Value of libraries .....	5,627	12.19	
Value of scientific instruments .....	390	.84	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	26,259	56.89	
Solvent credits .....	411,731	892.08	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	10,375	22.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	6,271	13.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) .....	62,736	135.92	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	1,450	3.14	
Value of musical instruments .....	10,376	22.48	
Bicycles, 113 .....	1,292	2.79	
Value of plated and silverware .....	3,288	7.12	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	7,494	16.23	
Other personal property .....	220,700	478.18	
Total value of personal property .....	981,082		2,125.68
Total value real and personal property .....	2,519,433		5,458.77

## Incomes.

\$1,865 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ....	9.32
--	------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres .....	25.00
Shows .....	50.00
Companies or persons .....	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. ....	100.00
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	2.00
Horse traders .....	25.00
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	296.86
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	38.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	115.00
Private business corporations .....	125.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Bicycle dealers .....	\$ 15.00
Real estate agents .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	33.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	30.00
Hotels .....	11.00
Photographers .....	5.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	127 00
Total general taxes .....	6,520.95

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$39.81
Polls .....	221.40
Total .....	1,061.21

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,175 .....	1,468.75
Negro polls, 1,039 .....	1,298.75
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$566,753 .....	1,020.15
Bank stock, \$41,400 .....	73.52
Listed by white citizens, \$2,362,250 .....	4,252.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,183 .....	282.92
Total .....	8,396.14

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	6,313.19
Total .....	6,313.19

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.			
M. W. PAGE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 493,410 -----	3,799,731	8,232.75	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,200 -----	4,540	9.83	
Town lots, 3,306 -----	3,938,546	8,533.52	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 7,742,817		\$ 16,776.10
Horses, 3,328 -----	151,612	328.49	
Mules, 3,471 -----	173,332	375.55	
Jacks and jeunets, 21 -----	746	1.62	
Goats, 217 -----	293	.64	
Cattle, 8,275 -----	92,998	201.49	
Hogs, 17,722 -----	35,952	77.90	
Sheep, 1,049 -----	1,322	2.86	
Value farming utensils -----	34,144	73.98	
Value tools of mechanics -----	9,725	21.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	276,633	599.37	
Value of provisions -----	45,259	98.06	
Value of fire-arms -----	12,385	26.84	
Value of libraries -----	26,287	56.96	
Value of scientific instruments -----	9,460	20.49	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	150,560	326.19	
Solvent credits -----	860,732	1,864.92	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	120,020	260.04	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	41,488	89.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	7,540	16.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	510	1.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,748	3.79	
Value of musical instruments -----	42,775	92.68	
Bicycles, 437 -----	5,678	12.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	9,396	20.35	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	40,273	87.26	
Other personal property -----	856,387	1,855.50	
Total value of personal property -----	3,007,245		6,515.68
Total value real and personal property --	10,750,062		23,291.78
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$584 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			29.20
\$122,289 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			611.45
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			200.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----			6.00
Companies or persons -----			45.00
Slot machines -----			1,100.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----			50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			76.00
Horse traders -----			25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----			41.36
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			35.19

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	\$ 164.64
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	81.83
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	611.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	481.46
Peddlers .....	55.00
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	60.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	500.00
Private business corporations .....	630.00
Bicycle dealers .....	30.00
Real estate agents .....	60.00
Meat dealers .....	172.50
Coal and wood dealers .....	140.00
Cotton factors .....	75.00
Hotels .....	54.00
Photographers .....	15.00
Ice manufacturers .....	20.00
Laundrymen .....	20.00
Lumber dealers .....	30.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	559.00
Delinquents for 1899 .....	2.93
Arrears from insolvents .....	6.74
Double tax remitted to single .....	429.18

Total general taxes .....	29,729.26
---------------------------	-----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	3,583.35
Polls .....	763.70
Total .....	4,347.05

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,683 .....	7,024.50
Negro polls, 2,954 .....	4,431.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,486,556 .....	2,675.80
Bank stock, \$234,225 .....	421.60
Building and loan stock, \$21,862 .....	39.35
Listed by white citizens, \$10,183,644 .....	18,330.56
Listed by Indian citizens, \$850 .....	1.53
Listed by negro citizens, \$559,002 .....	1,006.20

Total .....	33,930.54
Graded school taxes .....	15,698.08
Total school taxes .....	49,628.62

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	33,069.86
Township bonds .....	4,709.80
Roads .....	8,743.88
Total .....	46,523.54

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.			
N. M. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 250,843 -----	1,157,656	2,508.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,300	7.15	
Town lots, 351 1/2 -----	240,466	521.01	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,401,422		\$ 3,036.41
Horses, 2,272 -----	98,952	214.40	
Mules, 893 -----	17,390	37.69	
Goats, 68 -----	58	.13	
Cattle, 5,723 -----	51,840	112.32	
Hogs, 8,467 -----	15,409	33.39	
Sheep, 832 -----	996	2.16	
Value farming utensils -----	15,587	33.77	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,750	5.96	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	53,431	115.77	
Value of provisions -----	19,141	41.47	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,758	10.31	
Value of libraries -----	2,628	5.69	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,348	2.92	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	47,166	102.19	
Solvent credits -----	164,717	356.89	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,480	3.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4,013	8.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	21,505	46.59	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	100	.22	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,470	11.85	
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,672	3.62	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,594	3.45	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,494	14.07	
Other personal property -----	115,182	249.56	
Total value of personal property -----	653,681		1,416.32
Total value real and personal property --	2,055,103		4,452.73
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$ --- incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			28.26

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.74
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	13.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	202.84
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	136.05
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	90.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Hotels -----	9.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	\$ 171.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	126.85

Total general taxes .....	5,278.47
---------------------------	----------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	685.03
Polls .....	237.20

Total .....	922.23
-------------	--------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 933 .....	1,329.53
Indian polls, 9 .....	12.82
Negro polls, 1,430 .....	2,037.75
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$624,269.03 .....	1,123.68
Building and loan stock, \$1,500 .....	2.70
Listed by white citizens, \$1,779,780 .....	3,203.60
Listed by Indian citizens, \$264 .....	.47
Listed by negro citizens, \$275,094 .....	495.09
From other sources—dogs .....	10.00

Total .....	8,215.64
-------------	----------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	6,023.22
Bridges and roads .....	2,768.61

Total .....	8,791.83
-------------	----------

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.			
JOHN L. PHELPS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 202,448½ -----	509,369	1,103.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	18,491	40.06	
Town lots, 251 -----	126,000	273.00	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 653,860		\$ 1,416.69
Horses, 936 -----	31,641	68.56	
Mules, 619 -----	20,425	44.25	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	100	.22	
Goats, 112 -----	101	.22	
Cattle, 3,453 -----	18,199	39.43	
Hogs, 7,820 -----	8,199	17.76	
Sheep, 1,264 -----	1,250	2.71	
Value farming utensils -----	8,772	19.01	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,495	3.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	29,706	64.36	
Value of provisions -----	11,176	24.21	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,908	6.30	
Value of libraries -----	1,202	2.60	
Value of scientific instruments -----	370	.80	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	28,088	60.86	
Solvent credits -----	86,343	187.08	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,400	3.03	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	150	.33	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,536	16.33	
Bicycles, 108 -----	1,307	2.83	
Value of plated and silverware -----	487	1.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,260	9.23	
Other personal property -----	134,694	291.84	
Total value of personal property -----	399,809		866.26
Total value real and personal property -----	1,053,669		2,282.95

## Incomes.

\$725 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	3.62
---	------

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	12.50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horse traders -----	15.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	.65
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.44
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	86.12
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	9.21
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	156.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	143.80
Peddlers -----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	45.00

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations .....	\$ 155.00
Bicycle dealers .....	5.00
Meat dealers .....	6.00
Hotels .....	9.00
Lumber dealers .....	10.00
Undertakers .....	50.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	81.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	18.60
Total general taxes .....	3,130.39

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	351.22
Polls .....	163.40
Total .....	514.62

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 911 .....	1,366.50
Negro polls, 723 .....	1,084.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$279,721 .....	503.50
Listed by white citizens, \$976,983 .....	1,758.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$76,686 .....	138.03
Total .....	4,851.10

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	3,811.19
Special county taxes—iron bridge .....	911.79
Total .....	4,723.70

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY.			
W. H. CALOWAY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of laud, 225,448 -----	836,580	1,812.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	75	.16	
Town lots, 199 -----	58,293	126.30	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 894,948		\$ 1,939.05
Horses, 1,948 -----	74,478	161.37	
Mules, 656 -----	23,735	51.42	
Jacks and jennets, 40 -----	1,365	2.96	
Goats, 30 -----	67	.15	
Cattle, 8,336 -----	115,494	250.24	
Hogs, 8,292 -----	11,607	25.15	
Sheep, 10,860 -----	17,442	37.79	
Value farming utensils -----	8,257	17.89	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,444	7.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	37,233	80.67	
Value of provisos -----	12,561	27.21	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,131	4.62	
Value of libraries -----	1,596	3.46	
Value of scientific instruments -----	672	1.46	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,403	42.04	
Solvent credits -----	68,729	148.91	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	26,822	58.11	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1	0	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	32	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	140	.30	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,468	5.35	
Bicycles, 9 -----	95	.20	
Value of plated and silverware -----	404	.88	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,103	4.56	
Other personal property -----	67,322	145.86	
Total value of personal property -----	497,601		1,078.13
Total value real and personal property -----	1,392,549		3,017.18

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	47.73
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	10.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Hotels -----	12.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	60.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	22.47
Total general taxes -----	3,194.38

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	\$ 464.18
Polls .....	194.20
Total .....	658.38

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,904 .....	2,856.00
Indian polls, 1 .....	1.50
Negro polls, 37 .....	55.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,387,152 .....	2,496.87
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,397 .....	9.71
Total .....	5,419.58

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	4,072.49
Special county taxes—county indebtedness .....	1,645.95
Total .....	5,718.44

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.			
B. F. SCOTT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 325,820-----	1,850,362	4,009.12	
Town lots, 1,802-----	1,363,732	2,954.75	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 3,214,094		\$ 6,963.87
Horses, 2,560 -----	107,076	232.00	
Mules, 2,577 -----	119,952	259.90	
Jacks and jennets, 10-----	452	.98	
Goats, 2,377 -----	1,180	2.56	
Cattle, 5,699 -----	40,747	88.29	
Hogs, 32,070 -----	35,223	76.32	
Sheep, 1,033 -----	888	1.92	
Value farming utensils -----	28,571	61.90	
Value tools of mechanics -----	10,407	22.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	142,941	309.71	
Value of provisions -----	72,824	157.79	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,412	18.23	
Value of libraries -----	8,735	18.94	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,102	6.72	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	96,006	208.01	
Solvent credits -----	514,030	1,113.73	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	111,904	242.45	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	54,093	117.20	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	6,475	14.02	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,359	2.94	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5,392	11.68	
Value of musical instruments -----	20,635	44.71	
Bicycles, 372 -----	3,823	8.28	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,809	10.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	15,111	32.74	
Other personal property -----	431,447	934.80	
Total value of personal property -----	1,845,594		3,998.79
Total value real and personal property --	5,059,688		10,962.66

*Incomes.*

\$17,001 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	85 00
--	-------

*Schedule "B."*

Theatres -----	50.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	15.00
Merry-go-round -----	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	60.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	3 00
Horse traders -----	125.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	7.05
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	25.96
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	312.32
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	60.00



## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 948.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	205.24
Peddlers	47.50
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	225.00
Private business corporations	280.00
Bicycle dealers	30.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Meat dealers	36.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Feather renovators	2.50
Hotels	24.00
Photographers	10.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	30.00
Undertakers	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	327.00
Total general taxes	14,011.37

## PENSIONS.

Property	1,686.56
Polls	473.20
Total	2,159.76

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,070	4,605.00
Negro polls, 1,662	2,493.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$910,235	1,638.42
Bank stock, \$105,050	189.09
Listed by white citizens, \$4,780,683	8,605.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$279,005	502.21
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	18,039.95
Graded school taxes	8,641.02
Total general taxes	26,680.97

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	15,855.59
Total	15,855.59

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.			
J. H. JOHNSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 438,832 .....	1,102,655	2,389.08	
Town lots, 1,343 .....	171,446	371.47	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,274,101		\$ 2,760.55
Horses, 2,226 .....	69,827	151.29	
Mules, 1,826 .....	62,569	135.57	
Jacks and jeunets, 36 .....	787	1.71	
Goats, 72 .....	72	.16	
Cattle, 9,109 .....	72,183	156.40	
Hogs, 11,854 .....	16,559	35.88	
Sheep, 3,814 .....	3,725	8.07	
Value farming utensils .....	16,395	35.52	
Value tools of mechanics .....	2,995	6.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture .....	32,958	71.41	
Value of provisions .....	11,378	24.65	
Value of fire-arms .....	1,579	3.42	
Value of libraries .....	2,807	6.08	
Value of scientific instruments .....	1,629	3.53	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	23,632	51.20	
Solvent credits .....	145,052	314.28	
Shares in incorporated companies .....	8,944	19.38	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	5	.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) .....	415	.90	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar .....	5	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	1,441	3.12	
Value of musical instruments .....	4,735	10.26	
Bicycles, 32 .....	386	.83	
Value of plated and silverware .....	709	1.54	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	3,481	7.54	
Other personal property .....	183,714	398.05	
Total value of personal property .....	667,982		1,447.30
Total value real and personal property .....	1,942,083		4,207.85

## Schedule "B."

Companies or persons .....	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	17.50
Horse traders .....	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers .....	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	3.86
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	98.72
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	7.28
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	180.64
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	19.76
Peddlers .....	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	165.00
Private business corporations .....	20.00
Meat dealers .....	19.50
Hotels .....	11.25

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers .....	\$ 10.00
Lumber dealers .....	80.00
Undertakers .....	20.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	219.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	5.64
Total general taxes .....	5,145.00

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	647.36
Polls .....	365.50
Total .....	1,012.86

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,374 .....	5,061.00
Negro polls, 281 .....	421.50
Railroad, telegraph, express, steam-boat, canal property, \$85,712.15 .....	154.28
Bank stock, \$20,000 .....	36.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,917,310 .....	3,451.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$24,772 .....	44.59
From other sources—dogs .....	8.00
Total .....	9,176.53

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	4,300.36
Poor .....	2,008.08
Bridges and roads .....	6,288.59
Special county taxes .....	4,192.39
Total .....	16,789.42

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.			
W. D. P. SHARP, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 216,561 1/2 -----	1,436,146	3,111.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,785	6.03	
Town lots, 1,195 -----	870,910	1,886.97	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,309,841		\$ 5,004.65
Horses, 1,474 -----	70,735	153.26	
Mules, 2,145 -----	99,322	215.20	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	55	.12	
Goats, 1,174 -----	626	1.36	
Cattle, 3,782 -----	26,008	56.35	
Hogs, 22,731 -----	40,849	88.50	
Sheep, 761 -----	631	1.37	
Value farming utensils -----	11,925	25.84	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,490	9.73	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	119,905	259.79	
Value of provisions -----	52,213	113.20	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,330	15.88	
Value of libraries -----	6,108	13.23	
Value of scientific instruments -----	877	1.90	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	78,218	169.47	
Solvent credits -----	449,398	973.70	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	142,924	309.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	21,089	45.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	72,189	156.41	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1	0	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,485	7.55	
Value of musical instruments -----	18,535	40.16	
Bicycles, 452 -----	5,248	11.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,892	6.27	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,182	26.39	
Other personal property -----	342,974	743.11	
Total value of personal property -----	1,590,209		3,445.45
Total value real and personal property -----	3,900,050		8,450.10
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$9,350 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			46.75

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	5.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	290.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	7.50
Horse traders -----	150.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	30.76
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	12.31

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	\$ 189.75
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	36.38
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	187.58
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	332.21
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	180.00
Private business corporations .....	75.00
Meat dealers .....	6.00
Coal and wood dealers .....	10.00
Hotels .....	16.50
Photographers .....	5.00
Undertakers .....	10.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	299.00
Double tax remitted to single .....	462.00
Total general taxes .....	10,889.84

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	1,300.02
Polls .....	376.70
Total .....	1,676.72

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,459 .....	3,688.50
Negro polls, 1,308 .....	1,962.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$686,081.03 .....	1,234.95
Bank stock, \$59,050 .....	106.29
Building and loan stock, \$17,946 .....	32.30
Listed by white citizens, \$3,831,619 .....	6,896.91
Listed by negro citizens, \$68,431 .....	123.18
Total .....	14,044.13

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	11,624.07
Special township taxes for roads .....	3,173.52
Total .....	14,797.59

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.				
A. P. WOODRUFF, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 213,350 .....	955,845		2,071.00	
Town lots, 415 .....	64,730		140.25	
Total value of real estate .....	\$ 1,020,575			\$ 2,211.25
Horses, 1,599 .....	62,712		135.88	
Mules, 1,492 .....	66,764		144.66	
Jacks and jennets, 12 .....	1,100		2.38	
Goats, 32 .....	32		.08	
Cattle, 4,406 .....	44,389		96.18	
Hogs, 7,827 .....	17,261		37.40	
Sheep, 1,127 .....	1,132		2.45	
Value farming utensils .....	20,672		44.79	
Value tools of mechanics .....	2,648		5.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	25,026		54.22	
Value of provisions .....	26,889		58.26	
Value of fire-arms .....	1,995		4.32	
Value of libraries .....	1,114		2.41	
Value of scientific instruments .....	936		2.03	
Money on hand or on deposit .....	48,866		105.88	
Solvent credits .....	141,040		305.59	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint .....	21		.04	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	2,644		5.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey .....	3,316		7.18	
Value of musical instruments .....	6,578		14.25	
Bicycles, 32 .....	259		.56	
Value of plated and silverware .....	254		.55	
Value of watches and jewelry .....	3,131		6.78	
Other personal property .....	113,984		246.97	
Total value of personal property .....	592,763			1,284.33
Total value real and personal property ..	1,613,338			3,495.58

## Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates .....	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ..	29.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper ..	.60
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	70.00
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	6.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	110.00
Hotels .....	5.00

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	139.00
Total general taxes .....	3,859.39



*STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

## YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 537.78
Polls -----	218.10
Total -----	<u>755.88</u>

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,033 -----	3,049.50
Negro polls, 148 -----	222.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,598,708 -----	2,877.67
Listed by negro citizens, \$14,628.-----	26.33
Total -----	<u>6,175.50</u>

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,690.63
Total -----	<u>4,690.63</u>

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.				
W. B. WILSON, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of laud, 167,770-----	372,909		807.97	
Acres unimproved, quarry, —-----	1,558		3.38	
Town lots, 25-----	10,280		22.27	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 384,747		\$ 833.62
Horses, 1,112-----	29,308		63.50	
Mules, 1,077-----	35,082		76.01	
Jacks and jennets, 10-----	426		.92	
Goats, 11-----	12		.03	
Cattle, 8,699-----	35,416		76.73	
Hogs, 6,129-----	7,092		15.37	
Sheep, 3,311-----	3,230		7.00	
Value farming utensils-----	3,996		8.66	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,146		2.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	22,054		47.78	
Value of provisions-----	5,224		11.32	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,322		2.86	
Value of libraries-----	457		.99	
Value of scientific instruments-----	158		.34	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	13,999		30.33	
Solvent credits-----	9,189		19.91	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	105		.23	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	12		.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	50		.11	
Value of musical instruments-----	706		1.53	
Bicycles, 2-----	25		.05	
Value of plated and silverware-----	20		.04	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,021		2.21	
Other personal property-----	16,350		35.43	
Total value of personal property-----		186,400		403.86
Total value real and personal property-----		571,147		1,237.48

## Schedule "B."

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	8.20
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	.30
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	9.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	65.00
Hotels-----	1.50

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	40.00
Total general taxes-----	1,361.48

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 190.38
Polls -----	150.60
Total -----	<u>340.98</u>

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,498 -----	1,932.42
Negro polls, 8 -----	10.32
Listed by white citizens, \$571,147 -----	1,028.06
Total -----	<u>2,970.80</u>

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,826.68
Poor -----	1,069.27
Bridges and roads -----	856.72
Special county taxes -----	1,129.50
Total -----	<u>6,882.17</u>

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.				
S. A. SALMON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, ————	\$		\$	
Town lots, ————				
Total value of real estate ————				\$
Horses, ————				
Mules, ————				
Jacks and jennets, ————				
Goats, ————				
Cattle, ————				
Hogs, ————				
Sheep, ————				
Value farming utensils				
Value tools of mechanics				
Value household and kitchen furniture				
Value of provisions				
Value of fire-arms				
Value of libraries				
Value of scientific instruments				
Money on hand or on deposit				
Solvent credits				
Shares in incorporated companies				
Value of cotton in seed or in lint				
Value of tobacco (leaf or unmanufactured)				
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar				
Value of brandy and whiskey				
Value of musical instruments				
Bicycles, ————				
Value of plated and silverware				
Value of watches and jewelry				
Other personal property				
Total value of personal property				
Total value real and personal property				

## Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies ————	
Horse traders ————	
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers ————	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots ————	
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ————	
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper ————	
Merchants and dealers' tax ————	
Peddlers ————	
Lawyers, physicians and dentists ————	
Private business corporations ————	
Auctioneers ————	
Bicycle dealers ————	
Meat dealers ————	

## STATEMENT 1—Continued.

## HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels .....	\$ .....
Photographers .....	.....
Lumber dealers .....	.....

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	.....
Subjects unlisted .....	.....
Double tax remitted to single .....	.....

Total general taxes .....	.....
---------------------------	-------

## PENSIONS.

Property .....	.....
Polls .....	.....

Total .....	.....
-------------	-------

## SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, — .....	.....
Negro polls, — .....	.....
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, — .....	.....
Listed by white citizens, — .....	.....
Listed by negro citizens, — .....	.....

Total .....	.....
-------------	-------

## COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes .....	.....
Poor .....	.....
Bridges and roads .....	.....
Special county taxes .....	.....

Total .....	.....
-------------	-------

~~As~~ No report received from Harnett county.

## STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX-COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1900.

STATE TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.		Total
	DOLS.	D.	C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 27,550,593 -----	115, 736. 837	250, 763. 15		
Acres mineral, quarry, 104,816 ---	877. 214	1, 900. 63		
Town lots, 83,164 -----	50, 754. 581	109, 968. 26		
Total value of real estate -----	\$167, 368, 632			\$362, 632. 04
Horses, 174,235 -----	6, 930. 066	15, 015. 14		
Mules, 136,471 -----	6, 068. 118	13, 147. 59		
Jacks and jennets, 1,067 -----	48. 617	105. 34		
Goats, 40,639 -----	28. 243	61. 19		
Cattle, 575,218 -----	4, 879. 797	10, 572. 89		
Hogs, 1,219,743 -----	1, 730. 198	3, 748. 76		
Sheep, 303,830 -----	300. 584	651. 27		
Value farming utensils -----	1, 743. 790	3, 778. 21		
Value tools of mechanics -----	414. 290	897. 63		
Val. household and kitchen furn..	6, 063. 643	13, 137. 89		
Value of provisions -----	2, 289. 152	4, 959. 83		
Value of fire-arms -----	385. 502	835. 25		
Value of libraries -----	407. 113	882. 08		
Value of scientific instruments---	161. 600	350. 13		
Money on hand or on deposit ----	4, 817. 798	10, 438. 56		
Solvent credits -----	21, 549. 690	46, 690. 99		
Shares in incorporated companies--	6, 793. 721	14, 719. 73		
Value of cotton in seed or in lint --	1, 485. 670	3, 218. 95		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manuf.)--	2, 904. 863	6, 293. 87		
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar--	46. 343	100. 41		
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	92. 765	200. 99		
Value of musical instruments -----	1, 000. 791	2, 168. 38		
Bicycles, -----	133. 969	290. 27		
Value of plated and silverware---	143. 316	310. 52		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	637. 618	1, 381. 51		
Other personal property -----	23, 023. 990	49, 885. 32		
Total value personal property--	94, 081, 247			203, 842. 70
Total value real and per. prop.--	261, 449, 879			566, 474. 74

## Incomes.

\$12, 331, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.-----	616. 55
\$908, 764, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	4, 398. 38

## Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	1, 172. 50
Traveling theatrical companies -----	96. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	172. 50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities.-----	192. 00



## STATEMENT 2—Continued.

## STATE TAXES—continued.

Circus or menagerie .....	\$ 832.00
Side-shows .....	480.00
Companies or persons .....	687.00
Gift enterprises .....	105.00
Slot machines .....	2,309.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. ....	2,088.32
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries .....	180.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates .....	156.06
Horses or mules kept for hire .....	1,356.85
Horse traders .....	1,808.10
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers .....	625.83
Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	1,355.26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco .....	9,520.53
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper .....	1,839.06
Merchants and dealers' tax .....	18,201.68
Liquor dealers' purchase tax .....	8,201.75
Druggists' liquor licenses .....	494.56
Dispensaries .....	60.00
Peddlers .....	983.97
Dealers in pianos and organs .....	763.16
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers .....	103.33
Pawn-brokers .....	125.00
Liquor dealers—second class .....	810.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists .....	11,199.58
Private business corporations .....	13,810.85
Auctioneers .....	40.00
Bicycle dealers .....	393.41
Real estate agents .....	556.50
Meat dealers .....	1,638.75
Coal and wood dealers .....	929.52
Cotton factors .....	290.00
Feather renovators .....	10.00
Hotels .....	1,727.82
Photographers .....	464.40
Ice manufacturers .....	252.50
Laundrymen .....	301.00
Lumber dealers .....	1,041.67
Undertakers .....	918.35

## Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses .....	17,119.00
Subjects unlisted .....	355.85
Delinquents .....	205.04
Arrears from insolvents .....	369.27
Double tax .....	1,116.37
Double tax remitted to single .....	5,960.86

Total general taxes ..... 684,917.87

## STATEMENT 2—Continued.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 193,477 -----	\$286, 586. 56
Indian polls, 617 -----	913. 14
Negro polls, 73,505 -----	109, 772. 89
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$34,054,920 -----	61, 519. 77
Bank stock, \$3,755,973 -----	6, 806. 89
Building and loan stock, \$305,986 -----	553. 82
Listed by white citizens, \$251,355,266 -----	453, 914. 97
Listed by Indian citizens, \$328,625 -----	591. 51
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,765,986 -----	19, 649. 78
Liquor dealers, first class -----	63, 230. 65
Liquor dealers, third class -----	730. 00
Tax on dispensaries -----	1, 700. 00
From fines, forfeitures and penalties -----	7, 026. 36
From other sources -----	9, 969. 24
Total -----	1,020,965.58
Graded school taxes -----	33, 392. 95
Total school taxes -----	1,054,358.53
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes -----	768, 182. 41
Poor -----	52, 746. 84
Bridges and roads -----	193, 495. 45
Jails, fences and bounds -----	47, 526. 83
Special county taxes -----	278, 263. 69
Total -----	1,340,215.22

STATEMENT 3.

Value of Number of Acres of Land, Value of Land, Number Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Number of Town Lots, Value of Town Lots, Aggregate Value of Land, Town Lots and Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests, Number and Value of Horses, Mules, Jacks, Jennies, Goats, Cattle, Hogs and Sheep, Value of Farming Utensils, Value of Tools of Mechanics, Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture, Value of Provisions, Value of Firearms, Value of Libraries, Value of Scientific Instruments, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stock in Incorporated Companies, Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint, Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured), Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar, Value of Brandy and Whiskey, Value of Musical Instruments, Value of Bicycles, Value of Plated and Silverware, Value of Watches and Jewelry, Other Personal Property, Aggregate Value of all Personal Property and Aggregate Value of Real and Personal Property and Gross Incomes in the State, as taken from the Abstracts on File in this Department for the Year 1900.







**STATEMENT 4**—SHOWING NUMBER WHITE, INDIAN AND NEGRO POLLS, AND INCLUDING BANK STOCK AND RAILROADS, IN EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE, (ASSESSMENT EVERY FOUR YEARS); ALSO THE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY SEPARATELY, AS PER RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1900, ON FILE IN THIS

COUNTIES.	Number of White Polls.	Number of Indian Polls.	Number of Negro Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Amount of Rail-road, Telegraph, Steam-boat and Canal Property Reported for School Purposes.
Alamance	3,320		731	4,051	\$ 313,827
Alexander	1,488		97	1,585	22,727
Alleghany	1,043		54	1,097	
Anson	1,568		1,243	2,811	269,338
Ashe	2,551		65	2,616	
Beaufort	2,460		1,493	3,953	190,467
Bertie	1,513		1,374	2,887	414,315
Bladen	1,473	4	835	2,312	239,414
Brunswick	1,150		644	1,794	277,476
Buncombe	5,464		996	6,460	619,072
Burke	1,748		188	1,936	388,571
Cabarrus	2,499		655	3,104	344,937
Caldwell	1,885		219	2,104	73,670
Camden	518		331	849	83,754
Carteret	1,598		251	1,849	124,234
Caswell	1,025		700	1,725	234,006
Catawba	2,699		321	3,020	333,616
Chatham	2,432		973	3,405	450,015
Cherokee	1,392		43	1,435	142,191
Chowan	781		728	1,509	103,442
Clay	554		22	576	
Cleveland	3,074	1	561	3,636	438,137
Columbus	2,092		723	2,815	779,134
Craven	1,558		1,711	3,269	411,163
Cumberland	2,379		1,250	3,629	979,577
Currituck	835		348	1,183	306,523
Dare	705		83	788	6,167
Davidson	3,150	1	393	3,544	489,707
Davie	1,565		308	1,873	52,312
Duplin	2,231		830	3,061	721,204
Durham	2,680		1,329	4,009	536,565
Edgecombe	1,763		2,189	3,952	795,523
Forsyth	4,064		1,507	5,571	423,248
Franklin	2,114		1,602	3,716	304,438
Gaston	2,868		831	3,699	585,880
Gates	887		517	1,404	347,750
Graham	631			631	
Granville	1,730		1,410	3,140	368,743
Greene	1,120	1	871	1,992	
Guilford	4,463		1,039	5,502	1,290,911
Halifax	1,862		2,649	4,511	1,340,043
Harnett	1,687		536	2,223	229,082
Haywood	2,157		76	2,233	84,476
Henderson	1,749		189	1,938	216,276
Hertford	999		1,037	2,036	328,029
Hyde	866		527	1,393	14,595
Iredell	3,231		899	4,130	447,172
Jackson	1,651		67	1,718	89,639
Johnston	3,873		1,022	4,895	1,197,327
Jones	776		484	1,260	89,340
Lenoir	1,840		1,143	2,983	179,242
Lincoln	1,702		287	1,989	156,508
Macon	1,568	1	64	1,633	10,015
Madison	2,900		54	2,954	364,064
Martin	1,386		945	2,331	307,092
McDowell	1,455		193	1,648	486,988
Mecklenburg	4,489		2,820	7,309	1,083,875
Mitchell	1,838			1,838	
Montgomery	1,786		556	2,342	102,933
Moore	2,413		940	3,353	759,258
Nash	2,523		1,455	3,978	315,316
New Hanover	2,128		1,522	3,650	450,021
Northampton	1,509		1,574	3,083	247,902
Onslow	1,488		437	1,925	163,885
Orange	1,413		643	2,056	335,726
Pamlico	905		405	1,310	3,967



VARIATION IN THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY,  
FOR THE YEAR 1900, AS COMPARED WITH THE YEAR 1899, LAST ASSESSMENT  
LISTED FOR SCHOOL TAXATION BY WHITE, INDIAN AND NEGRO CITIZENS  
DEPARTMENT.

Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purpo-es.	Property Listed by White Citizens.	Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$ 97,385	\$ -----	\$ 4,734,100	\$ -----	\$ 89,164	\$ 4,823,264	\$ 5,224,476
-----	-----	1,097,322	-----	11,682	1,109,004	1,131,731
-----	-----	715,797	-----	7,460	723,257	723,257
51,025	10,500	1,865,677	-----	92,355	1,958,032	2,288,895
-----	-----	1,551,456	-----	8,854	1,560,310	1,560,310
80,300	-----	2,838,359	-----	164,217	3,002,576	3,273,343
-----	-----	2,312,975	-----	272,647	2,585,622	2,999,937
3,000	2,000	1,402,033	641	135,275	1,537,949	1,782,363
-----	-----	1,111,084	-----	105,335	1,216,419	1,493,895
36,300	300	9,578,068	-----	147,889	9,725,957	10,381,629
12,000	-----	1,410,206	-----	32,959	1,443,165	1,843,736
61,140	30,538	3,413,430	-----	91,799	3,505,229	3,941,844
15,888	-----	1,737,224	-----	20,234	1,757,458	1,847,016
-----	-----	544,140	-----	42,146	586,286	670,040
8,550	-----	903,905	-----	39,000	942,905	1,075,709
1,830	-----	1,292,184	-----	52,640	1,344,824	1,580,660
45,000	6,566	3,237,802	-----	32,361	3,270,163	3,655,345
2,250	498	2,882,429	-----	118,799	3,001,228	3,453,991
-----	-----	1,648,856	673	2,247	1,651,776	1,793,967
40,600	-----	1,404,756	-----	140,970	1,545,726	1,689,768
-----	-----	504,105	-----	1,154	505,259	505,259
-----	-----	3,598,980	5	45,514	3,644,499	4,082,636
-----	-----	1,856,376	-----	143,340	1,999,716	2,769,850
141,808	34,985	2,733,292	-----	371,640	3,104,932	3,692,888
35,680	-----	3,008,855	-----	185,266	3,194,121	4,200,378
-----	-----	677,770	-----	29,124	706,894	1,013,417
1,000	-----	410,820	-----	12,503	423,323	430,490
73,350	1,100	3,559,677	50	49,047	3,608,774	4,172,931
11,300	-----	1,709,303	-----	39,048	1,748,351	1,811,963
4,400	-----	1,994,649	-----	103,177	2,097,826	2,823,430
188,912	-----	10,405,987	-----	199,855	10,605,842	11,331,319
70,140	26,044	3,786,048	-----	143,261	3,929,309	4,821,016
249,106	-----	7,569,494	-----	160,460	7,729,954	8,402,308
20,000	-----	2,611,490	-----	169,744	2,781,234	3,105,672
4,100	-----	4,415,070	-----	61,079	4,476,149	5,066,129
-----	-----	1,006,796	-----	92,096	1,098,892	1,446,642
-----	-----	646,973	9,135	-----	656,108	656,108
38,992	-----	2,921,280	-----	155,991	3,077,271	3,485,006
-----	-----	1,414,459	48	83,306	1,497,813	1,497,813
301,485	-----	7,271,305	-----	206,379	7,477,684	9,070,080
8,750	-----	3,810,455	-----	331,819	4,142,274	5,491,067
-----	-----	1,435,561	-----	61,299	1,496,860	1,725,942
45,000	-----	1,902,342	-----	13,065	1,915,407	2,044,883
34,025	-----	2,074,914	-----	31,792	2,106,606	2,357,007
-----	-----	1,784,885	-----	269,444	2,054,329	2,362,358
-----	-----	945,604	-----	27,779	973,383	987,978
41,445	-----	3,977,607	-----	88,725	4,066,332	4,554,949
-----	-----	1,247,508	51,279	13,353	1,312,140	1,401,779
51,560	-----	3,534,834	-----	113,660	3,648,494	4,897,381
-----	-----	1,073,233	-----	55,116	1,128,349	1,217,689
19,900	-----	2,111,324	-----	125,198	2,236,522	2,435,664
7,200	-----	2,101,716	-----	35,971	2,137,687	2,301,395
-----	-----	1,165,233	-----	9,489	1,174,722	1,184,737
-----	-----	1,504,789	-----	4,000	1,508,789	1,872,853
5,000	-----	2,122,310	-----	156,754	2,279,064	2,591,156
-----	-----	1,015,441	-----	5,862	1,021,303	1,503,291
447,100	140,406	10,467,455	-----	332,020	10,799,475	12,450,856
-----	-----	921,598	-----	-----	921,598	921,598
-----	-----	1,669,008	-----	29,153	1,698,161	1,801,094
16,690	-----	2,945,687	15	99,688	3,045,390	3,812,338
46,670	-----	3,373,485	-----	157,825	3,531,310	3,893,296
255,676	-----	7,012,883	-----	452,308	7,465,191	8,170,888
-----	-----	2,759,260	-----	220,884	2,980,144	3,228,046
-----	-----	1,417,545	-----	58,174	1,475,719	1,639,604
22,774	-----	2,072,659	-----	86,809	2,159,468	2,517,968
-----	-----	672,074	81	49,993	722,148	726,115

## STATEMENT

COUNTIES.	Number of White Polls.	Number of Indian Polls.	Number of Negro Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Amount of Rail- road, Telegraph, Steam-boat and Canal Property Reported for School Purposes.
Pasquotank-----	1,121	-----	858	1,979	\$ 185,142
Pender-----	992	-----	829	1,821	736,943
Perquimans-----	821	-----	614	1,435	243,769
Person-----	1,328	-----	728	2,056	179,076
Pitt-----	2,660	-----	2,022	4,682	326,692
Polk-----	690	-----	100	790	84,910
Randolph-----	3,570	-----	436	4,006	348,951
Richmond-----	1,955	38	1,416	3,409	698,064
Robeson-----	3,172	561	1,923	5,656	1,174,825
Rockingham-----	3,268	-----	1,342	4,610	732,270
Rowan-----	3,655	-----	912	4,567	635,052
Rutherford-----	2,892	-----	485	3,377	254,380
Sampson-----	2,713	-----	915	3,628	291,711
Stanly-----	2,002	-----	249	2,251	69,778
Stokes-----	2,587	-----	356	2,943	229,369
Surry-----	3,417	-----	356	3,773	286,450
Swain-----	1,025	-----	19	1,044	150,240
Transylvania-----	917	-----	60	977	27,217
Tyrrell-----	620	-----	222	842	300
Union-----	2,818	-----	815	3,633	342,609
Vance-----	1,175	-----	1,039	2,214	566,753
Wake-----	4,683	-----	2,954	7,637	1,486,556
Warren-----	933	9	1,430	2,372	624,269
Washington-----	911	-----	723	1,634	279,721
Watauga-----	1,904	1	37	1,942	-----
Wayne-----	3,070	-----	1,662	4,732	910,235
Wilkes-----	3,374	-----	281	3,655	85,712
Wilson-----	2,459	-----	1,308	3,767	686,081
Yadkin-----	2,033	-----	148	2,181	-----
Yancey-----	1,498	-----	8	1,506	-----
	193,477	617	73,505	267,599	34,054,920

## 4—Continued.

Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Property Listed by White Citizens.	Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$ 51,100	\$-----	\$ 2,072,414	\$-----	\$ 182,276	\$ 2,254,690	\$ 2,490,932
-----	-----	1,096,814	-----	123,436	1,220,250	1,957,193
8,500	-----	1,325,303	-----	114,725	1,440,028	1,692,297
48,950	-----	1,752,245	-----	67,808	1,820,052	2,048,078
33,600	-----	3,541,426	-----	157,574	3,699,000	4,059,292
75,900	-----	882,104	-----	14,590	896,694	1,057,504
51,280	-----	3,796,399	-----	50,622	3,847,021	4,247,252
71,825	750	3,495,645	6,092	90,266	3,592,003	4,362,642
12,730	5,273	4,048,812	149,761	221,781	4,420,354	5,613,182
87,664	-----	4,542,250	-----	132,453	4,674,703	5,494,637
175,668	-----	5,327,475	-----	161,906	5,489,461	6,300,181
-----	-----	2,626,950	-----	50,710	2,677,660	2,932,040
-----	-----	2,029,973	-----	73,748	2,103,721	2,395,432
-----	-----	2,093,635	-----	29,354	2,122,989	2,192,767
-----	-----	1,876,785	62	27,244	1,904,091	2,133,460
20,200	-----	2,843,625	-----	30,574	2,874,199	3,180,849
-----	-----	963,729	109,699	3,247	1,076,745	1,226,885
15,000	-----	996,134	-----	7,300	1,003,434	1,045,651
-----	-----	620,843	-----	25,445	646,288	646,588
46,500	5,718	3,122,908	-----	70,498	3,193,406	3,588,233
41,400	-----	2,362,250	-----	157,183	2,519,133	3,127,586
234,225	21,862	10,190,210	850	559,002	10,750,062	12,492,705
-----	1,500	1,779,790	264	275,049	2,055,103	2,680,872
-----	-----	976,983	-----	76,686	1,053,669	1,333,390
-----	-----	1,387,152	-----	5,397	1,392,549	1,392,549
105,050	-----	4,780,683	-----	279,005	5,059,688	6,074,973
20,000	-----	1,917,311	-----	24,772	1,942,083	2,047,795
59,050	17,946	3,831,619	-----	63,431	3,900,050	4,663,127
-----	-----	1,593,710	-----	14,628	1,613,338	1,613,338
-----	-----	571,147	-----	-----	571,147	571,147
3,755,973	305,986	251,355,266	323,625	9,765,986	261,449,877	299,566,756

**STATEMENT 5**—SHOWING THE GROSS AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED IN THE VARIOUS COUNTIES, 1901, FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES: ALSO GIVING THE SOURCES FROM WHICH SAID TAXES FOR ALL COUNTY PURPOSES AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

COUNTIES.	SCHOOL										
	White Polls.	Indian Polls.	Negro Polls.	Railroad Property, etc.	Bank Stock.	Build- ing and Loan Stock.	GENERAL PROPERTY.			Tax on Dispen- saries.	Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.
	White.	Indian.	Negro.				White.	Indian.	Negro.		
Alamance	4,980.00		1,006.50	564.88	175.29		8,521.38		160.49		
Alexander	2,321.28		151.32	40.91			1,975.18		21.03		
Alleghany	1,564.50		81.00				1,288.43		13.43		
Anson	2,352.00		1,864.50	484.81	91.84	18.90	3,358.22		166.23		500.00
Ashe	3,826.50		97.50				2,792.62		15.92		
Beaufort	3,690.00		2,239.50	342.84	144.54		5,100.05		295.59		1,100.00
Bertie	2,269.50		2,061.00	745.76			4,163.35		490.76		2,400.00
Bladen	2,209.50	6.00	1,252.50	430.95	5.40	3.60	2,223.65	1.15	243.50		
Brunswick	1,483.50		830.76	499.45			1,990.97		189.60		100.00
Buncombe	8,196.00		1,494.00	1,114.33	65.34	.54	17,240.52		266.20		1,500.00
Burke	2,622.00		282.00	699.43	21.60		2,538.37		59.32		
Cabarrus	3,820.44		1,021.80	655.38	116.16	58.02	6,485.52		174.41		
Caldwell	2,827.50		328.50	132.61	28.60		3,127.00		36.42		
Camden	777.00		496.50	209.38			1,300.35		105.36		700.00
Carteret	2,397.00		376.50	223.66	15.39		1,627.02		70.20		600.00
Caswell	1,537.50		1,050.00	421.21	3.29		2,325.93		94.75		800.00
Catawba	4,048.50		481.50	600.51	91.00	11.82	5,828.04		58.25		
Chatham	3,648.00		1,459.50	810.03	4.05	.89	5,188.37		213.84		
Cherokee	2,088.00		64.50	255.94			2,967.94	1.21	4.04		
Chowan	1,007.49		939.12	186.19	73.08		2,528.56		253.74		1,600.00
Clay	831.00		33.00				907.39		2.08		
Cleveland	4,611.00	1.50	481.50	788.66			6,478.16	.01	81.93		
Columbus	3,138.00		1,084.50	1,386.24			3,341.48		258.03		
Craven	2,430.48		2,669.16	740.09	255.25	62.97	4,919.93		668.95		1,600.00
Cumberland	3,568.50		1,875.00	1,747.04	64.22		5,415.94		333.48		
Currituck	1,252.50		522.00	551.71			1,219.98		52.42		
Dare	1,057.50		124.50	11.19	1.80		739.48		22.51		50.00
Davidson	4,725.00	1.50	589.50	881.47	132.03	1.98	6,407.42	.09	88.28		
Davie	2,347.50		462.00	94.16	20.34		3,076.74		70.29		
Duplin	3,446.50		1,245.00	1,298.16	7.92		3,590.36		185.72		
Durham	4,020.00		1,993.00	965.82	340.04		18,731.78		359.74		3,100.00
Edgecombe	2,644.50		3,283.50	1,431.95	126.28	46.89	6,814.88		257.88		3,950.00
Forsyth	4,836.16		1,793.33	761.85	448.39		13,625.09		288.82		2,000.00
Franklin	3,171.00		2,403.00	547.99	36.00		4,700.68		305.54		200.00
Gaston	4,302.00		1,246.50	1,054.58	7.38		7,947.13		109.94		
Gates	1,330.50		775.50	625.95			1,812.23		165.77		190.00
Graham	946.50						1,164.55	16.44			
Granville	2,595.00		2,115.00	663.73	67.18		5,258.30		280.78		600.00
Greene	1,680.00	1.50	1,306.50				2,546.03	.09	149.95		800.00
Guilford	6,694.50		1,558.50	2,323.64	542.67		13,088.35		371.48	500.00	
Halifax	2,793.00		3,973.50	2,412.07	15.75		6,858.81		597.27		
Harnett	2,530.50		794.00	412.35			2,584.01		110.34		
Haywood	2,566.83		90.44	152.00	80.00		3,424.22		23.52		
Henderson	2,623.50		283.50	389.29	61.24		3,734.84		57.23		
Hertford	1,498.50		1,555.50	590.45			3,212.79		448.99		700.00
Hyde	1,299.00		790.50	26.27			1,702.08		50.00		500.00
Iredell	5,040.36		1,402.44	804.91	74.60		7,159.69		159.70		1,400.00
Jackson	2,476.50		100.50	161.35			2,245.51	92.30	24.04		
Johnston	6,041.88		1,594.32	2,155.19	92.80		6,362.70		204.59		
Jones	1,164.00		726.00	160.81			1,931.82		99.21		200.00
Lenoir	2,760.60		1,714.50	322.63	35.82		3,800.38		225.35		2,200.00
Lincoln	2,553.00		430.50	281.71	12.96		3,783.09		64.75		
Macon	2,508.80	1.60	102.40	18.03			2,097.42		17.08	500.00	
Madison	4,350.00		81.00	655.31			2,708.62		7.20		775.00
Martin	2,079.00		1,417.50	552.77	9.00		3,820.16		282.16		2,150.00
McDowell	2,182.50		289.50	876.57			1,827.79		10.55		400.00
Mecklenburg	6,733.50		4,230.00	1,914.97	804.78	252.73	18,841.42		597.64		
Mitchell	2,757.00						1,658.88				
Montgomery	2,303.94		717.24	185.27			3,004.21		52.48		
Moore	3,619.50		1,410.00	1,350.48	30.04		5,302.24	.03	179.44		
Nash	3,784.50		2,182.50	567.57	84.00		6,072.27		284.09		1,150.00
New Hanover	3,192.00		2,283.00	810.94	460.22		12,623.19		814.15		10,260.00
Northampton	2,263.50		2,361.00	446.22			4,966.67		397.59	100.00	450.00
Onslow	2,232.00		655.50	294.99			2,551.58		104.71		300.00
Orange	2,119.50		964.50	604.31	40.93		3,730.79		156.26		200.00
Pamlico	1,357.50		607.50	7.14			1,209.73	.15	89.99		



PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, WERE DERIVED. THIS STATEMENT ALSO EMBRACES AMOUNT OF COUNTY TAXES LEVIED

TAXES.						COUNTY TAXES.					
Liquor Dealers, 3d Class.	Spec'l School Taxes.	Graded School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Miscellaneous.	Total County Taxes.
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 218.33	\$ 101.25	\$ 15,818.12	\$14,058.15	\$-----	\$10,749.62	\$15,498.55	\$-----	\$ 40,306.32
			119.75		4,629.47	3,217.33			1,607.23		4,824.56
			35.39		2,982.75	2,150.51			876.96		3,027.47
		3,132.19		4.00	11,972.69	6,541.44					6,541.44
			101.54		6,834.08	3,692.71	1,046.40		2,814.12		7,553.23
10.00			29.04	28.00	12,988.56	9,328.11			5,945.66		15,273.77
			263.06	1,305.58	13,699.01	8,264.65			1,288.68		9,553.33
					6,376.25	4,218.25					5,143.05
					5,103.28	3,535.58					4,629.92
20.00					29,896.93	24,871.51	1,094.34	24,223.80			51,689.31
					6,288.96	4,363.50	774.40	5,657.25			10,795.15
					12,331.73	10,285.62		4,873.04			15,158.66
					6,480.63	5,225.00			3,304.29		8,529.29
					3,648.59	1,458.00			1,851.48		3,309.48
			1.00		5,310.77	2,904.40	924.50		6,521.62		10,350.52
					6,232.68	7,658.07			715.02		7,373.09
					11,119.62	9,858.98					9,858.98
			225.88	48.00	11,598.56	9,536.45			3,580.40		13,116.85
	1,164.93				6,546.56	4,066.33	753.40		10,010.10		14,829.83
			36.68	162.55	6,787.41	3,999.11	920.49				4,919.60
					1,773.47	1,426.18		2,147.19			3,573.37
					12,802.76	9,662.26	1,454.40		10,346.89		21,463.55
					9,208.25	7,681.33					7,681.33
20.00			10.00		13,376.83	19,198.46		7,010.38			26,208.84
					13,004.18	11,392.49		4,331.26	14,841.34		30,465.09
			87.12	206.63	3,892.38	2,398.41	473.20		2,026.83		4,898.44
					2,006.89	2,037.16	666.89		1,051.18		3,755.22
					12,843.27	11,311.53		2,480.97			13,792.50
					6,071.03	1,691.16	1,709.48	845.58	2,415.95		6,662.17
					9,849.96	7,911.76					7,911.76
					29,509.38	21,837.71		21,860.38			43,698.09
10.00		2,924.88	296.40		21,787.16	13,071.37		11,412.56		1,417.09	25,901.02
				16.00	23,769.64	23,840.87			10,073.60		33,914.47
					11,364.21	8,842.23	1,266.14		5,064.56		15,172.93
				7.00	14,674.53	13,469.44		12,351.66			25,821.10
					4,899.95	3,985.32					3,985.32
			8.79		2,136.28	1,552.79	252.40	422.70	2,987.12		5,215.01
			193.42		11,773.41	8,304.19	1,256.00				9,560.19
			91.00		6,575.07	4,341.62			2,095.41	1,025.50	7,462.53
			343.12	475.00	25,897.26	21,710.71	2,200.80		13,222.42		37,133.93
	1,831.85				18,482.25	9,803.38	1,804.40				11,607.87
					6,431.20	3,739.54	1,061.79	172.60	3,190.46		8,164.39
					6,337.01	4,844.89	1,585.43	9,049.28			15,479.60
			42.35		7,191.95	6,963.26		2,154.83	8,227.54		17,345.63
			127.96		8,134.19	5,590.91	814.40				6,405.31
				1.00	4,368.85	1,646.63	1,248.78		2,108.81		5,004.22
					16,259.46	12,184.24		4,828.29	411.48		17,424.01
				56.29	5,156.49	2,803.56	1,201.18		6,390.60		10,395.34
				27.00	16,478.48	11,590.47	1,664.30				13,254.77
			8.80	66.66	4,357.30	3,511.86					3,511.86
40.00				13.11	11,111.79	6,984.85		5,006.77	1,406.02		13,397.64
					7,126.01	6,242.23					6,242.23
			24.70	6.00	5,276.03	2,220.00	1,082.27	1,674.62	1,395.54	110.00	6,482.43
			10.00		8,587.13	5,614.02		1,379.53	2,759.05		9,752.60
			149.55	9.00	10,469.14	7,064.80					7,064.80
300.00					5,886.91	3,569.62			5,781.77		9,351.39
	331.68			5.00	33,711.72	32,802.65		10,433.77	26,358.40	36,608.89	106,303.71
					4,415.88	3,038.94		1,473.00	3,682.49	1,933.28	10,127.71
					6,263.14	5,691.21			3,755.54		9,446.75
					11,891.73	8,005.90	1,072.96		2,890.96		11,969.82
			88.30		14,213.23	10,836.98			2,543.35		13,380.33
190.00				30.19	30,663.69	20,006.60	1,460.00	9,266.39	15,866.75		46,599.74
				2,402.50	413,387.48	8,872.90			415.29		9,288.19
10.00					6,148.78	4,650.39			2,956.13		7,606.52
					7,816.29	6,840.43		2,427.72	1,244.77		10,512.62
				10.00	3,282.01	2,233.08					2,233.08

## STATEMENT

COUNTIES.	SCHOOL										
	White Polls.	Indian Polls.	Negro Polls.	Railroad Property, etc.	Bank Stock.	Build- ing and Loan Stock.	GENERAL PROPERTY.			Tax on Dispen- saries.	Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.
							White.	Indian	Negro.		
Pasquotank	\$ 1,681.50	\$-----	\$ 1,287.00	\$ 333.26	\$ 91.98	\$-----	\$ 3,730.34	\$-----	\$ 328.10	\$-----	\$2,000.00
Pender	1,488.00	-----	1,243.50	1,326.50	-----	-----	1,974.26	-----	222.18	-----	-----
Perquimans	1,231.50	-----	921.00	438.78	15.30	-----	2,385.55	-----	206.50	-----	-----
Person	1,992.00	-----	1,092.00	322.34	88.11	-----	3,154.04	-----	122.05	-----	400.00
Pitt	3,990.00	-----	3,033.00	588.04	60.48	-----	6,374.57	-----	283.63	-----	3,400.00
Polk	1,035.00	-----	150.00	152.84	136.62	-----	1,587.79	-----	26.26	-----	100.00
Randolph	5,355.00	-----	654.00	628.11	92.31	-----	6,833.52	-----	91.12	-----	-----
Richmond	2,326.45	45.22	1,685.04	1,256.51	129.28	1.35	6,292.16	10.96	162.48	-----	550.00
Robeson	4,758.00	841.50	2,884.50	2,114.69	22.91	9.49	7,287.86	269.57	399.21	-----	-----
Rockingham	4,902.00	-----	2,013.00	1,318.08	157.79	-----	8,176.05	-----	238.41	50.00	3,511.65
Rowan	4,934.25	-----	1,231.20	1,270.11	351.33	-----	10,654.95	-----	323.97	-----	-----
Rutherford	4,338.00	-----	727.50	457.88	-----	-----	4,728.51	-----	91.28	50.00	-----
Sampson	4,069.50	-----	1,372.50	525.08	-----	-----	3,653.95	-----	132.74	-----	300.00
Stanly	3,003.00	-----	373.50	125.60	-----	-----	3,768.54	-----	52.84	-----	-----
Stokes	3,880.50	-----	534.00	412.86	-----	-----	3,378.21	.11	49.03	-----	500.00
Surry	5,125.50	-----	534.00	515.61	36.36	-----	5,118.52	-----	55.03	-----	250.00
Swain	1,537.50	-----	28.50	270.43	-----	-----	1,734.71	197.40	5.85	-----	-----
Transylvania	1,375.50	-----	90.00	48.99	27.00	-----	1,793.04	-----	13.14	-----	-----
Tyrrell	930.00	-----	333.00	.54	-----	-----	1,117.21	-----	45.80	-----	-----
Union	4,227.00	-----	1,222.50	616.70	83.70	10.29	5,621.23	-----	126.90	-----	100.00
Vance	1,468.75	-----	1,298.75	1,020.15	73.52	-----	4,252.05	-----	282.92	-----	650.00
Wake	7,024.50	-----	4,431.00	2,675.80	421.60	39.35	18,330.56	1.53	1,006.20	-----	2,975.00
Warren	1,329.53	12.82	2,037.75	1,123.68	-----	2.70	3,203.60	.47	495.09	500.00	-----
Washington	1,366.50	-----	1,084.50	503.50	-----	-----	1,758.57	-----	138.03	-----	1,800.00
Watauga	2,856.00	1.50	55.50	-----	-----	-----	2,496.87	-----	9.71	-----	-----
Wayne	4,605.00	-----	2,493.00	1,638.42	189.09	-----	8,605.23	-----	502.21	-----	1,349.00
Wilkes	5,061.00	-----	421.50	154.28	36.00	-----	3,451.16	-----	44.59	-----	400.00
Wilson	3,688.50	-----	1,962.00	1,234.95	106.29	32.30	6,896.91	-----	123.18	-----	2,470.00
Yadkin	3,049.50	-----	222.00	-----	-----	-----	2,877.67	-----	26.33	-----	-----
Yancey	1,932.42	-----	10.32	-----	-----	-----	1,028.06	-----	-----	-----	-----
	286,586.56	913.14	109,772.89	61,519.77	6,806.89	553.82	453,914.97	591.51	17,649.78	1,700.00	63,230.65



5—Continued.

TAXES.						COUNTY TAXES.					
Liquor Deal- ers, 3d Class.	Spec'l School Taxes.	Graded School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Miscel- laneous.	Total County Taxes.
\$ 40.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 9,492.18	\$ 7,517.12	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,245.46	\$-----	\$ 8,762.58
			16.20		6,270.64	4,467.38	728.40				5,195.78
			62.82		5,261.45	4,579.09			707.63		5,286.72
					7,170.54	5,669.52			1,332.44		7,001.96
20.00			268.62	1,733.19	19,751.53	11,502.79					11,502.79
					3,188.51	2,818.76			1,941.75		4,760.51
			586.95	50.50	14,291.51	10,051.83	1,602.40	9.00	4,540.88		16,214.11
			18.50	7.00	12,484.95	10,369.67	2,420.39		2,692.67	1,077.07	16,559.80
				3.00	18,590.73	15,552.43					15,552.43
			1,024.13	933.18	22,324.29	15,438.03		5,729.78	687.76		21,855.57
				7.00	18,772.81	11,126.85		11,505.42	3,803.57		26,435.84
					10,393.17	6,763.24	1,688.50		11,163.20		19,614.94
			18.00		10,071.77	5,666.82	1,451.20		3,482.83		10,600.85
					7,323.48	5,189.53	900.40		2,390.05		8,479.98
				2.00	8,756.71	5,049.19	1,177.20				6,226.39
			459.40	50.00	12,144.42	7,528.00	1,509.20				9,037.20
					3,774.39	3,321.23			4,620.25		7,941.48
					3,347.67	1,045.65	774.20	1,045.65	2,677.50	5,355.00	10,898.00
20.00			29.50		2,476.05	1,530.26	346.80		1,798.43		3,675.49
			960.00	14.00	12,982.32	7,042.99	3,005.04		13,065.48		23,113.51
					9,046.14	6,313.19					6,313.19
30.00		15,698.08	221.45		52,855.07	33,069.86		8,743.88	4,709.80		46,523.54
			75.00	10.00	8,790.64	6,023.22	2,768.61				8,791.83
			95.95		6,747.05	3,811.91			911.79		4,723.70
					5,419.58	4,072.49			1,645.95		5,718.44
20.00		8,641.02	145.42	197.00	28,385.39	15,855.59					15,855.59
			248.24	8.00	9,824.77	4,300.36	2,008.08	6,288.59	4,192.39		16,789.42
				1,449.63	17,963.76	11,624.07		3,173.52			14,797.59
					6,175.50	4,690.63					4,690.63
					2,970.80	3,826.68	1,069.27	856.72	1,129.50		6,882.17
730.00	331.68	33,392.95	7,026.36	9,637.56	1,054,358.53	768,182.41	52,746.84	193,495.45	278,263.69	47,526.83	1,340,215.22

## STATEMENT 6.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, ETC., ALSO THE VALUE OF THE SAME, INCLUDING TOWN PROPERTY, FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, ETC., FOR THE YEARS 1875 TO 1900, AS PER ANNUAL RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

Year.	No. Acres Land.	Value of Land.	No. Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Town Property.	Aggregate Value of Real Property.	No. of Horses.	Value of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Value of Mules.
1875	25,948,328	\$ 75,309,799	---	---	\$ 17,047,321	\$ 92,357,120	121,086	\$ 6,573,706	72,517	\$ 4,109,259
1876	25,906,530	71,924,908	---	---	17,458,290	91,079,918	129,020	6,181,425	74,675	4,112,719
1877	25,559,734	74,744,365	---	---	17,413,340	91,158,245	135,059	6,117,117	76,967	4,111,378
1878	26,052,161	74,768,791	---	---	16,311,943	91,079,834	135,715	5,572,903	80,265	3,818,242
1879	26,823,511	83,034,885	---	---	18,761,539	101,799,424	137,133	5,871,906	81,021	3,300,285
1880	26,605,402	83,137,981	---	---	19,298,236	102,346,215	140,926	6,214,662	81,365	4,255,336
1881	26,987,907	84,075,375	---	---	20,607,556	104,742,911	143,948	7,079,246	84,847	4,857,550
1882	27,897,343	87,590,759	---	---	21,397,425	108,987,184	151,377	8,393,653	87,302	4,998,375
1883	28,223,610	101,106,387	---	---	23,028,090	124,135,377	161,728	10,550,055	91,230	5,127,782
1884	28,408,789	102,327,840	---	---	24,627,839	126,955,679	162,375	11,325,721	94,239	5,648,813
1885	27,627,327	98,727,830	---	---	22,890,370	121,618,260	163,390	10,283,712	94,890	4,920,730
1886	27,349,447	100,587,104	---	---	25,296,278	126,883,382	160,941	7,701,269	94,714	5,650,945
1887	28,265,352	101,865,265	---	---	31,573,465	133,438,760	111,491	7,386,185	95,147	5,806,985
1888	28,715,324	105,025,149	---	---	31,847,100	136,872,249	138,787	7,439,302	101,553	6,029,896
1889	27,649,179	105,148,092	---	---	33,575,912	138,724,544	139,852	7,265,669	100,917	6,117,279
1890	27,374,295	107,031,851	---	---	34,895,805	141,925,656	139,005	7,279,768	101,609	5,790,626
1891	27,287,166	115,180,429	---	---	39,899,219	155,079,648	143,784	7,850,155	109,876	6,812,406
1892	28,236,453	114,328,255	---	---	40,755,159	155,083,714	143,157	7,199,873	108,093	6,450,972
1893	27,397,435	114,224,117	---	---	42,519,848	156,743,965	146,725	7,497,225	111,463	6,475,251
1894	27,602,376	115,081,323	---	---	43,005,741	158,088,064	152,343	6,862,284	115,498	5,698,825
1895	28,019,748	116,608,453	---	---	43,667,131	153,835,584	162,010	6,314,923	116,770	5,002,064
1896	27,593,784	109,896,591	46,407	1137,291	43,824,672	153,858,554	168,385	6,289,088	121,296	5,005,344
1897	27,829,775	110,063,657	117,351	430,552	41,780,560	155,280,169	174,829	6,318,439	124,311	5,102,505
1898	27,111,351	110,563,701	127,567	397,533	45,648,416	156,608,650	171,827	6,153,646	125,838	4,991,743
1899	28,035,231	115,199,678	148,292	604,156	50,194,444	165,968,278	174,368	6,389,123	130,887	5,264,450
1900	27,550,593	115,736,837	104,816	877,214	50,751,581	167,368,632	174,235	6,930,066	136,471	6,068,118

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	JACKS AND JENNETS.		No. of Goats.	Value of Goats.	No. of Cattle.	Value of Cattle.	No. of Hogs.	Value of Hogs.	No. of Sheep.	Value of Sheep.	Value of Farming Utensils.
	No. of.	Value of.									
1875.	1,223	\$ 41,624	14,631	12,388	594,195	\$ 4,003,352	1,159,361	\$ 1,188,784	474,829	453,983	\$ 13,500,218
1876.	1,156	37,290	16,874	14,805	505,960	3,850,166	1,181,980	1,475,588	375,803	457,871	12,351,655
1877.	1,040	33,286	19,435	15,495	312,196	4,195,293	1,383,967	1,840,276	512,514	487,654	11,226,259
1878.	921	27,124	21,335	18,512	640,407	4,885,413	1,413,012	1,673,515	525,613	471,511	10,308,200
1879.	790	26,704	25,772	19,371	678,311	3,844,964	1,413,012	1,703,245	582,468	521,345	10,124,563
1880.	963	27,834	29,212	24,970	663,373	4,033,159	1,402,733	1,608,736	602,140	538,514	10,621,161
1881.	1,012	32,578	27,917	21,840	636,383	3,953,624	1,370,162	1,678,394	536,266	500,702	11,521,245
1882.	1,083	33,614	28,300	21,900	727,891	3,329,745	1,416,318	1,727,881	537,217	528,303	12,121,178
1883.	1,283	35,017	30,030	23,107	825,321	5,009,828	1,906,785	2,126,380	626,340	637,879	13,372,880
1884.	861	33,839	30,811	26,065	876,481	5,989,788	1,927,382	2,473,944	625,390	632,428	14,289,726
1885.	880	33,100	30,920	25,890	892,780	4,780,920	1,927,382	2,420,320	630,780	637,850	13,492,890
1886.	915	35,643	27,521	22,576	576,022	4,236,292	1,139,723	1,461,600	397,364	378,715	11,471,063
1887.	9,726	36,955	28,520	23,575	575,120	4,416,590	1,135,932	1,327,655	305,463	375,065	11,370,700
1888.	829	40,885	29,060	22,292	585,127	4,305,017	1,181,411	1,556,707	357,741	352,257	11,442,706
1889.	755	39,044	31,878	25,576	590,088	4,547,822	1,122,414	1,547,003	371,179	362,879	11,022,670
1890.	789	41,069	37,944	29,278	627,767	4,849,102	1,194,865	1,561,553	383,601	392,142	12,134,475
1891.	824	49,417	45,646	35,575	646,241	5,170,479	1,292,856	1,697,328	397,827	407,421	13,311,577
1892.	833	45,326	41,488	31,957	634,754	4,906,339	1,118,743	1,498,437	363,508	369,156	13,219,589
1893.	916	47,435	41,538	31,900	624,716	4,806,663	1,136,256	1,620,117	355,026	358,268	13,019,741
1894.	860	45,833	36,850	32,901	621,188	4,543,555	1,198,027	1,778,924	376,052	361,723	12,253,375
1895.	880	42,331	42,510	31,593	527,131	4,423,893	1,257,385	1,735,974	356,857	343,496	12,602,455
1896.	907	43,831	43,925	32,488	608,145	4,228,277	1,343,571	1,714,312	352,390	327,480	12,978,791
1897.	972	39,802	45,332	29,796	608,022	4,142,619	1,255,464	1,757,386	332,363	323,121	13,004,486
1898.	991	48,285	48,332	32,236	580,206	4,345,010	1,232,653	1,694,185	309,403	311,174	11,851,645
1899.	1,026	43,896	42,258	27,795	585,025	4,564,247	1,174,717	1,650,261	291,305	295,403	1,989,656
1900.	1,007	48,617	40,639	28,243	575,218	4,879,797	1,219,743	1,730,198	303,850	300,584	1,713,790

## STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Tools of Me- chanics.	Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture.	Value of Provisions.	Value of Fire-arms.	Value of Libraries.	Value of Scientific Instruments.	Money on Hand or on Deposit.	Solvent Credits.	Stocks in Incorporated Companies.	Value of Seed or in Lint.	Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured).	Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar.
1875	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 4,081,127	\$12,017,513	\$ 2,376,216	\$	\$	\$
1876	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,189,669	12,007,313	2,275,781	---	---	---
1877	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,561,484	12,786,359	638,268	---	---	---
1878	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,115,020	12,562,758	628,266	---	---	---
1879	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,106,076	13,518,809	893,819	---	---	---
1880	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,540,438	13,943,548	1,017,813	---	---	---
1881	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,192,527	14,343,678	1,418,712	---	---	---
1882	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,937,642	15,998,131	1,877,112	---	---	---
1883	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,109,729	16,927,372	2,086,311	---	---	---
1884	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,375,380	17,391,388	2,970,327	---	---	---
1885	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,988,722	17,892,320	2,832,920	---	---	---
1886	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,552,206	19,173,830	1,737,496	---	---	---
1887	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,500,415	19,979,100	1,116,495	---	---	---
1888	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,852,200	19,321,681	1,468,600	---	---	---
1889	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,979,906	20,100,427	2,225,563	---	---	---
1890	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,201,117	20,166,452	2,739,119	---	---	---
1891	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,469,535	21,177,358	2,181,863	---	---	---
1892	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,600,030	20,210,853	3,146,278	---	---	---
1893	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,985,615	20,052,388	2,690,375	---	---	---
1894	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,576,726	18,924,210	3,310,924	---	---	---
1895	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,135,761	18,979,561	3,771,750	---	---	---
1896	1564,628	15,776,378	42,298,177	4296,225	3363,591	4113,505	4,255,915	17,792,901	4,092,950	1107,746	11,251,501	428,231
1897	1,442,225	5,629,827	1,816,213	318,180	352,141	122,937	4,563,624	17,650,792	5,253,772	1,217,049	1,288,068	48,556
1898	506,453	5,583,244	2,220,392	323,444	358,596	118,644	4,774,951	17,249,764	4,825,148	1,157,376	2,356,437	31,039
1899	476,627	5,814,693	2,435,502	359,407	382,697	111,720	4,309,568	21,993,056	6,037,430	1,485,679	2,904,863	16,343
1900	114,290	6,063,643	2,289,152	385,592	407,113	161,600	4,817,798	21,549,930	6,793,721	---	---	---



## STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Brandy and Whiskey.	Value of Musical Instruments.	No. of Bicycles.	Value of Plated and Silverware.	Value of Watches and Jewelry.	All Other Personal Property.	Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stocks, Other Personal Property, etc., etc.	Total Aggregate Value of Land, Town Property, Horses, Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc.
1875.	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
1876.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,520,499	43,505,807	132,546,023
1877.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,070,452	40,753,781	148,564,557
1878.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,316,797	37,378,939	146,370,493
1879.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,876,122	35,233,350	142,308,102
1880.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,996,058	38,551,897	156,268,241
1881.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,490,529	50,927,440	169,916,907
1882.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,165,630	44,471,794	167,738,639
1883.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,069,322	51,168,007	180,376,525
1884.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,066,327	77,087,346	201,222,723
1885.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,137,921	82,613,417	209,569,096
1886.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,930,820	81,134,422	202,752,622
1887.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,156,302	86,072,311	202,444,733
1888.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,759,555	*71,398,875	204,837,635
1889.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,651,579	*75,085,926	211,958,175
1890.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,035,143	*73,973,743	212,697,287
1891.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,762,557	*74,946,718	216,872,374
1892.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,906,799	*87,370,243	242,449,891
1893.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,726,239	82,410,049	237,493,763
1894.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21,032,565	81,617,543	238,361,508
1895.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,832,527	76,391,857	234,479,901
1896.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,882,763	77,025,547	230,861,131
1897.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,912,058	75,995,945	229,854,499
1898.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,477,264	†76,967,150	232,247,329
1899.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,794,401	78,343,719	234,953,369
1900.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,635,070	86,923,457	232,891,735
						23,023,990	94,081,247	261,449,879

\* Aggregate value of personal property.

† The aggregate value of items reported separately for the first time in 1896 and 1897 has heretofore been stated in this column.

‡ Reported separately for the first time.

¶ In this column were formerly included values of other kinds of property.

## STATEMENT 7.

## RECAPITULATION.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1900, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF RAILROADS, STEAM-BOATS, CANALS, SLEEPING CARS AND TELEGRAPH LINES, AS PER RETURNS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Valuation of land.....	\$ 115,736,837.00	
Valuation of mineral, quarry, etc. ....	877,214.00	
Valuation of town lots .....	50,754,581.00	
Total valuation of real estate .....		\$ 167,368,622.00
Valuation of personal property .....		94,081,247.00
Total valuation of real and personal property .....		261,449,899.00
Valuation of railroad property.....	42,375,651.11	
Valuation of telephone property.....	350,807.22	
Valuation of steam-boat property.....	134,471.63	
Valuation of canal property.....	74,100.00	
Valuation of ferry companies.....	2,900.00	
Valuation of telegraph companies.....	904,200.00	
Valuation of sleeping cars .....	181,720.00	
Valuation of express companies.....	189,573.69	
Valuation of street railway companies .....	756,360.00	
Valuation of lighting companies .....	93,623.46	
Valuation of water and sewer companies.....	84,429.00	
Total.....		45,147,836.11
Total valuation of all property.....		306,597,715.11





OCT 5



STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA



3 3091 00820 1220



